1	IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT		1		INDEX	
2	FOR THE DISTRICT OF OREGON		2	PLAINTIFF'S WITNESSES:		
3	EUGENE DIVISION		3	JAMES CLEAVENGER		
4 5 6	JAMES M. CLEAVENGER,  Plaintiff,	) ) ) Case No. 6:13-cv-01908-DOC	4 5 6	Direct Examination		1264
7 8	CAROLYN McDERMED, BRANDON LEBRECHT, and SCOTT CAMERON,	) September 14, 2015	7 8			
9	Defendants.	Portland, Oregon	9			
10		,	10			
11			11			
12			12			
13	TRIAL DAY 5		13			
14	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS		14			
15	BEFORE THE HONORABLE DAVID O. CARTER		15			
16	UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT JUDGE		16			
17			17			
18			18			
19			19			
20			20			
21			21			
22			22			
23			23			
24			24			
25			25			

1	APPEARANCES		1	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS
2	FOR THE PLAINTIFF:	JASON L. KAFOURY MARK McDOUGAL	2	THE COURT: We're on the record . The jury is not
3		GREGORY KAFOURY ADAM A. KIEL	3	present. All counsel are present. Counsel? Counsel?
4		ALAM A. RIELI Kafoury & McDougal 411 SW Second Avenue		MR. MCDOUGAL: Yes. You may recall that on Friday
5	411 Sw Second Avenue Suite 200 Portland, OR 97204		5	defense counsel was asked to read Doug Park's response.
6		POLLIdia, OR 97204		THE COURT: I'm sorry?
7	FOR THE DEFENDANTS:	ANDREA D. COIT JONATHAN M. HOOD Harrang Long Gary Rudnick P.C. 360 East 10th Avenue Suite 300 Eugene, OR 97401	7	MR. MCDOUGAL: You might recall on Friday defense
8			8	counsel was asked to read that redacted email; what Doug Park's
9			9	email to Carolyn McDermed was.
10		Eugene, OR 97401		THE COURT: I didn't request it.
11			11	MR. MCDOUGAL: She did read it, and she said that was
12			12	the email.
13			13	THE COURT: Right.
14			14	MR. MCDOUGAL: The email was actually five paragraphs
15			15	long, and it was you'll see it. It's at the bottom.
16			16	THE COURT: Counsel, the issue is?
17			17	MR. MCDOUGAL: The issue is that we've got three
18			18	problems with disclosure about this one email chain. One is
19			19	that we were told it was only a one-paragraph response.
20	COURT REPORTER:	Jill L. Jessup, CSR, RMR, RDR, CRR United States District Courthouse	20	THE COURT: All right. It turns out to be five
21		1000 SW Third Avenue, Room 301 Portland, OR 97204 (503) 326-8191	21	paragraphs.
22			22	MR. MCDOUGAL: Right. Two is Lieutenant Lebrecht
23			23	actually chimed in, and that was given to us for the first time
24	* * *		24	this weekend. You might remember that they moved for summary
25			25	judgment against us, and we had no idea that he had responded

THE COURT: Did you ever raise those with the Court? shortly thereafter McDermed's email saying that he could help 1 1 2 2 MR. MCDOUGAL: No. in the process. It's a one-liner. 3 But then we also had the other Brady email where the Brady 3 THE COURT: Okay. Probably because in good faith you 4 materials were attached. And I asked the witness. The witness 4 thought those were attorney-client privilege; right? 5 5 MR. MCDOUGAL: Yes. said no. Then I asked counsel, and counsel said there are only 6 two attachments. And I said, "Why is there a semicolon?" And THE COURT: They might have been. Counsel could have 6 7 this weekend, for the first time, we were produced Brady 7 possibly asserted the attorney-client privilege. I don't know. 8 materials attached. 8 Nobody brought that to me. 9 9 MR. MCDOUGAL: I --My concern is that we have three rather large mistakes 10 THE COURT: So I can't rectify the past. I hear your 10 over a very simple email chain involving the Brady list, and I frustration. There may be other documents out there. I don't 11 don't know what else is out there. I could not have known that 11 12 there were this many mistakes with something so simple. 12 know. THE COURT: Well, the end result, though, is that 13 13 MR. MCDOUGAL: The other documents --14 this was a back-and-forth between the two of you. This was 14 THE COURT: What are you asking me to do? 15 MR. MCDOUGAL: Two things: One, the two other 15 never brought to the Court. And the only reason I raised this 16 was because of Exhibit 168. And because the case didn't come 16 documents that were just given to us were clearly responsive. 17 to this Court for over a year or a year and a half after it was 17 It didn't matter whether they were privileged. They just filed, I didn't know if the magistrate judge had made rulings, 18 18 simply didn't give them to us. So I couldn't have brought that if Judge Aiken had made rulings, what judge had made rulings 19 19 to you earlier. 20 concerning discovery. 20 THE COURT: What are the two other documents --21 So I only raised it sua sponte was because I was concerned 21 MR. MCDOUGAL: Lebrecht's -as a gatekeeper, and I was concerned with the fact that I was 22 THE COURT: -- you handed me? So this record is 22 23 not going to foreclose you in argument from the wildest of 23 clear --24 speculations or the truth because of those redactions. 24 MR. MCDOUGAL: Page 8,000 --

25

1253

have objected and said, "Judge, that's just not fair. That's 2 speculative," I was forewarning the defendant I was going to deny their objection because the second sentence in 168 seems 3 4 to indicate that whatever this information was that the chief had rejected this information; and, yet, the chief had 5 6 testified on another matter -- I think the letter of 7 reprimand -- that she had acquiesced or accepted the 8 recommendation. 9

So if you got up and argued and if the defendant would

25

10

11

12

13

15

Whatever happened in discovery between the two of you -- I understand your frustration, but now apparently you have all five paragraphs.

MR. MCDOUGAL: That -- what I'm pointing you -- you're correct, Your Honor. But when you pointed that out, we then get two other documents that are responsive the whole time that we didn't know existed.

16 THE COURT: Remember, nobody came to me for17 discovery.

MR. MCDOUGAL: I couldn't come to you if they didn't tell me they had -- they had it. They didn't give it to us.

20 THE COURT: That's not it. You saw the redact --21 this is not your fault. It's going -- you saw the redacted 22 portions --

23 MR. MCDOUGAL: Yes.
24 THE COURT: -- in 168; right?
25 MR. MCDOUGAL: Yes.

and 230 of Exhibit 412. Is the other document -- in other words, this was just given to me five minutes ago.

MR. MCDOUGAL: 231 is the email we never got.

THE COURT: No. Just a moment. You handed me 229

4 THE COURT: 231 is the email.
5 MR. MCDOUGAL: Very top.

5 MR. MCDOUGAL: Very top.6 THE COURT: Let me read this.

7 Okay. This is the chief's response?

8 MR. MCDOUGAL: No. This is Lebrecht's.

9 THE COURT: No. Look down at the second. This is

10 the chief's response. From Carolyn McDermed.

11 MR. MCDOUGAL: No. If you read "from," it says 12 Brandon Lebrecht.

.2 Brandon Lebrecht.

13 THE COURT: No, I'm focused -- Counsel, follow me14 now. I'm not following you.

15 MR. MCDOUGAL: Okay.

16 THE COURT: From Carolyn Lebrecht {sic} March 10, 17 2014, at 11:35. That's what I'm focused on. I see Lebrecht.

18 I understand. I can read it. But here is the chief's

19 explanation. And before the chief was in the position of the

20 wildest of speculation or the truth because of the redactions.

Now, she could testify exactly to what occurred, and you could also raise the fact that here there are also *Brady* issues

23 to consider. So what you're saying -- so you know that I

24 understand this, you only got the portion "There are also *Brady* 

25 issues to consider." That's all you got.

MR. MCDOUGAL: Yes. you think there's other stuff out there, trust me, there won't 1 1 2 THE COURT: You didn't get the portion down below 2 be anything out there by the time I'm done with both of you. 3 3 MR. MCDOUGAL: I don't want to delay the jury. from Carolyn McDermed. MR. MCDOUGAL: I did. I didn't get the portion above THE COURT: No, I'm not worried about the jury. You 4 4 5 5 showing Lebrecht's involvement in the email chain. can't use that as an excuse. 6 THE COURT: Oh, I see. You didn't know that Lebrecht 6 MR. MCDOUGAL: Okay. Let me give you one other 7 was on the email chain. You just saw Carolyn McDermed. I 7 example, so you'll understand. THE COURT: What I won't do, though, is take your 8 don't know. Counsel, if there was an email that's from 8 9 9 Lebrecht that says there are Brady issues of concern -- of remedy. I won't start chopping up evidence in the middle of 10 concern, that's already before the Court. 10 the case. And, by the way, I understand your frustration. Let me say that again. But now we're not going to play the game of 11 MR. MCDOUGAL: No. 11 12 THE COURT: All right. Now, I think we're wasting 12 whether the judge chops it up or not. If you want to start time, frankly. I hear your frustration. I don't hear the 13 over, there's a good chance of starting over. 13 14 remedy that you're asking for. 14 MR. MCDOUGAL: I do not want to start over. I --MR. MCDOUGAL: I don't think they should be -- they 15 15 THE COURT: Okay. MR. MCDOUGAL: I would ask for a couple of minutes at 16 produced a number of documents that were responsive during this 16 17 trial. I don't think they should be allowed to offer any of 17 the lunch break so that between now and then I can consider them, and we should be able to offer them if we want. 18 18 whether or not there's anything else that might alleviate my 19 THE COURT: No. No. We haven't had a remedy. If 19 20 this would have come to me before and if they would have 20 THE COURT: You can take it now if you want to. You disobeyed a court order, so be it. I understand your 21 want to take some time now -- we'll just tell the jury we're 21 frustration and I understand the late discovery. I don't think 22 going to be a little bit late -- before you start your 22 23 I'm ready to make that dramatic remedy. 23 examination of Mr. Cleavenger? Because I don't know when 24 Now, do you want to start over again? 24 you're calling him. 25 MR. MCDOUGAL: No. 25 MR. MCDOUGAL: We're calling him first and --

1257 1259

2 MR. MCDOUGAL: I'm not moving for a mistrial. THE COURT: I want to be very specific about that. 3 4 If you are, it's 50/50. I want to tell you that. I can get 5 discovery out, but if I do it, I'll do it with an iron hand. 6 There won't be any discovery abuses in my court. Trust me. 7 MR. MCDOUGAL: Thank you. 8 THE COURT: Are you sure? Sit down and talk to them. Talk to your client for a moment. We're only four or five days 9 10 in. We'll get discovery sorted out real quick. MR. MCDOUGAL: We do not wish for a mistrial. 11 THE COURT: As long as it's all right with your 12 13 client. That's the most important thing. 14 MS. COIT: Your Honor, can I just put my response on 15 the record? 16 THE COURT: No. Now, what are you asking? I hear 17 your frustration. By the way, I would be equally frustrated. 18 Let me just say that. But I'm not going to take the remedy now of starting to chop up the evidence. You've got an 19 20 all-or-nothing -- you've got an all-or-nothing opportunity. Four, five days doesn't bother me. That's what you don't 21 22 understand. MR. MCDOUGAL: I appreciate that, Your Honor, but you 23 24 can't get the same --

THE COURT: I can undo this discovery real quick. If

THE COURT: I will hear a motion for mistrial.

1

25

THE COURT: Let me finish. Let me finish. You want 1 2 a little bit of time. I'll give you that time now. 3 MR. MCDOUGAL: Let me --4 THE COURT: And I'll give you the time over the lunch 5 hour if you want to. 6 MR. MCDOUGAL: I think I can do it over the lunch 7 hour. I appreciate, Your Honor --8 THE COURT: By the way, once again, I say to you I understand your frustration. If this was coming to me and I 9 10 was in a litigation position -- I think you have every right to 11 be upset about this. 12 MR. MCDOUGAL: Thank you. 13 THE COURT: But the other side could have been 14 claiming attorney-client privilege, and I don't want to go back 15 and forth in my rulings. And counsel should have the 16 opportunity to present that, "Judge, it was attorney-client privilege because -- we're now waiving it." And, therefore, 17 18 I'm not going to jump to the conclusion that this should be 19 ferreted out. 20 So now, Counsel, it's your turn. 21 MS. COIT: Thank you, Your Honor. The email that was 22 presented Friday -- I just want to make -- excuse me -- my 23 comments for the record. I'm not asking for any sort of 24 decision or ruling. 25 The email that was read on Friday, that is the only

MR. JASON KAFOURY: Your Honor, I just wanted to -page of the document, of that email chain, that was produced. 1 1 2 That is the only page that was responsive, and the only 2 THE COURT: And tomorrow you're both in court at 3 responsive parts were the ones that were not redacted. So when 3 7:30. This is exactly what I detest. It's 8:00. I'm foolish. 4 I read the unredacted part, that's the only document I had. I 4 It's my problem. It's not yours. But we're starting at 7:30 5 did not realize at the time that it was this longer email 5 every day. So from now on there's no variation. Just be here at 7:30, and we'll wait until 8:00 with the jury. That way if 6 chain. 6 7 The corresponding emails that we have now waived privilege 7 we have pop-ups, we're all sitting here. But this is 8 on and given to counsel, they dealt with the arbitration 8 ridiculous. It's 8:15. 9 decision. They dealt with my client's getting it. That was 9 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Your Honor, I want to be as quick 10 never requested in discovery. 10 and efficient about this process with my client as possible. 11 THE COURT: Also, the last portion concerning 11 He's going to be on the stand all day, and there's a lot of 12 Doug Park's thought of settling it on a global basis --12 documents. I've gone through, over the weekend, and I've made MS. COIT: Correct. 13 three stacks of the documents. Most of the ones you already 13 14 THE COURT: -- it was part of the settlement 14 had. There's a few additional ones here and there, and I'll go 15 discussion? 15 through them in order. So my thought is I'll give you a copy, 16 MS. COIT: Correct. It was all settlement 16 counsel a copy, and we'll have three, and we'll just go through 17 discussions. It was arbitration decisions. It was withheld as 17 them systematically that way. 18 nonresponsive. But had it been requested, it probably would 18 THE COURT: That's fine. Now, can I get the jury? have been withheld as attorney-client. But there's never been 19 It's now 8:16. Can I get the jury? 19 20 a request in this case for all communications regarding our 20 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Yes. I just -- explain to me knowledge of the arbitrator's decision. 21 21 what I have here. 22 THE COURT: Yeah. 22 THE COURT: Christy, get the jury. 23 MS. COIT: The discovery that they're talking about 23 (Jury present.) 24 is all communications regarding turning stuff over regarding 24 THE COURT: Good morning. How is everybody? 25 Brady issues. 25 THE JURY: Good morning.

> 1261 1263

1 THE COURT: Yeah. 2 MS. COIT: That's why the Carolyn McDermed email was 3 turned over. 4 THE COURT: My concern is that I'm not willing to 5 jump to the conclusion, as plaintiff's counsel would like the 6 Court to do, and then start ferreting out a sanction because 7 much of this may have been attorney-client privilege that 8 you're voluntarily waiving. And if such -- if so, then the Court should have had the courtesy of deciding this in a 9 10 thoughtful manner. 11 You should be presenting evidence about why it's attorney-client privilege. I should be getting unredacted 12

during discovery. But it was never brought me. Now, counsel, on the other hand, states, "I never saw it." But, on the other hand, he did see a redacted portion in 168 at the top. And if there was a concern, that should have been brought to me, which would have led, I think, to the disclosure

copies. In other words, those are the things that judges do

of all this other information.

So I'm not finding fault with either one of you. My frustration is it wasn't brought to me, so I couldn't make a ruling. That's why I'm not accepting your sanction. I might accept the fact if you want to start over again, but apparently you don't. So here we are.

Can I get the jury?

13

14

15

16

17

18

19 20

21 22

23

24

25

THE COURT: I apologize for the late start today. I 1 2 had to walk around Portland for a while. I'm just kidding. 3 Have a seat.

It's 8:16. And we shouldn't be 16 minutes late. My responsibility. I apologize.

Counsel, on behalf of the plaintiff, next witness, please. MR. JASON KAFOURY: We call our plaintiff, James Cleavenger, to the stand, Your Honor.

THE COURT: Thank you. Mr. Cleavenger, if you would 9 10 stand, sir.

JAMES CLEAVENGER,

called as a witness in behalf of the Plaintiff, being first 12

13 duly sworn, is examined and testified as follows:

THE COURT: On this occasion, walk across the center 14 15 of the courtroom, to save time. I know it's not appropriate, 16 but come up here to the entrance of the witness box, sir, and 17 if you would be so kind to be seated.

And after you're seated, will you face the jury and state your full name, sir, and spell your last name, please?

20 THE WITNESS: My name is James Michael Cleavenger.

21 Cleavenger is C-L-E-A-V-E-N-G-E-R.

22 THE COURT: Thank you. Direct examination, please.

24 ///

4

5

6

7

8

11

18

19

23

25 ///

1 DIRECT EXAMINATION

- 2 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY:
- 3 Q. Take a deep breath. This is going to take a long time.
- 4 A. All right.
- 5 Q. Before we talk about your background, big picture, how
- 6 many days have you been deposed in this case?
- 7 A. Three days.
- 8 Q. How many pages have you been asked questions?
- 9 A. How many pages?
- 10 Q. 350 pages plus of questions in depositions?
- 11 A. Sounds about right, yeah.
- 12 Q. Well, let's start off and introduce yourself to the
- 13 jurors. Where are you from originally?
- 14 A. I'm from Richland, Washington. Eastern Washington.
- 15 Tri-Cities area. Hanford. That area.
- 16 Q. Where did you go to high school?
- 17 A. I went to Hanford High School.
- 18 Q. When did you graduate?
- 19 A. 1997.
- 20 Q. Play any sports?
- 21 A. Yeah. Baseball, hockey. That was the main thing. That's
- 22 where I picked up a few scars here. Tennis, golf. All that --
- 23 lots of sports.
- 24 Q. What did you decide to do after high school?
- 25 A. I went to De Paul University in Chicago, Illinois.

- 1 degree. I graduated from the University of Oregon School of
- 2 Law in 2008.
- 3 Q. Did you study abroad while you were at the University of
- 4 Oregon?
- 5 A. I did. I did one summer semester at Oxford University
- 6 back in England.
- 7 Q. We're going to talk about your legal education a little
- 8 bit more, but did you take the bar exam after law school?
- 9 A. I did. I took two bar exams, the Washington and the
- 10 Oregon bar exam.
- 11 Q. What happened?
- 12 A. I took both bar exams within one week of each other , and I
- 13 failed both.
- 14 Q. Anybody tell you that was a bad idea?
- 15 A. Yes. Actually, Barack Obama told me that was a bad idea .
- 16 MS. COIT: Object to the hearsay.
- 17 THE COURT: Sustained, Stricken.
- 18 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 19 Q. Did you retake the Washington bar?
- 20 A. I did. I immediately retook the Washington bar, by itself
- 21 this time, and I passed.
- 22 Q. But you have not taken the Oregon bar again; correct?
- 23 A. That's correct. I'm eligible for what's called
- 24 reciprocity, but I -- at this point I don't want to pay for an
- 25 extra bar association.

1265 1267

# Cleavenger - D

- 1 Q. Why did you choose Chicago?
- 2 A. Because I was interested in politics for some strange
- 3 reason early on, and I knew that Chicago was kind of where the
- 4 epicenter is for Democratic party politics. And, also, it was
- 5  $\,$  a big city, and I lived in a small town all my life, and I  $\,$
- 6 wanted to have that experience.
- 7 Q. What year did you graduate from college?
- 8 A. 2002.
- 9 Q. And what did you major in?
- 10 A. I was a double major in international studies with a
- 11 Russian emphasis in political science.
- 12 Q. Did you study abroad while there in school?
- 13 A. I did. I studied in Sheffield, England, and also at
- 14 Harvard University for a semester.
- 15 Q. Now, you got a law degree at the UK. Tell the jurors
- 16 about that.
- 17 A. Yes. So I kind of did things backwards, as least as far
- 18 as tradition in the U.S. goes. I got my LLM first, which is a
- 19 degree in international law, focusing on international human
- 20 rights. I did that by going to England. And I earned that at
- 21 the University of Liverpool.
- 22 Q. What year was that?
- 23 A. That was 2004 and 2005.
- 24 Q. What did you do next in life after that?
- 25 A. Then I came back to the states and did my regular law

1 Q. So let's talk about your involvement with politics. When

Cleavenger - D

- 2 did you first get involved with politics?
- 3 A. It's a little weird. I was, like, 12 years old, and, for
- 4 some reason, I was interested in politics. And a local
- 5 politician knocked on the door, as they tend to do, and I
- 6 volunteered for his campaign. And then I paged for him, in
- 7 Olympia, in the State, House and Senate. And just, for some
- 8 reason, I loved politics at that time.
- 9 Q. Did you run for office yourself at any point?
- 10 A. I -- I did. I was president of my high school.
- $11\,$   $\,$  Q.  $\,$  And did you do political work when you went to Chicago ?
- 12 A. I did. That's what I went there for. I got really lucky,
- 13 got hooked in with the -- with the Al Gore presidential
- 14 campaign in 2000. I started as an intern and worked my way up
- $\,$  15  $\,$   $\,$  to the point where I was doing motorcades and advanced teamwork
- 16 any time he was in the Chicago area. So I did a bunch of --
- 17 drove in a bunch of motorcades.
- 18 And, by that, I'm not driving him. Obviously, that's
- 19 Secret Service, but I was two cars behind, driving senior staff
- 20 members, or press, depending on which car I was driving at the
- 21 time.
- 22 Q. Besides Al Gore, any other campaigns you worked on back in
- 23 Chicago?
- 24 A. Yes. Some -- some of these names are a bit nefarious, if
- 25 you follow the news, but Rahm Emanuel, Mayor Daley. One of

- 1 Rod Blagojevich's campaigns, which was interesting.
- 2 Q. And tell us about how you got involved with Barack Obama's
- 3 motorcades.
- 4 A. I did Barack Obama's motorcade's when he came to Oregon --
- 5 it was almost three times in '08 -- because his campaign staff
- 6 was based out of Chicago and was all the same people that I
- 7 knew and worked on multiple campaigns back in Chicago. So they
- 8 knew I was trained to do these things, and it was easy to just
- 9 slot me into that position for -- for the Oregon trips.
- 10 Q. Let's talk about some of your other activities that you
- 11 enjoyed doing here at Oregon while at the U of O. What was the
- 12 stuff you were involved with?
- 13 A. At the U of O specifically?
- 14 Q. We'll start with the U of O specifically.
- 15 A. I got involved with the University of Oregon Outdoor
- 16 Program, which is kind of like a co-op idea. It's students,
- 17 but also members of the community. And as a trip initiator, I
- 18 would run a lot of ski trips. I've probably done nearly a
- 19 hundred trips in total in the past almost 10 years now.
- 20 Q. And what do you do -- what do you do with these trips?
- 21 How do you organize it?
- 22 A. Basically, I would post a trip with an idea. Ski ones are
- 23 simple. It would be a certain day we're going to go skiing and
- 24 come back. Those were easy. I would also organize multi-day
- 25 trips.

1

2

3

4

expensive subscriptions so that we could all come in and watch

- 2 the games, as opposed to having to pay that individually.
- 3 Q. Now, this soccer stuff and all these trips you're going
- 3 Q. Now, this soccer stan and all these trips you're goin
- 4 on, is this all volunteer stuff you're doing?
- 5 A. Yes. It's all volunteer work. Yeah. The outdoor
- 6 program, the way it's set up, everybody pays the same. I'm
- 7 not -- I'm not the guide. I mean, I'm a leader. I'm
- 8 initiating it, but it's -- the costs have to be the same. That
- 9 way liability is shared.

1

- 10 Q. How did you get into soccer reffing?
- $\,$  11 A. My father had always been a referee , and, to be honest, I
- 12 thought it was kind of dorky at first. I always preferred
- 13 playing soccer. I was a goalkeeper and then I got my arm
- 14 kicked in half, and after that I was a little ball shy. I just
- 15 preferred to let people have the ball if they were going to
- 16 challenge me, so I decided while I still loved the game, then
- 17 I'll ref just like my father did. So I've been doing that for
- 18 about 10 years.
- 19 Q. What's this level seven that your father talked about?
- 20 A. It's just a -- one of the higher levels in soccer
- 21 officiating; meaning, you can do college and upper-level club
- 22 teams.
- 23 Q. Now, why do you ref with a British accent?
- 24 A. I ref with a British accent because I feel it gives me an
- 25 edge when I'm reffing. As I'm sure you have all seen, people

1269

### Cleavenger - D

I've been doing an annual camping trip to Mount Adams every year since 1996, and that was uninterrupted until 2013; the first year I didn't do it.

I opened that trip up to students, as well, at the U of O.

- 5 That was pretty involved. It involved whitewater rafting,
- 6 including over classified waterfall, hiking Mount Adams,
- 7 rappeling, caving, a lot of, kind of, technical stuff.

But I just enjoyed -- I enjoy showing the Northwest to
people who haven't seen it before because it makes you

- 10 appreciate it. You take it for granted. But, like, foreign
- appreciate it. Tou take it for grafited. But, like, foreign
- $11\,$   $\,$  exchange students, and stuff, come in, it -- it opens your eyes
- 12 again to it, too, so --
- 13 Q. Tell us about soccer. Football. How did you get into
- 14 that?
- 15 A. Well, I always kind of enjoyed soccer, but -- and
- 16 Liverpool was my team, but I just kind of randomly picked that
- 17 type initially, but then when I moved to Liverpool, it was in
- $\,$  18  $\,$  2004, 2005, and they won the champions league . They were down
- 19 three/nil at halftime and came back. It was the greatest
- 20 soccer game ever played. So then I became a total addict.
- 21 And when I came back to the states, soccer wasn't on TV as
- 22 much as it is now, so it was hard to get. You had to buy
- 23 special satellite packages, and stuff, so I put together a
- $\,$  24  $\,$  group. We called it Soccers Reale Football, and we made deals
- with local pubs and restaurants. They would pay these

Cleavenger - D

1271

- like to give refs a bit of trouble, heckling them and whatnot,
- 2 but I learned quickly that if I was using a British accent,
- 3 then players would think, "Oh, this guy knows the game. He's
- 4 British." So I got far less flack from players. I mean, it
- 5 was night and day.
- 6 And, you know, I talked to my dad about it, and, you know,
- 7 he saw me ref games like this, and he wished he had a decent
- 8 British accent, but he doesn't. And I was also encouraged from
- 9 the commissioners of the Referee's Association to keep doing
- 10 this. They said use whatever edge you can get.
  - MS. COIT: Object to the hearsay.
- 12 THE COURT: Overruled.
- 13 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 14 Q. So that --

11

- 15 THE COURT: You can finish your answer.
- 16 THE WITNESS: Just the commissioner said , "Yes, keep
- 17 doing it. Use whatever edge you can get to be able to get
- 18 respect from the players and keep control of the game."
  - THE COURT: Counsel, go ahead.
- 20 It goes to state of mind, Counsel.
- 21 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 22 Q. Cricket. How did you get involved in playing cricket?
- 23 A. I dabbled with it when I was at the University of
- 24 Sheffield for a study abroad experience, but then I played on
- 25 the actual team at the University of Liverpool, and I loved it.

1

Cleavenger - D

- It was a lot like baseball. A little bit more relaxed. I call 1
- 2 it "retirement baseball," basically. A lot of guys on our team
- 3 are older, faculty members, and stuff, at U of O. So it's
- 4 something that I continue to play. So I joined the team and
- 5 played for the team while I was in law school. And then they
- 6 needed a coach, so I've been head coach for at least five years
- 7 now.
- 8 Q. So you're currently the University of Oregon cricket
- 9 coach?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. And do you use the British accent as part of that as well?
- 12 I do. It's another British sport. I use the accent.
- Was the University of Oregon Department of Public Safety 13 Q.
- 14 on notice about this British accent and your use of it when you
- 15 were hired?
- 16 They were, actually. Α.
- 17 Shawn Brathwaite, an officer -- I mean, I was very open
- about this. I told him about it. He came and watched some 18
- cricket. He thought the accent was brilliant, and he told 19
- 20 other officers about it. He thought it was funny. Some people
- 21 didn't think it was funny, and I don't know who, but they
- 22 complained or --
- 23 MS. COIT: Object to hearsay. He says he doesn't
- 24 know who.

1

25 THE COURT: Overruled.

- BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 2 Now I raise this issue of the British accent. Are there
- allegations in the Brady materials about your -- about your 3
- 4 involvement with honesty and this coaching?
- 5 Α. Sort of. It's -- it's kind of unclear to me. One thing
- that is included in this voluminous 250-page Brady packet is a 6
- 7 picture from our old website, from back in 2010, 2011, of me
- 8 and -- in a cricket uniform, and it was a screenshot from our
- 9 website at the time that listed my birthplace as Liverpool,
- 10 England.

11

- What I had intended was it was supposed to list your last
- 12 team you were playing for.
- 13 Regardless, when Mike Morrow talked to me about this, I
- 14 had it taken down immediately, and it was taken down.
- 15 Q. And was this at the beginning of your tenure at the
- 16 University of Oregon?
- 17 Α. That was the beginning of my tenure as a -- as a coach.
- So there was -- did you make this website? 18 Q.
- 19 No, I did not make this website. The website was new at
- 20 the time. It was a brand new website that we had put up.
- So let me just make sure I understand. There was a 21 Q.
- website that listed your birthplace as Liverpool. You dealt 22
- 23 with it at the beginning of working with the University of
- 24 Oregon, but four years later that website picture ended up in
- 25 the Brady materials.

1273

### Cleavenger - D

- Finish your answer.
- 2 THE WITNESS: So a complaint was somehow generated,
- 3 came in to Lieutenant Mike Morrow. This was in 2010 while I
- 4 was still just a part-time employee. Two part-time positions
- at U of O. He brought me in and we talked about it, and that 5 6 was about the extent of his investigation. He sent a couple of
- 7 follow-up emails. I think I made a joke, saying, you know, if
- 8 you ever need an undercover guy, you know, in -- to do
- something, I can do a British accent and thanks for 9
- 10 understanding that it's just for fun, that sort of thing.
- BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing) 11
- I'll show you Plaintiff's Exhibit 161. Is this the email 12 Ο.
- 13 that you just were referring to back and forth with
- Lieutenant Morrow? 14
- Yes, it is. 15 Α.
- 16 Q. Okav.
- 17 MR. JASON KAFOURY: I'd offer --
- 18 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 19 Q. What's the date on that email?
- I can see I got the date slightly wrong. Well, this 20 Α.
- email, at least, is from February 20, 2011. So it was right 21
- 22 before I was hired full time. I think I said 2010, but it's
- 23 early 2011.
- MR. JASON KAFOURY: I'd offer 161. 24
- 25 THE COURT: It's received.

Cleavenger - D

1275

- 1 Α. That's correct. I assume -- I assume Morrow saved it or
- 2 something. But, yeah, that was long gone.
- Okay. Let's talk about your work history. What was your 3 Q.
- 4 first real job out there?
- 5 I think my first real job was probably working for the
- 6 U.S. Census Bureau as a field enumerator, and I did a little
- 7 bit of Russian interpreting. It was a little bit beyond me,
- 8 but I did what I could.
- What did you do after college? First full-time job. 9
- 10 A. First full-time job out of college was for the Cook County
- assessor in Chicago. If you've seen the Blues Brothers, that's 11
- the guy that Blues Brothers have to go pay. I started with 12
- 13 them part time while I was still in college and then worked for
- 14 them until I left for Liverpool in 2004. So that was, like,
- 15 2001 to 2004 approximately.
- 16 Q. Did you get to work with any famous people along that
- 17 route?

- 18 A. I did. It's still odd to me, but one of the things we did
- 19 in that office was we would write legislation for property tax
- 20 reform, and we wrote a bill and had to get a couple sponsors,
- and one of the sponsors of the bill was then-State Senator 21
- 22 Barack Obama. Not U.S. Senator, but State Senator. He was
- 23 new. He served a one- or two-year term. I hung out with him a lot lobbying this bill. It never occurred to me this guy was
- going to become President some day. It's a little strange,

- 1 but -- but it's memorable. Definitely memorable.
- 2 Q. What did you do next?
- 3 A. That's -- that's when I moved to Liverpool, England, to
- 4 get my first law degree.
- 5 Q. And what did you do -- did you work while you were in law
- 6 school?
- 7 A. I did. I had a couple of jobs. I was a legal advisor for
- 8 the Outdoor Program to compile some data on their liability.
- 9 Still did the soccer refereeing. I had a whole bunch of little
- 10 jobs. I worked for the -- for the ASUO as a student government
- 11 representative. I was -- it was a small stipend. I think it
- 12 was like 200 a month or something. I wasn't really paid for
- 13 it, but there was a stipend involved.
- 14 Q. Okay. And we're going to go through all your situation
- 15 with the University of Oregon, but where are you currently
- 16 working?
- 17 A. Well, I guess I should add, with the jobs, when I was at
- 18 law school, I clerked for two summers for then-State Court
- 19 Judge Michael McShane, who has now become a federal judge in
- 20 Eugene. And that's who I currently work for . So I worked two
- 21 summers for him in law school when he was in state court. Now
- 22 he's in federal court, and I'm what's called a term judicial
- 23 clerk.

1

- 24 Q. What is that? Explain that to the jurors. What is a term
- 25 judicial clerk?

- as I'm sure you remember my father testifying, I would ride
- 2 with him when he was on patrol. My mother wasn't too keen on
- 3 the idea, but it's been in our family for a long time, so my
- 4 initial thought growing up was that I would want to be a
- 5 prosecutor, a district attorney, because I still consider that
- 6 part of law enforcement, and I thought there might be
- 7 opportunity after doing that for a while to then get into law
- 8 enforcement itself.

1

9

10

12

- Sort of like what our former Lane County DA Alex Gardner has done, who was a DA, and now he works for the state police.
- 11 That sort of thing.
  - But after clerking for Judge McShane at the state level --
- 13 Q. What years were those, just to help --
- 14 A. That was summers of 2006 and 2007.
- $\,$  15  $\,$   $\,$  So after clerking for him and watching prosecutors work, I
- 16 could see some of them had great jobs and was exciting, but
- 17 some of them didn't. Especially when you first start. A lot
- 18 of guys have to, you know, just do DUIs over and over and over
- 19 again and seemed kind of burned out, had a high caseload,
- 20 and -- and a lot of paperwork, and it just didn't -- didn't
- 21 hold the same pull.
- 22 So I then decided I would rather just go directly into law
- 23 enforcement, which I concentrated my efforts on after I
- 24 graduated and passed the bar.
- 25 Q. What was your -- what was your goal back before all this

1277

### Cleavenger - D

- There's a limit to it. It's limited to four years, and
- 2 so -- from my understanding, there's absolutely no exceptions.
- 3 After those four years, they escort you out of the building and
- 4 you can't do that job again.
- 5 So I'm -- I'm over two years into that, so I have about a
- 6 year and three-fourths left in that job, and then that job will
- 7 be done.
- 8 Q. Briefly, tell us about any civic boards or other things
- 9 that you've been a part of in your life.
- $10\,$   $\,$  A.  $\,$  I was parks commissioner for my hometown. City of
- 11 Richland. Also, in Chicago, I was on the board of directors
- 12 for the National Organization for Women as part of the
- 13 political stuff that I did.
- 14 Q. All your other jobs, ever been fired or disciplined from
- 15 any of those jobs?
- 16 A. Never. No discipline, no firing, nothing.
- 17 Q. Ever file a grievance against anyone other than the
- 18 University of Oregon Department of Public Safety?
- 19 A. No.
- 20 Q. Ever been involved in any lawsuits before all of this?
- 21 A. No. Never.
- 22 Q. Let's talk about your law enforcement experience. When
- 23 did you first -- tell the jurors: When did you first become
- 24 interested in law enforcement?
- 25 A. Well, I was always interested in law enforcement because,

Cleavenger - D

- happened with U of O? What did you want to do with law
- 2 enforcement?
- 3 A. My goal was to become a chief, eventually, and I wanted to
- 4 put in all the necessary steps. I didn't want to just be put
- 5 into that role or high roller. I wanted to start at the bottom
- 6 and work my way up. But the goal was to become a chief because
- 7 I wanted to create a police department that's progressive and 8 more connected to the citizens. Less paramilitary, frankly,
- 9 and more community-based.
- 10 Q. So when did you start applying for jobs in law
- 11 enforcement?
- 12 A. I started applying for jobs as soon as I graduated law
- 13 school and passed the bar.
- 14 Q. What time period are we at?
- 15 A. This is 2009. I took the -- passed the bar in February of
- 16 2009.
- 17 Q. Did you apply for legal jobs simultaneously?
- 18 A. I did. I applied for some legal jobs as well. At that
- 19 point in our history, as you probably recall, the economy had
- 20 tanked, and I was -- I was applying for a lot of stuff. But my
- 21 heart was in the law enforcement jobs, and that's what I
- 22 focused on were those jobs.
- But, yeah, I would apply for a DA position every once in a
- $\,$  24  $\,$   $\,$  while. If it was, like, in a small town or I felt -- or small
- 25 jurisdiction because I felt maybe in a small town there would

be more opportunity to do different things. I hate doing the 1

- 2 same thing over and over again, so I wouldn't want to
- 3 be, like, in Portland.
- 4 What was your first law enforcement job?
- 5 Α. First law enforcement job, I was hired by the Junction
- 6 City Police Department as a reserve police officer. They hired
- 7 me -- hired me at the end of 2009. It's a long process. You
- 8 have to apply, and there's a background check. So hired at the
- 9 end of 2009, started the reserve academy in January 2010.
- THE COURT: You started January what? 10
- 11 THE WITNESS: 2010, Your Honor.
- 12 THE COURT: 2010. Thank you.
- 13 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 14 Ο. Okay. Tell us about the reserve academy. Obviously, it
- 15 wasn't every day. You learned that.
- 16 That's correct. It was four hours every Thursday night,
- and then eight to ten hours, depending, every Saturday. A lot 17
- 18 of times we would go over or we would -- had an off-site
- 19 location.
- 20 So it was about seven months of that full day on Saturday
- 21 and the night class, and that's standard.
- 22 The curriculum is created by DPSST. That's the Oregon
- 23 Department of Public Safety Standards and Training. They come
- 24 up with a curriculum, and then it was sponsored or run by the
- 25 Lane County Sheriff's Department.

- University of Oregon Department of Public Safety. 1
- 2 So when I was in that academy with these U of O guys, we
- formed friendships, and they encouraged me to apply for a 3
- 4 part-time position as an auxillary public safety officer. So I
- 5 did that, and they hired me three months later . So March 2010  $\,$
- I was hired as an auxillary public safety officer with their 6
- 7 department.
- 8 As part of that, did you produce a resumé with your
- 9 background and training and political experience?
- 10 Α. I did.
- 11 Q. And who did you give that to?
- 12 That was part of my application packet, which went to the
- 13 department, and at that time Casey Boyd was doing the hiring.
- 14 Let me show you Plaintiff's 267.
- 15 THE COURT: 267?
- 16 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Correct.
- 17 THE COURT: Thank you.
- 18 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- Can you identify what that document is, sir? 19
- 20 This would be my resumé circa 2010. The way I can tell
- that is some of my references are now deceased and my work 21
- 22 history says 2010 to present, et cetera.
- 23 Okay. So is this an accurate copy of the resumé that the
- 24 University of Oregon would have had when you applied?
- 25 It should be.

1283

## Cleavenger - D

- 1 How many people were part of this reserve academy?
- 2 It varies from year to year. My year I want to say there A.
- 3 were nearly 20 folks, and that's because it -- the U of O, the
- UODPS, had a lot of people in that academy, including the chief 4
- at the time. Chief Doug Tripp. 5
- 6 I was going to ask you which chief.
- 7 Α. Yeah, Chief Doug Tripp was in that academy. He actually
- 8 had never been to a police academy at that time. Captain
- 9 Herb Horner, who was second in command at that time.
- 10 Chris Phillips, who I believe was a sergeant at that time. And
- then about five more officers, Jen Parker, Eric LeRoy, et 11
- cetera. So they had the largest contingent, but then there 12
- 13 were also officers from other law enforcement agencies,
- Oakridge Police Department, Coburg, Junction City. Basically,
- anywhere Lane County would send reserves. 15
- 16 Q. So how did you end up doing after seven months? Where
- 17 were you ranked?
- 18 I graduated number one in the class. Α.
- 19 Q. How is that determined; that you're number one?
- 20 That's determined by the instructors based on test scores Α.
- and also field tests. I've never seen the actual formula, but 21
- it's up -- up to them. They say it includes not only the 22
- written test, but also firearms training scenarios, that kind 23
- of stuff, too. 24
- 25 So tell us how it was that you applied for a job at the

- Cleavenger D MR. JASON KAFOURY: Offer 267.
- 2 THE COURT: Received.
- 3 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- Okay. Let's talk about your time there initially. How 4
- long did you work as an auxillary public safety officer? 5
- 6 I was an auxillary for one year, almost, to the date.
- 7 From March of 2010 to March of 2011.
- 8 Q. What were your job duties as an auxillary public safety
- officer? 9

1

- 10 Well, we would supplement the regular public safety
- officers, so during special events, football games, baseball 11
- games, et cetera, we would come in and help them out. And then 12
- 13 there were -- it was a set schedule for, like, running the
- 14 library overnight, when it was 24 hours, museum duty, kind of
- 15 the slower stuff, but those were -- those were part of our
- 16 duties too.
- 17 Q. Who was your supervisor during that year?
- 18 Α. That was Lieutenant Casey Boyd.
- 19 Any performance problems or issues during that year? Q.
- 20 Α. No, none.
- What other job did you have there at the Department of 21 Q.
- 22 Public Safety during that same time period?
- Well, a couple of months into working as an auxillary 23 A.
- 24 public safety officer, I was approached by Lieutenant
- Mike Morrow, former-Lieutenant Mike Morrow, who asked me to

Cleavenger - D Cleavenger - D

1

become what they called the traffic petitions officer. 1

- 2 Basically, my job was to decide if citizens -- if their 3 appeals -- for traffic tickets and their parking tickets, if
- 4 their appeals would be granted or not.
- 5 Q. Who did you report to as part of that?
- 6 Lieutenant Mike Morrow directly. And we met at least once A.
- 7 a month. I had to fill out -- I had to give him a monthly
- 8 report and tell him what kind of appeals were coming in, if
- 9 there were any trends, any major problems, or if there were any
- 10 officers that were, you know, over-citing in a certain area or
- 11 getting things wrong. That sort of stuff. I would look at the
- 12 trends, in addition to deciding each appeal as it came in.
- Who was issuing these traffic tickets? 13 Q.
- 14 Α. The public safety officers were -- were issuing traffic
- 15 and parking tickets.
- 16 Q. And how were they issuing them? I mean, were they
- 17 walking? Were they driving? How did it happen that they
- 18 would --
- 19 Well, insofar as the --Α.
- 20 MS. COIT: Object to the foundation.
- 21 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 22 Q. Do you know?
- 23 THE COURT: Lay a foundation, Counsel, about how he
- 24 would know if they were walking or driving.
- 25 ///

### Cleavenger - D

- 1 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 2 Q. How would you know when you received this information how
- 3 these citations were issued?
- 4 Well, that's -- that's pretty simple. I would read the Α.
- appeals, and the citizens would say that on such and such a 5
- 6 date and such and such a time they went through a stop sign and
- 7 were then pulled over by a public safety officer and issued a
- 8 citation for failure to stop at a stop sign. That was one that
- became problematic for a while because there were a lot of 9
- 10 cites being issued.
- 11 The stop sign was at a little parking kiosk. So the
- citizens were saying, "We don't see it. It's really small," 12
- 13 and they thought that was unfair.
- 14 Another common one was driving the wrong way down a
- one-way street inside the campus property or driving down a 15
- 16 closed portion. So a street that was closed off, couldn't
- 17 drive on, people would be driving on it, and they were issued
- 18 citations for that. And citizens would complain and appeal and
- basically say the signs weren't obvious enough or things like 19
- 20 that.
- I would like to show you Plaintiff's Exhibit 83. Can you 21 Q.
- 22 identify for the jurors what this exhibit is?
- This exhibit is my monthly report to Mike Morrow from 23 Α.
- 24 December of 2010.
- 25 So you would hand these reports to Lieutenant Morrow; is

that correct?

- 2 Two ways. I would hand them to him and we would discuss
- them, and I would also email them to him. I would email to him 3
- 4 beforehand, so he could read it, and then we would discuss it.
- 5 And then if we wanted to add anything or change anything, then
- I could email it to him again and it was saved on the 6
- 7 department computer servers. I assume he saved it in his files
- 8

14

- 9 Q. These are just a few samplings, is that correct, of
- 10 monthly reports?
- 11 Yes. There's -- oh, yeah. I guess there's more pages
- 12 here. There's the December of 2010 report, and then there's a
- 13 quarterly report as well. We did quarterly reports where I
  - would look at the numbers and give him suggestions and things.
- 15 I would -- another part of the job was to run the traffic
- 16 appeals board. I forgot to mention that. So if they didn't
- like my decision on their appeal, they had one more step where 17
- 18 they could appeal to a -- to a board, which was -- I think
- there were six faculty members, faculty and staff members on 19
- 20 board, and I would run those meetings and give them
- 21 documentation from the next appeal and --
- 22 And the exhibit number on here again is? Q.
- 23 Α. 83.

1285

- 24 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Offer 83.
- THE COURT: 83 is received. 25

Cleavenger - D

- BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 2 Now explain to the jurors, Mr. Cleavenger, what is
- significant about this document in relation to traffic stops 3
- 4 and public safety officers.
- So on page 2 of this exhibit, number 83, right in the 5
- 6 middle --
- 7 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Yeah. Can we publish 83, Your
- 8 Honor?
- 9 THE COURT: You may.
- THE WITNESS: So under the failure to stop paragraph, 10
- I was pointing out to Lieutenant Morrow that there were three 11
- appeals just that month alone, and, again, these are only 12
- 13 appeals. Not everybody obviously appeals their citations at
- 14 the -- the traffic kiosk booth that I was trying to explain, so
- I suggested that I should go out there and just see how good or 15
- 16 bad the signage was to see if you could actually see a stop 17
- sign, for instance.
- 18 But the point is officers were doing traffic stops and
- 19 this was common knowledge. This is -- these weren't the only
- 20 moving violation-type cites that had been written. And I
- discussed these every month with Mike Morrow , so that's why it 21
- 22 kind of came as a shock to me later on when he was trying to
- 23 tell me there were absolutely no traffic stops being done at
- 24 U of O because I had been talking to him about these appeals
- for -- well, for over a year.

Cleavenger - D

I was in this TPO position for over a year and that carried over. I was the traffic petitions officer from like --I think it was, like, July 2010 until August of 2011. So even when I was a full-time public safety officer, I still had this part-time job, so I had a full-time job and a part-time job for a few months there. So that -- that's the point. BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)

7

8 Now, were you the only person doing this job?

Yeah. There was only one traffic petitions officer. 9 A.

10 Q. Just to clarify, we'll talk about this more later, but the

11 internal affairs investigation that Lieutenant Morrow did of

12 you in relation to the stops from early April, those -- one of

the things they were investigating was the fact you did a 13

14 traffic stop; right?

1

2

3

4

5

6

Correct. I remember during that meeting he told me that 15

16 there were absolutely no traffic stops of any form on campus.

I mean, I was just kind of taken aback by that because 17

everybody was doing that. There were differences on how they 18

were done from shift to shift, supervisor to supervisor, but 19

20 they were definitely being done.

21 Q. So did you receive any feedback from Lieutenant Morrow

about how you were doing during that time working with him? 22

23 My relationship with Lieutenant Morrow at that time was

24 great. He sent me a couple of emails that said I was doing a

25 great job and I had -- he said something like -- Oregon. Of course these were both, you know -- when I say

2 "conditional offer," what that means is they're saying, "We

want to hire you, but you have to pass the background, the 3

4 physical exam, the psych test, as well," which I did all three

5 of those for U of O and passed and was hired.

I found Exhibit 108 here. I want to make sure that gets 6

7 in. Can you identify what that document is?

8 This is one of the emails that Mike Morrow sent me. It's

9 dated August 18, 2011. So it's right at the end of my work

10 there as a -- as the traffic petitions officer.

11 Q. So this is August of 2011. It's a couple of months before

12 Sergeant Cameron became your supervisor; right?

13 A. Correct.

1

14 MR. JASON KAFOURY: I'd offer 108.

15 THE COURT: Any objection?

16 MS. COIT: Hearsay.

17 THE COURT: Overruled. Received.

18 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Permission to publish,

19 Your Honor?

20 THE COURT: You may.

21 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Mr. Hess, can you blow up the

22 date there, and then the -- and then the second paragraph.

23 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)

24 No, I -- so this is the email that you discussed earlier

where -- why don't you just read the bottom paragraph there so

1289 1291

### Cleavenger - D

MR. JASON KAFOURY: Can we have Exhibit 108,

1 MS. COIT: Object to the hearsay. 2 THE COURT: Well, finish your answer. THE WITNESS: The emails he sent me said something 3 4 about, "You have great judgment and make sound opinions." 5 THE COURT: Overruled. 6 THE WITNESS: Or vice versa.

8 Mr. Hess?

7

9

MR. HESS: Do you have it?

10 MR. JASON KAFOURY: We'll come back and offer

Exhibit 108. We have a long time. 11

BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing) 12

13 Ο. Let's talk about when you were hired full time as a public

safety officer at the development. When was that? 14

15 I went full time March of 2011. Α.

16 Q. Now, when -- just for time purposes for the jurors, when

17 did the University of Oregon Department of Public Safety begin

18 the transition to become a police department?

That was -- during the transition period, that's what 19 A.

20 attracted me to the U of O job. When I got my conditional

offer of employment from University of Oregon, I also had 21

22 another conditional offer of employment from a suburb of

Seattle. City of Mill Creek. It was also a conditional offer. 23

And I had to decide between the two -- either move to Seattle 24

or stay in Oregon -- and I decided I would prefer to stay in

Cleavenger - D

1 we have it clear in the record, Mr. Cleavenger.

2 Second paragraph states, "Thank you for your leadership in

3 this position and navigating through some of the more difficult

4 petitions with good judgment and sound decisions. You did a

fine job in this role as TPO and kept the program active and 5 6 operational with little or no complaints from our campus

7 community. This is not an easy task to accomplish. My

8 sincerest appreciation for you readily accepting the duties of

9 this position when first approached. Well done," exclamation

10 point. "I welcome any and all future opportunities to work

11 together."

12 Q. That's the last paragraph you just read there; right?

13 A. Oh, sorry. Yeah.

14 Okay. So let's talk about while you are working for the

University of Oregon Department of Public Safety, give -- when 15

16 you start full time, give the jurors a sense of how often you

were working at the Department of Public Safety and how often 17

18 you were working simultaneously at Junction City.

19 So it was my first graveyard shift of any kind in my life. A.

20 So that was generally 40 hours a week, but I was very eager at

the time, so if there were any -- if there were overtime 21

22 opportunities, I would take them. And then sometimes we'd have

23 to. Like, all football games, we'd all have to work. So I was

24 doing that for U of O.

25 And then I put in a lot of hours at Junction City too. I

Cleavenger - D

was just very excited to be in law enforcement , and I -- I know 1 2 that in 2012, on average, at Junction City, I worked about 16 3 hours a week. So, like, 830 hours, or something like that, for 4 the year. 2011, I hadn't looked my numbers recently, but I 5 think it was lower than 830, but it was still pretty high.

Before everything happened at the University of Oregon, I 6 Q.

7 want to talk a little bit about activities you really enjoyed

8 doing in life. So let's start with skiing. Is that your

9 favorite?

10 A. Skiing is my first passion, yes, as long as there's snow.

11 Q. Can you tell the jurors why you ski in a leisure suit?

12 You know, I started collecting leisure suits in high

school. On one of my annual Mount Adams trips, there was a 13 14 community yard sale and there was a huge collection of

15 polyester, and I -- I thought that was pretty cool. It was a

16 dollar a bag, so I got a bagful of leisure suits and started

wearing them at, you know, high school events, and it kind of 17

18 became my thing.

19

20

21

25

And -- and then -- but as I grew up, you can't really wear leisure suits around to work, and whatnot, too much, so I had to figure out another use for these things.

22 If you look at your North Face jacket, it's about 23 90 percent or more polyester, so I figured why not kick it up 24 to a hundred percent? And I've actually found that it works

great. I always ski in polyester. It doesn't matter the

MR. JASON KAFOURY: Yes.

2 THE COURT: That's received, Counsel.

3 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Permission to publish? 4 THE COURT: You may.

5 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)

6 Q. What's going on in this photo here?

7 I'm skiing over a cliff, as usual. What's nice about

8 these short skis is that you can -- again, they don't pop off,

9 and you can go through the trees and make turns on a dime. So

10 it's kind of like I'm cheating. I mean, I can turn really

11 quickly and maneuver around things that other people can't.

12 The only drawback is it has to be steep. You know, if 13 it's flat, you kind of would be slower than people on normal

14

1

So how often before everything happened -- before 2012, 15 Q.

16 let's say, how often would you ski a year?

17 Α. Oh, about 30 days a year.

18 Ο. Besides skiing, let's talk about some of the other outdoor

19 activities you really enjoyed doing. Tell us about it.

20 Well, as I mentioned, the outdoor program trips, I did a

lot more of them prior to these things happening at U of O. I 21

22 still do some because I don't -- I didn't want to give that up

23 completely. It's just been a lot harder for me to do that

24 because I get really nervous when I'm setting up in the barn --

what's called the barn. It's where we stage everything, and

1293 1295

## Cleavenger - D

1 weather. If it rains, I may get wet a little bit going up the 2 lift, but by the time I ski down, I'm completely dry; bone dry. 3 The Mazamas, the mountain climbing group, actually used to 4 recommend 100 percent polyester cloth ing for mountain climbing. So, technically, using, you know, technology, it's a good 5 6 fabric; but, yes, it's also very flashy. And I ski on little 7 skis that are about this short. They have non-releasable 8 bindings, so when you fall the skis don't pop off, which I 9 think is kind of nice because, if you fall, there will be a 10 plume of snow, but you just keep tumbling on. Then you can right yourself and keep skiing. It doesn't look like you fell. 11 People just see a poof and you ski through it. I don't know. 12 13 It's just fun. Let's show a photo. 14 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Offer 263, Your Honor. The photo 15

16 skiing that I showed you on Friday.

17 THE COURT: Was it Friday night, Counsel? 18 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Yeah. 19 THE COURT: Which number is it? 20 MR. JASON KAFOURY: 263.

THE COURT: 263. 21

22 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Very end of the stack of stuff.

23 THE COURT: End of the stack.

24 From memory, is this the one with Mr. Cleavenger skiing in the polyester suit?

Cleavenger - D

that's where all the equipment is. And I'm always really

2 paranoid that I -- that UOPD is going to stop by just to see

3 what's going on. It may be late at night or early in the

morning. I totally understand this. That's legit. I patrol that area too. I'm always worried that the wrong person will 5

6 stop by and see me inside and consider me an intruder.

7 This is what's going through my mind, so I've done a lot 8 less of those trips.

What about family trips? We heard from your dad. Tell us 9 10 about those.

Yeah, I used to do a lot more of those. The thing is that 11 Α.

I -- I -- I was really embarrassed by what happened, and I 12

13 couldn't explain it, and it was -- it was just -- it consumed

14 my life, and so I didn't have the free time, and, frankly, I

15 didn't have the funding to do a lot of the family trips. But

16 it was primarily -- I just kind of isolated myself for a long

17 time there.

4

18 There's a period of my life, that's about two years, that

19 is just kind of -- I -- it's like it went into a black hole

20 somewhere. I don't know really what happened, but I know I

shouldn't -- I shut off from a lot of people. I wouldn't -- I 21

22 basically wouldn't answer my phone. I wouldn't answer texts.

I wouldn't answer emails. 23

24 Q. Prior to all of this, prior to 2011, ever have any

problems with your, you know, emotional state or long periods

2

3

4

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

Cleavenger - D

- of depression or anything like that? 1
- 2 No. I was very convivial and outgoing and was always Α.
- 3 organizing either some kind of party or an event.
- 4 How would you describe your energy level before all of
- 5 this happened?
- 6 Α. My energy level was higher back then. I still have
- 7 energy, but it's -- I was -- I was just happier back then. It
- 8 was more of a jovial energy. I never -- I have never been one
- 9 to sleep much, in general, but when I did sleep back then, it
- 10 was -- I would sleep fine; whereas, now, it's -- the sleep is
- not as sound or I have nightmares or wake up and it's 11
- 12 disrupted, if that makes sense.
- 13 Q. We'll talk more about that at the end. How trusting were
- 14 you of the world back before all of this?
- 15 Α. I was very trusting. Admittedly, maybe too trusting. I
- 16 would describe myself prior to this 2012 stuff as very
- 17 optimistic. Very optimistic and very trusting. I would always
- 18 assume the best of people, and I -- I just noticed that I'm
- 19 just a lot more -- a lot more guarded now.
- 20 I mean, my friends are still my friends, but I don't see
- 21 them as often, and I question meeting new people. I -- I worry
- about who they might know or, you know, what could happen. I 22
- 23 used to never worry about that.

1

24

- 24 Well, let's talk about the Taser time period. 2008. What
- 25 were you doing in your life around that point?

us that would show when Tasers could be used and when they could not be used, and he was -- he seemed unwilling to solicit input from students and faculty and staff to create that

5 Basically, he just wanted to get them and then work the 6 details out later. And I -- I felt that was not a good idea.

- Who were you working with at this point?
- So, you know, I was part of student government and receiving a stipend, but that was -- that was for my general duties, you know, in working for the ASUO president.

This was kind of like a special project that they also supported, and then I also, you know, was placed on the public safety advisory group they called it at the time.

It's basically a group of students, faculty, and staff that would make suggestions, and stuff, to the chief at that time, Kevin Williams. So there were different avenues that I was attacking this Taser issue.

I was in the law school, so we had -- I had -- we did a couple -- I had a couple of speeches and events organized through the law school.

At the law school, the ASUO, also organized some events. Public safety advisory groups. I helped draft a couple resolutions, stating that we were against Tasers. I also then helped the student government -- student senate help draft a resolution.

1297

# So in 2008 I was in my last year of law school, and I

2 think I mentioned before that I was part of student government

Cleavenger - D

- 3 and the issue of Tasers came up because the previous, previous
- 4 director -- this was two directors ago -- two chiefs ago --
- Kevin Williams -- at UODPS wanted to get Tasers for the 5
- 6 department. He came from the jail system. That was his
- 7 background. And he felt that officers should have Tasers on
- 8 campus. I personally felt that that was a very reckless idea.
- 9 Q. Why did you think that?
- 10 A. Well, because around that time period there were a lot --
- there was a lot of news stories. There was a viral saying, 11
- "Don't tase me, bro." It was a video of students being tasered 12
- 13 by police officers -- and a lot of campus police officers or
- security officers, and having the department at that time get 14
- Tasers was very concerning to me personally, but also to the 15
- 16 general vast majority of the student population at U of O was 17 concerned.

18 And I took the lead in -- in expressing my personal beliefs, but also the beliefs of the student population, that 19 20 we didn't want them to have Tasers.

21 Now, I always tried to explain it that, you know, my 22 personal opinion was that Tasers themselves are not necessarily a bad thing. They're a useful tool in the right hands, with 23 the right use policy. The problem was in 2008, with Kevin

Williams, is that he did not provide a use of force policy to

Cleavenger - D

Each group was a little different because each group had different takes on -- some of them are like "Absolutely no Tasers," some were like, maybe -- maybe for, like, Eugene police officers -- some people didn't even -- they wanted the Eugene police officers to take off their Tasers when they came onto campus. I felt that was a little ridiculous and also

1299

I still helped with all these events because, in my personal viewpoint, it was a bad idea. These folks at the time were not trained at all. I mean, they hadn't even been to

outside the jurisdiction of U of O to do anything about it.

these reserve academies, and whatnot, that we started doing 11 12 when I came on board in 2010.

13 So I just -- I saw the writing on the wall and thought 14 they could be misused, so that was my concern and made a whole

bunch of speeches. It was in the news, newspaper, television. 15

16 Q. How many news articles were there back in '08 about all 17 this?

18 Α. Dozens, in total, because they would get picked up by the

19 AP and reprinted. Online media, et cetera. The main outlets

20 were the local TV stations covered a couple of the speeches.

The student newspaper was probably the number one because 21

22 students were talking about it all the time, so there's at

least 10 articles about it in the student newspaper. And the 23

local paper, Eugene Register-Guard, yeah, it was kind of all 24

over. It was a hot topic at the time.

Cleavenger - D Cleavenger - D

1

Q. What's the exhibit I handed you there? That's what 1

- 2 number?
- 3 A. 235.
- 4 Q. 235.
- 5 And without going through the contents of it, what is 235?
- 6 First article is from a local news source. KATU. I Α.
- 7 believe that's a television station, but they also have print
- 8 articles. It quotes me and it also quotes Kevin Williams, the
- 9 former chief.
- 10 Q. How -- on page 1 there, you see, what -- what is your
- 11 quote about?
- 12 Let's see. It says, "Jim Cleavenger, a law student who
- comes from a police family, cited a report by the American 13
- 14 Civil Liberties Union that listed police administered Taser
- 15 blasts as a contributing factor in more than 200 deaths
- 16 nationwide between 1999 and 2006." And, yeah, it quotes me.
- Q. Are you quoted throughout many of these articles during 17
- 18 that time period?
- I believe in this stack of articles I'm quoted in all of 19
- 20 them, I think.

21

9

10

- 22 discussed on Friday, I would offer 235.
- 23 THE COURT: I'm not sure how those redactions were
- 24 worked out between the two of you.
- MR. JASON KAFOURY: I believe we were only going to 25

- Ο. How long did this debate about Tasers rage on in 2008?
- 2 Months. Can I look at the dates on some of these
- 3 articles?
- 4 Q. Sure. Go ahead.
- 5 Α. So I'm seeing some January of 2008. I'm seeing some
- 6 April -- May -- sorry, May of 2008. So at least -- at least
- 7 five months. And my recollection is that it basically lasted
- 8 until school got out, so it was like January of 2008 until
- early June, graduation, that things kind of settled down 9
- 10 because the department eventually said, okay, we're -- we're
- 11 not going to try to get Tasers.
- 12 Can you turn to page 2, paragraph 3, and we'll publish
- 13 that. That relates to your speech here. Does this quote -- or
- 14 your statements back then, does this help articulate what
- you -- does this summarize, sort of, what you were saying back 15
- 16 then?

24

- 17 Α. Yes. Yeah. Because, again, my personal opinion was that
- Tasers could be a useful tool in the right hands, and that was 18
- also -- you know, I felt that if it was going to happen, this 19
- 20 is the model they should get because it would have a video
- 21 recorder on it, so you could capture the scene.
- 22 Now, Student Government Association did not -- they did
- 23 not believe this. They wanted absolutely no Tasers at all of
  - any kind. I was just expressing, you know, my personal opinion
- 25 that if they were to get Tasers, they should at least get this

1301 1303

### Cleavenger - D

MR. JASON KAFOURY: Subject to the redactions we

use the portions of any statements he made was the agreement. 1

2 THE COURT: Counsel?

3 MS. COIT: At this point, he's testified to the 4 entire article, so I would have no objection to submitting the 5 entire exhibit.

6 THE COURT: Counsel, is the entire group being 7 submitted?

8 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Fine with me.

THE COURT: This will be received. All the articles will come in.

Normally, they would be hearsay. The reason you're 11

receiving them isn't that you should believe or disbelieve the 12

13 content. It's for the purpose of showing how active

Mr. Cleavenger was or how well-known he was at that time 14

concerning his leadership or voicing his discontent with the 15

16 Taser -- Taser, or lack thereof, policy of UOPD.

17 They're received. Go ahead, Counsel.

- 18 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- In 2008 were you aware that people like Sergeant Cameron 19 Q.
- 20 were there listening to your speeches?
- 21 Yes. Definitely they came to the speeches and watched. I
- 22 mean, they were in uniform, so they were pretty easy to spot.
- In a couple of the speeches I did, Chief Kevin Williams 23
- was there, and it was sort of -- sort of a debate, basically, 24
- up on stage between the two of us a couple of times.

- 1 model with the videos.
- 2 Q. So what happened with the Taser fight? How did it end?

Cleavenger - D

- 3 Well, they did not get Tasers. And I guess they still
- 4 don't have Tasers today. They have firearms, but they do not
- 5 have Tasers, to my knowledge, I should say.
- 6 Q. Let's talk about statements that Sergeant Cameron made to
- 7 you directly about this Taser stuff. What do you remember?
- 8 Sergeant Cameron was quite open about it. He --
- specifically to Tasers, he blamed me for not being able to have 9
- 10 Tasers. He held me personally responsible. And the other
- 11 thing that --
- 12 Q. How would those conversations come up?
- 13 It seemed kind of random. He would bring it up in
- 14 briefings. He would be -- seemed like he would be agitated
- about it and then he would bring it up -- and what would bother 15
- 16 me is he would always misstate my statements. He would always
- 17 say that I was completely anti-Taser, when, in fact, I -- I
- 18 never said that.
- 19 I expressed -- I expressed that I believed Tasers, in
- 20 general, would be a useful tool if you have real police
- 21 officers with full training and a good policy that has
- 22 incorporated citizens' thoughts and what citizens want because
- I think citizens can be responsible to help police departments 23
- come up with policies and decide, well, in what instances 24
- should a Taser be used versus when it should not.

2

9

19

Cleavenger - D

What was Sergeant Cameron's demeanor when he would talk to 1 Ο. 2 you about this Taser issue? 3 Always very angry. I had been warned before coming --4 coming into his shift -- well, coming into his shift when he --MS. COIT: Objection to hearsay. 5 6 THE COURT: Sustained. 7 THE WITNESS: His demeanor was always angry and it 8 seemed like he would never let me -- I would express my 9 thoughts and I would try to correct him, but he wouldn't -- he wouldn't accept it. He wouldn't -- would not listen to me. 10

11 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)

12 So you guys had the redebate about Tasers in 2011 while Q.

13 you were there?

14 Α. More than once. Many times.

Did he seem angry that he and the department didn't have 15 Q.

16 Tasers?

17 MS. COIT: Objection. Speculation.

THE COURT: Overruled. You can answer that question. 18

19 THE WITNESS: Again, he was very open about it. He

20 said -- he said I should not have ever been hired because, if

it wasn't for me, the department would have Tasers. And it 21

22 was -- I mean, it was common knowledge.

23 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)

24 What did he tell -- what did Sergeant Cameron tell you

25 about your law degree? Q. Let's talk about those first six months when you start working full time with Lieutenant Lebrecht.

3 First, who was on that shift with you?

4 A. I'm not going to be able to remember all the names.

5 Maybe. Maybe. I'll try. Lieutenant Lebrecht was the

6 lieutenant. Andy Bechdolt was the sergeant. He's now a

7 lieutenant. Eric LeRoy. Officer LeRoy was on the shift.

8 Michael Drake was on the shift. He was my field training

officer; my primary field training officer. Adam Lillengreen

10 was on the shift. Kent Abbott was on the shift. And I believe

Zach Hermens. There may have been some shifting with Hermens . 11

12 I think he may have been on the shift for part of the time and

13 not the other, but I may have actually got everybody.

14 Q. Explain to the jurors how -- what was going through your

15 mind for those first six months when you became full time.

16 Α. Well, those first six months are kind of scary because

17 you're -- you're totally at will. You can be terminated

without just caution. You don't have those union protections. 18

You know, they basically just let you go. They don't have to

20 give you a reason.

21 In law enforcement, it's -- it's kind of traditional to, 22 you know, be a little heavy on the officers, you know, see what

23 kind of stress they can take. You know, not all the way to

24 hazing or anything like that, but, you know, a little bit

they'll -- your field training officer may put a knife in the

1305

Cleavenger - D

1 MS. COIT: Object. Leading. 2 THE COURT: Overruled.

THE WITNESS: On a few occasions, he told me my law 3

4 degree was worthless.

5 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)

6 What did he tell you about your opinions? Political 0.

7 stuff.

8 Α. He didn't want to hear my opinions.

9 Q. What would happen when you would try to talk to

10 Sergeant Cameron and give your thoughts on a situation?

That was very hard. It was very frustrating. I was used 11 Α.

to working in environments where if you wanted to rehash an 12

13 issue, you know, talk about what happened, come up with ideas

of how to make things better, that that was a conversation. 14

There would be some back and forth, and you would discuss --15

16 you know, I would explain why I did X and what my train of

17 thought was, and then the sergeant would -- could say, "Okay.

18 Well, I see where you're coming from, but here's why and here's

19

20

21

22

23

24

why it's better." But with Cameron it was never like that. It was always just his way or the highway. It just was all coming -- coming down from the top. I mean, there was never any discussion, so in the few times that I did try to explain why I thought what I had done worked, he -- he -- it was just no. He would just tell me to shut up and -- and it was his way or no way.

Cleavenger - D

back of your car because you're supposed to check your car at 2 the beginning of shift and end of shift, and if you don't find

1307

it, he would point that out. "Hey, look there's a knife back 3

4 here."

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

5 I heard of that one, so I was -- I always checked and I 6 never -- Drake never got me on that. Those sort of things.

It was a learning process. I had not been in law enforcement before, so I was making plenty of mistakes. Weird little things, like when you -- when you pull up behind a car at a red light, Drake taught me you need to leave extra space in case you need to dart out of there.

And as a regular driver, you would never think of it. You would pull up to the next car and there you are. You never would think you'd need to get out of there. Things like that he taught me, and I'd have to learn it. Sometimes I would slip back into regular driving, and he'd say, "Hey, look how close you are to this car." "Oh, yeah, you're right." Or shutting the door when you get out of the car. You need to shut it very quietly because you might need to be in a stealth mode sort of thing. So it's good to practice those things.

So there's a learning experience. There's a lot of information to learn. That's on top of just learning the campus. The U of O campus is huge. There are all these underground tunnels. It's -- it's a lot to learn. And you had to learn all those buildings so that when there was a fire

- 1 alarm you would know where to go.
- 2 So, yeah, it was a little overwhelming.
- 3 Q. How does termination work in the first six months of your
- 4 full-time employment?
- 5 A. Yeah, my understanding is that you're -- you're
- 6 in a -- an at-will process basically those first six months.
- 7 They don't have to give a reason if they want to let you go.
- 8 It's called a probation period. They can just let you go. I
- 9 kept my head down and worked hard.
- 10 Q. Let's talk about, how did you first become aware of
- 11 Lieutenant Lebrecht's political statements?
- 12 A. He was pretty open about them. There was some -- you
- 13 know, some banter that would go on at these preshift briefings.
- 14 Most of the time it was -- it was just easygoing, you know,
- 15 typical stuff that you would expect to hear back and forth.
- 16 Sometimes it got up to be a little much.
- 17 Q. Give us some examples.
- 18 A. He definitely believed that Obama was not born in the
- 19 United States. You know, I -- I've heard that a few times, and
- 20 that's fine. Thought it was a joke at first, but then it
- 21 became clear to me that he was pretty serious about that, so
- 22 I -- eventually, months later, you know, I brought up the point
- 23 that, well, he has produced birth certificates -- a birth
- 24 certificate, rather -- and that Hawaii had different types at
- 25 that time, and there was an announcement in the paper -- in the

- conservative guys, and I got along with them great, and I --
- 2 again, during this first six months, I was keeping my head
- 3 down, trying not to make too much of an issue out of it, but
- 4 after that goes a long for a while, then you start to say
- 5 little things.

1

- 6 Q. Let's talk about the bowl of dicks, shall we?
- 7 A. Sure
- 8 Q. Okay. When did you first become aware of this concept of
- 9 the bowl of dicks?
- $\,$  10  $\,$  A.  $\,$  Immediately. As soon as I came on the shift , the bowl of
- 11 dicks was talked at the preshift briefings.
- 12 Q. Give us a flavor of how the discussions of the bowl of
- 13 dicks would go.

24

- 14 A. Officers would be complaining about an RA, a resident
- 15 advisor, or somebody they had been dealing with recently that
- 16 they felt wasn't friendly to officers. They would complain
- 17 about him or her -- usually a her -- and they'd say, "Yeah, she
- 18 should go eat a bowl of dicks." And then LeRoy was keeping the
- $\,$  19  $\,$  list of the bowl of dicks people on his phone, and we would all
- 20 see him writing them in. Sometimes he would show us a snippet
- 21 so we could see part of the list, and, yeah, people were just 22 added all the time.
- 23 Sometimes -- this is preshift briefing. This is
  - definitely going on while we're working, during work -- during
- $\,$  25  $\,$  work hours, because everybody had to be there . So a couple of

1309

### Cleavenger - D

Hawaiian paper back then, but we got into an argument. Sothat's just one example.

Things would get heated, and so I eventually started saying, "Hey" -- I said it in a nice way. I said, "Let's just

- $\,\,$   $\,$   $\,$  maybe tone it down a notch. Maybe not discuss politics  $\,$  at work
- 6 all the time."

3

4

- 7 The general stuff I didn't mind, but there was some --
- $8\,$   $\,$  there was some stuff that was kind of really far out there.
- 9 Q. Give us some examples.
- 10 A. That Obama is secretly a Muslim; that Bill and Hillary
- 11 Clinton are responsible for the murders of dozens of people,
- 12 people that Clintons personally didn't like. They had the
- 13 Secret Service, or whatever, go and assassinate these people.
- 14 Again, heard this more and more often. And then he would back
- 15 it up by saying he heard this on these kind of right-wing radio
- $\,$  16  $\,$  shows, and whatnot, to the point that I became paranoid. I had
- 17 to always make sure I changed my radio station at the end of
- 18 the night because I listened to NPR, and he would talk about
- 19 NPR being this liberal left-wing media. He believed all the
- 20 media was left-wing and NPR was the pinnacle of liberalness. I
- 21 had to make sure the radio station was not on NPR when I got
- 22 out of the car so no one would notice that, but it was just --
- 23 just kept bringing up a lot of this, kind of, extreme
- 24 right-wing stuff.
- 25 There were plenty of conservatives in Junction City. Very

Cleavenger - D

- people might have arrived early, but that's not part of the
- 2 shift briefing. Everybody has got to be there so we can talk
- 3 about business and then the bowl of dicks, and sometimes this
- 4 lasted hours. Like literally hours.
- 5 Q. What was going through your mind in those first six months
- 6 while all this was happening?
- 7 A. I thought it was a little ridiculous and a lot of the
- 8 entries, you know, pissed me off, frankly, because I am -- I am
- 9 a liberal, you know. I have left politics behind. I didn't
- 10 want to be involved in politics, and I tried to hide my
- 11 political involvement. But, I mean, like, Bob Dylan. I mean,
- 12 I love Bob Dylan, and he's on this bowl of dicks list. I mean,
- 13 a lot of people I respected, a lot of community activists, and
- 14 stuff, were on this list that I would just have to sit there
- 15 and listen to it. Al Gore, the guy I worked for, was on the
- 16 list.
- 17 Q. I want to ask you how did you know that Cameron and
- 18 Lebrecht knew about your political background?
- 19 A. Because when you apply for your law enforcement job, any
- 20 law enforcement job, you have to declare every single job, paid
- 21 or unpaid. If you don't, that's considered lying in your
- 22 background.
- 23 You have to account for any gaps in employment. It -- you
- $\,$  24  $\,$   $\,$  just -- you have to give your entire history, depending on the
- 25 department, either you can go from the age of 18 or if

- 1 you're -- if you're only in your 20s, then they make you go
- 2 back to birth. You have to list every place you've lived,
- 3 which was very hard for me to go and figure out, especially all
- 4 this travel abroad and whatnot, but I got it done.
- 5 Yeah, every single job, every single volunteer activity.
- 6 And, you know, if they found out you left something off, then
- 7 they considered it a failed background if you left that off on
- 8 purpose, et cetera. So I knew they knew that way, and it was,
- 9 you know, also on my resumé as well, but that's all part of the
- 10 employment packet that they had.
- 11 Q. Would Lebrecht talk to you about your political beliefs at
- 12 these briefings?
- 13 A. Well, eventually, yes.
- 14 Again, at first, I tried to keep my head down; didn't say
- a whole lot; tried to stay neutral. Once Cameron became my
- 16 supervisor, then it became pretty apparent to me that he then
- 17 knew about all my political work, and it seemed to me that he
- 18 had -- he ramped it up at that point.
- 19 Q. But he -- we need to be precise.
- 20 A. Oh, sorry. Lieutenant Lebrecht.
- 21 Q. Let's talk about some names that were on the bowl of
- 22 dicks.
- Now, you cited -- well, did you cite in your lawsuit that
- 24 you filed in this case some examples of names on the bowl of
- 25 dicks?

- to an officer. Again, it is not always just celebrities.
- 2 There's a lot of people on the list; you know, real people that
- 3 we knew. RAs, local attorneys, the mayor, things like that.
- 4 Q. Jesse Jackson?
- 5 A. Yeah. Jesse Jackson was on the list because Kent Abbott
- 6 had a personal experience with Jesse Jackson when he came to
  - visit U of O to do a speech.
- 8 And the way Abbott told the story to all of us,
- 9 Mr. Jackson has some kind of incontinence issue and had to
- 10 urinate outside on the wall before the speech, and Kent didn't
- $\,$  arrest him, but he talked about how he could have arrested him,
- 12 and people thought that he deserved to eat a bowl of dicks for
- 13 that.

1

7

- 14 Q. Al Gore. How did he end up there?
- 15 A. Yeah. Way too liberal. Lebrecht specifically said that
- 16 he believed Al Gore was making too much money off of
- 17 environmental causes. I never quite understood the connection,
- 18 but he felt it was wrong for Al Gore to make money off of his
- 19 environmental views.
- 20 Q. What about Hillary Clinton?
- 21 A. I take that that's a pretty standard one for those who
- 22 are -- who are more right-wing, they just don't like
- 23 Hillary Clinton, and of course the murders of dozens of people
- 24 and these kinds of conspiracy theories.
- 25 Q. The Eugene mayor, why was she on the list?

1313

1

### Cleavenger - D

- 1 A. I did. The only names I listed on the complaint in the
- 2 lawsuit were the names that I could remember specifically being
- 3 on the list and specific instances why -- the context of them
- 4 being put on the list.
- 5 Q. And when you filed that lawsuit, naming these people,
- 6 had -- did you know whether they were on Eric LeRoy's phone at
- 7 that point?
- 8 A. I assumed that they were definitely on the phone. I mean,
- 9 again, it's his phone, so I didn't have control of it. I had
- $\,$  10  $\,$  asked for it, and he said he was going to give it to me a
- 11 couple of times. But I think he figured out that I wanted to
- 12 preserve it, so he ended up not turning it over to me.
- $\,$  13  $\,$  Q.  $\,$  Let's talk about specific people. OJ Simpson. How did he
- 14 get on the list?
- 15 A. We had a long discussion about how OJ Simpson was guilty
- 16 and got away with it, and that's why he was on the list.
- 17 Q. Oprah?
- 18 A. Considered a big complainer and anti law enforcement for
- 19 some statement that she had made.
- 20 Q. Reverend Al Sharpton.
- 21 A. Sharpton, there was an event going on, and he was put on
- 22 the list where he was -- seemed to be antipolice. He was in
- 23 the newspaper a lot.
- 24 And that's how these things usually got triggered. There
- would be some media event or something would personally happen

Cleavenger - D

1315

- A. Kitty Piercy was on the list because of the way she
- 2 handled the Occupy Movement. She allowed the camp to stay in
- 3 certain locations longer than what she had initially said.
- 4 She'd say, "Okay. You guys can be here for a week," and
- 5 then she kept expanding it and expanding it and expanding it,
- 6 and it got bigger and bigger and bigger. And then we got to
- 7 the Occupy issue that we'll probably address later, but it's
- 8 basically surrounding Occupy and their general belief that
- 9 Kitty Piercy was, you know, too liberal.
- 10~ Q. Student body president Amelie Rousseau.
- 11 A. Yeah, Amelie Rousseau. She was the past student body
- 12 president at that time. Casey Boyd was the person who found a
- 13 picture of her topless from the Oregon Country Fair and then
- 14 showed it to some of her officers on her shift. I was not on
- 15 her shift. But then somebody posted the picture -- like,
- 16 printed it -- printed the picture and posted it in the briefing
- 17 room.
- 18 That was taken down right away and dealt with. You know,
- 19 it's not like it was up there for days, but it was up
- 20 there, which then sparked the discussion about her and the
- 21 people remembered, yes, she's very anti this department.
- 22 Didn't want -- because she was spearheading the student body's
- 23 position that UODPS should not become a police department. She
- 24 thought it should stay an unarmed group.

25 I had nothing to do with that. I was already in the

Cleavenger - D Cleavenger - D

- department, but that's why she was on the list. 1
- 2 Q. Who's Lauren Regan?
- 3 Lauren Regan is a local attorney. I think she was also an
- 4 ACLU attorney. And Hermens had an issue with her. I think he
- 5 had a -- a specific case where she was the defense attorney
- 6 because I think she had a contract to defend, you know,
- 7 suspects that Hermens had arrested and stuff, and they were --
- 8 Hermens had a bad experience with her. He put her on the list.
- What about Judge Ann Aiken? Who is Judge Ann Aiken? 9 Q.
- 10 Judge Ann Aiken is the presiding judge, federal judge, in Α.
- 11 Oregon. I remember her being on this list specifically. The
- 12 reason is at the federal courthouse in Eugene to the east side,
- where there's now a bank building, there was a garden, and 13
- 14 it -- it's kind of strange because you're in the middle of the
- 15 city and there's this huge garden, and Lieutenant Lebrecht and
- 16 I were riding bikes, and Drake was there also. We were riding
- bikes on patrol. We had seen that garden. He was curious as 17
- 18 to why is there a garden in the middle of the city.
- 19 At the time I didn't know, but we got to talking about it
- 20 in briefing, and someone found a newspaper article that
- 21 explained that that garden was put together by Judge Ann Aiken
- 22 as part of her reentry court, which is a program for offenders
- 23 that would normally be in custody, but if they do certain
- 24 things, go to counseling, do community service, you know, work
- jobs, that kind of thing, they can stay out of prison. And I

right?

1

- 2 Right. That was actually on the list. There were lots of
- 3 examples of staff members and other people. I just -- the
- 4 names I put on my lawsuit were the ones I could remember
- 5 specifically.
- 6 Q. Let's talk about some of the, for lack of a better word,
- 7 humor and shenanigans involved there in your early career.
- 8
- 9 Q. The angel wings incident. I'm sure defense counsel will
- 10 ask you lots of questions about that. Your chance to explain
- 11 to the jurors what happened about that.
- 12 Middle of the night. They were setting up for Game Day, so
- 13 the cameras -- video cameras were not rolling yet. I found a
- 14 bunch of beer bottles, which I always took upon myself -- these
- 15 were full, actually. I always felt they shouldn't be lying
- 16 around because kids throw them. If nothing else, it makes a
- 17 mess, but it's always dangerous.
- 18 I picked up the beer bottles. With the beer bottles were
- 19 some angel wings, and, yes, I put them over my jacket, and then
- 20 I walked about 50 yards from where I found them to my group of
- guys, our officers, who were standing around, and I said, "Hey, 21
- 22 look what I found."
- 23 Q. How did people react?
- 24 Everybody laughed; thought it was funny. A.
- 25 Do you think that there's a place for humor in law 0.

1317

### Cleavenger - D

- remember that upset Lebrecht. He felt these people should be
- 2 in jail, as opposed to out gardening. He was pissed off that
- 3 why are they out gardening. He felt that was ridiculous.
- 4 So I very specifically remember why Judge Ann Aiken was 5 put on that list because of that.
- 6 Now, all these names you put into your lawsuit; correct? Ο.
- 7 Α. Correct. I put the ones that I could remember in context,
- 8 yeah.
- Were any of those names on the eventual list that 9 Q.
- 10 Eric LeRoy produced?
- Zero. Zero of those names were on the list of 250-plus 11 Α.
- entries that were eventually turned over months and months 12
- 13 after I filed the lawsuit.
- Was the list ever produced to you before there was media 14
- attention about it? 15
- 16 Α. To me, no.
- Do you know why University of Oregon Department of Public 17 Ο.
- 18 Safety citizen employee Israel Escobedo was on the list?
- People thought he was gay . I did not. I work with him as 19
- the traffic petitions officer. He was a very nice guy, but he 20
- dresses sharp and is really nice. I think that's why some 21
- 22 people thought he was gay, but he's definitely married and has
- 23 a kid. At least one.
- 24 Now, you didn't put that name on your lawsuit, and that 0.
- ended up actually on this list we have here today; isn't that

Cleavenger - D

- 1 enforcement, generally?
- 2 A. Generally, yes, I do. I grew up thinking that. I
- 3 followed my dad's example.
- 4 Let's talk about -- there's an allegation that you did
- some sort of a dance on a table. Tell us about that. 5
- 6 THE COURT: Do some sort of what, Counsel?
- 7 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Dance on a table.
- 8 THE WITNESS: I danced for approximately five seconds
- or less. Two officers were trying to find us. Again, in the 9
- 10 middle of the night. We were at turf field number two. It's
- 11 kind of elevated, so I needed to get higher so they could see
- me. I jumped up on top of the table, and I said, "I'm here. 12 13 You can probably see me dancing," because I felt the movement
- 14 would help them see me, as opposed to standing still in the
- 15 dark.
- 16 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- Let's talk about the machete incident. What happened with 17 Q.
- 18 that?
- 19 Α. While on patrol, I found a machete.
- 20 Q. Describe it for us.
- Your standard big gnarly machete. I found it on U of O 21
- 22 property. Middle of the street. I don't remember exactly
- where. I found that. And then close to it I also found a red 23
- 24 bandanna, so I grabbed those things because I just felt that it wasn't, you know, safe lying around. I put them in my patrol

Cleavenger - D Cleavenger - D

1

14

16

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

17

21

22

24

1 car.

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

25

2 And then at the end of shift we were planning to meet at 3 Addi's Diner at Springfield because Adam Lillengreen, who 4 worked with us at U of O, also worked as a reserve at the 5 Springfield Police Department, and a couple of his buddies were 6 meeting us for breakfast. I think it was his birthday or 7 something like that.

When I arrived, I could see into Addi's Diner, and I could see the Springfield guys were there , and  $\operatorname{Adam}$  and  $\operatorname{Hermens}$  and Drake, and I could see that there weren't -- there was staff members there, public members, but there were -- it was a really small place and just opened at 4:00 in the morning or something. There were not families of public sitting there.

So I put the machete behind my back between my jacket and my clothes, put the red bandanna over my hat, walked in, pulled out the machete, and said, "Check out what I found."

17 Q. How did people react?

18 Everybody laughed. Α.

Were these big deals back then? 19 Q.

20 I didn't think so at the time because everyone was Α.

laughing. It was well received. 21

22 After I talked to Lebrecht later, I could see that -- I 23 could see his point of view, that maybe this was -- some of

24 these things were inappropriate or went too far.

As soon as we had that conversation, all those shenanigans

Cleavenger - D

couple of weeks, I want to say, before it was finally moved

2 again to City property off somewhere else . But we had it there

for a couple of solid weeks down by the riverbank, and this is 3

4 what the main briefings, and stuff, were about.

5 Let's talk about -- well, there's some reference to a code Q.

seven lunch incident near Occupy. Do you remember that? 6

7 Α. T do.

8 Tell us about it.

9 A. So this code seven lunch -- code seven just means you're

10 out to lunch. It's just a radio code. I was near the Occupy

11 Eugene camp. It's down by the riverbank, so there are not any

12 streets there to give a cross street of a location. I was at

the Phoenix Inn Hotel because I needed to stop in there to find 13

out what time the Holt -- the Hut shuttles were running. It's 15

a shuttle that goes from the Portland Airport down to Eugene

because I needed to pick up my friend the next day and I needed

17 the schedule.

> So I figured I'll stop here, eat my lunch, because I packed a lunch, stop in and do my personal business on my lunchtime, and then be on my way.

This happened to be -- so the intersection I gave -- I can't remember, but it's near there, but also happens to be near the Occupy camp. So I didn't think anything of it.

Later on, when I'm interviewed about it, I'm accused of having -- having lunch with the Occupy folks. The only problem

1321

and jokes stopped. I -- once he told me that was 1

2 inappropriate, message received. I did not -- did not do any

3 more of those over-the-top-type jokes.

4 There's an allegation of pelvic thrusting at some Ο.

5 students.

6 Yeah, so that's never come up before. I never heard that

7 before. And a lot of things have pissed me off regarding these

8 allegations, but that's just absolutely not me.

9 I think if an officer were to do that in uniform, that

10 they should just be immediately fired. It just really pisses

me off, and it's not documented anywhere. I've never been 11

accused of that before. That was a nice little surprise. 12

13 Q. Let's talk about Occupy Eugene. Help set the context for

us here. Sergeant Cameron takes over as your supervisor when ? 14

15 October 2011. Α.

16 Ο. Okay. And is that the same month that the Occupy Movement

17 begins in Eugene?

18 I don't recall exactly, but, roughly, yes. Α.

Okay. Tell us -- just help set the stage for the jurors 19 Q.

20 here. Where was the Occupy camp, and how long was it there?

Okay. So the Occupy camp was off campus initially. Then 21

22 Kitty Piercy moved it on campus for a time. That made some

people angry. I think it was in the middle of campus for a 23

couple of days and then they put it where it was still on 24

campus, but it was down by the riverbank. It was there for a

Cleavenger - D

1323

with this is that this is at like 3:00 in the morning, and some

2 of those Occupy people might stay up, but they're not having

3 meals at 3:00 in the morning. That's only us poor graveyard

4 people that were doing that, so that allegation was just

5 ridiculous to me.

6 Q. What was the Christian welfare allegation about you and

7 the Occupy efforts? What was that about?

8 So this is a little convoluted story, but you should be

able to follow it. There was a gentleman who I had earlier 9

10 spoken to his wife. They were protestors at Occupy. When I

11 spoke to his wife, she told me that he was missing. They

weren't from Eugene, and he had gone off to get supplies and 12

13 beer, and she -- he hadn't come back. He was lost. And the

14 U of O campus there can be a pretty confusing area.

15 So at some point, a couple hours later, Hermens found this 16 guy in a parking lot that was real near Occupy, but he was just a couple of blocks away. He was almost there. And he was 18 upset because he had been lost for a long time, and Hermens 19 called out with him but didn't take him. He said that this guy 20 was real angry and agitated and -- and that he had -- and that

he believed that he was Jesus. I contacted the guy. He told me his name was Christian, 23 which was his name, and he was thanking Jesus that we had found him because he was worried about being lost.

25 So, yeah, the guy was a little kooky, but he did not

1

4

5

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1

2

12

22

Cleavenger - D

believe he was Jesus. He was talking about how he had found Jesus and that his parents named him Christian, and this kind of stuff, and he wasn't aggressive, or at least with me he was not aggressive or confrontational. He simply wanted to know how to get back to find his wife at Occupy Eugene.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13 14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

21

22

23

24

So I -- I think there's -- I'm sure you'll hear the radio callout of it eventually. The problem -- the -- what I got in trouble for was when I called into dispatch -- it was a very busy night because we were dealing with all this Occupy stuff. Normally, you would just do it over the radio -- sorry, your handheld radio. It would be quick and easy. This time I had to call because the radio was being used by other officers, so I called in, and I believe this part is recorded because they record -- no, there was an issue with this. I called in, and I went to the second line, which wasn't recorded, which is very unfortunate for me.

So I call in and I give the information about this guy. This is based off of his wife, you know, because it's, like, a missing person thing. So I go, "Can you check jail, and stuff, to see if he's there?" You know, he wasn't at the jail. And I assumed she also ran, you know, a records check for this guy to find out if he's, you know, an ax murderer, or whatever, if he has a warrant, et cetera. So I assumed all that was done.

Evidently, it wasn't done. But no harm done because, in the end, it turned out this guy did not have warrants. He was

an article in the newspaper about a local shock jock, radio jock that went out dressed like Santa Claus --

2 3 MS. COIT: Objection.

THE COURT: Overruled. Plaintiff's state of mind and conduct. You can continue.

THE WITNESS: It was a local radio personality that 6 7 went out there dressed like Santa Claus and was handing out job 8 applications to people, which wasn't really the point of the 99 percent. You know, people in the 99 percent still have 9 10 jobs. They were just complaining that the 1 percent has all 11

So I'm thinking about this stuff in the back of my mind. I'm still not saying anything. I'm also thinking, you know, there are a lot of professors that go and protest there. There are a lot of students that go there. It's not just dirtbags and dirty hippies.

What put it over the top for me was someone made a rape joke. They said, "If you want your daughter to get raped, send her to the Occupy event."

At that point it was just too much, so I tried to explain to the guys, "Listen. Listen. You guys don't understand what Occupy was about." Part of my concern was I didn't want our department to be in -- to be embarrassed, like if -- if they're stopped and asked what do you think Occupy is about, I didn't want them to say, "It's just -- just a place for homeless

1325

not a criminal. But somehow I get in trouble for not running

Cleavenger - D

2 the full records check, but I believe that I have. I believe

3 that by calling in, asking the dispatcher to find that

4 information, find out if he was in jail, et cetera, that the

full background check would be done. 5

6 So it's -- it's a weird story, and that's -- that's all it

7 was. I mean, it wasn't -- it was not a big deal.

8 So let's talk about how this Occupy effort and -- what was Q.

going through your head, you know, politically, in terms of 9

10 your opinion about the Occupy effort?

I wasn't participating in the Occupy Movement, but I 11 Α.

supported the general idea, the whole 99 percent idea, but I 12

13 was not vocal about it. I --

Well, let's talk about the briefing where you have your 14

interaction with Lieutenant Lebrecht during the Occupy, so --15

16 Α. So we had a briefing, which was two shifts combined,

graveyard and swing shift. The guys start talking about Occupy 17

18 Eugene, which -- which someone came up with nicknaming it

District 9, after this movie where aliens are cordoned off into 19

20 a camp. Basically like a POW camp sort of thing.

I was okay with that. That wasn't too over the top, so I went along with that. But then they just -- they started talking more about what they thought the Occupy Movement was about. And people were saying, "Yeah, it's nothing -- nothing

but dirtbags, dirty hippies, people without jobs." There was

Cleavenger - D

1327

people and dirty hippies."

So I tried to explain a little bit about what the movement

3 was about. I got laughed down . They said, "Shut up you ACLU

4 lawyer," which was the nickname they kind of placed on me. I

5 was -- yeah, I was upset about it.

6 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)

7 Q. What happened next?

8 So after the briefing, Lieutenant Lebrecht cornered me in Α.

9

10 Q. What's going through your mind at that moment?

11 Well, I was upset about the meeting and just the A.

misconceptions, but then I got a little more scared because he

13 cornered me, basically pinned me up against the wall. He

14 didn't push me up against the wall, but he used his body to

15 back me up against the wall, so my back is against the wall,

16 and we're basically touching. You know, we have our vests on,

so the uniforms make us bigger, and I remember him tapping, you 17

18 know, like, on my chest, with his finger saying, "Why weren't

19 you laughing? What is your problem? Why did you leave?"

20 Because I got up and left momentarily, went to the bathroom,

when this was going on, so -- just because I wanted to cool 21 down with what -- what was being said at this meeting.

23 So he tapped me, and I just -- I thought he was going to 24 hit me, basically. He had never encroached on my personal

space like that before, so I thought he was going to hit me.

2

3

4

5

6

7

19

21

22

23

24

25

1

4

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Cleavenger - D

He didn't. 1

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

2 I tried to diffuse the situation by saying, "No, I'm not 3 upset. It's fine." I think he even said something like, "You 4 know, you called it District 9 too."

I was like, "Yeah, yeah. That's fine. District 9." And I said, "Okay, I -- you know, I -- my main concern I was just upset because I don't -- I don't like duty that you're -- that you're assigning me," which was to sit there in the car and watch the Occupy protesters for the whole night.

I mean, no, that's not a great duty. True, it was a concern. It would be kind of boring, but I was just trying to push it away from any comments I had made trying to diffuse the situation and get it over with.

14 Q. How does that end?

15 A. I don't recall how it ends. He -- he may have taken me to

16 his office. I just -- I don't remember. All I remember is

the -- the -- what was traumatic for me is when I thought he 17

was going to hit me; pushed me up against the wall. 18

Now, within days of that briefing, what happened in 19 Q.

20 relation to the letter of clarification?

21 Α. Within days I got a letter of clarification for not

observing the shaving standards on -- I think it's a -- on 22

23 two -- two or more occasions or something like that.

24 Let's talk about the grooming standards. Why was it,

25 Officer Cleavenger, that you were unshaven for a couple of be, you know, a public persona issue. And I understood. I -message was received, and I did not do any of those kind of shenanigans in public like that again.

And I think I thanked him at some point for not putting everything in the letter of clarification, because there were, you know, lots of these shenanigans that he didn't include all of them in the letter.

8 At this point, you know, mid fall, how would you describe 9 your relationship with Lieutenant Lebrecht?

Well, everything prior to Cameron was fine. We got along 10 A.

11 great. And it was only -- it was only after Cameron became my 12 supervisor that things went downhill, and they went downhill

13 pretty quickly.

14 Q. Now, as part of that letter of clarification, they 15 included an incident from three months earlier, this javelin 16 incident from August. Tell us about that.

17 A. So the javelin incident was during my training period, 18 during the first six months where I'm being evaluated, and I'm receiving daily observation reports and training issues are 20 usually covered at the end of every shift.

So in this incident I saw a gentleman that was sleeping under a tree, which is prohibited camping. It's something we couldn't actually cite for, but we would stop people for it and then talk to them. And then if they had a warrant, or something like that, we would deal with that, or an open

1329 1331

## Cleavenger - D

2 A couple reasons. We were working overtime for that event

3 itself, the Occupy event itself, and then I also had a major

4 felony case that if I -- well, I was working on at Junction

City, and I had to stay over because the chief wanted the 5

6 reserve officer reports done in Junction City because you never

7 know when we would come back, et cetera, so I had to work a

8 couple double shifts back to back in that period of a couple

9 weeks.

1

days?

10 Q. Did you feel over those weeks your grooming standards were

different than anybody else's? 11

12 Α. I felt that other guys were certainly unshaven from time

13 to time, especially on the graveyard shift. I mean, it's --

it's very common that you might -- if you have any kind of life

outside of work, most activities go on during the day, so you 15

16 may be up during the day and up during the night, and you may

not have shaved since the morning, and you may not be totally 17

18 clean shaven, so --

Now, there's emails between you and Lieutenant Lebrecht 19 Q.

20 about the letter of clarification and not including some of the

other incidents. What do you remember about that? 21

22 A. Yeah, at some point prior to that we had a conversation in

his office, I think, about some of my shenanigans, like the 23

angel wings and the machete, and stuff like that, being over 24

the top and, you know, too much, and explained that that could

### Cleavenger - D

container, or whatever. Whatever it happened to be.

2 So I called for backup before I even roused the guy.

3 Officers started to arrive. It was real slow that day, so

who came first, or whatever, but eventually I think it was --5

there wasn't a lot going on. So eventually -- I don't remember

6 it was me, LeRoy, Drake, Lieutenant Lebrecht, Kent Abbott.

7 There may have even been one more.

So there's, like, five or six officers there surrounding this guy. Wake him up. He's -- he's very polite, but if somebody has an altercation with the police or is found to have a weapon during an incident, they'll put that on your records. So we'll hear it over the radio that this person was once seen with a javelin.

Now, I have never ever heard of someone carrying a javelin before, so this was -- my guess is it was somebody's joke, because, I mean, a javelin is a pretty big type of weapon, so I didn't see any type of javelins around at the time. He was very polite. He wasn't resisting. I informed him that he had a warrant for a theft charge out of Cottage Grove; real minor level misdemeanor warrant.

21 He expressed a concern to me that his girlfriend was going 22 to be meeting him later in the evening, and he didn't want her 23 walking around searching for him. So he wanted to call her and 24 say he was going to jail and to not come look for him.

25 I felt this was a reasonable request. He asked if he

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Cleavenger - D

could get it out of his bag. Again, multiple officers around. 1 2 I'm standing right there by the bag. I could see the phone. I

3 let him get the phone, let him make the phone call, and there

4 were -- there was arrest without -- without incident, and the

5 Eugene Police Department took him to jail.

6 Q. Were you counseled back in August about this?

7 I was. Yeah. That day my FTO Drake and

8 Lieutenant Lebrecht took me aside, and said the thing you

definitely could have done better there was you could have

10 handcuffed him first before you let him make the phone call.

11 And I thought, you know, you're right. That's definitely a

12 more reasonable thing to do. And I never let anybody make a

phone call not handcuffed after that. 13

14 O. Did it seem like a big deal back in August?

15 A. No. It seemed like it was part of a training issue. That

16 was the first time I had let someone make a phone call during

17 an arrest like that, and they taught me how to do it right the

18 next time.

19

21

22

25

1

4

5

6

10

9

MR. JASON KAFOURY: Your Honor, it may be a good time

20 for a morning break here. I'm about to transition.

THE COURT: Don't discuss this matter amongst

yourselves or form or express any opinions concerning the case.

23 We'll come get you at 10:30. Have a great recess. 24 Mr. Cleavenger, you can step down.

Counsel, we'll see you in 20 minutes.

members should and they should have some say in discipline of officers, or at least be able to see the investigation, and I remember that that made Lebrecht very mad.

He said that citizens cannot understand what police officers go through. He has -- he expressed a very "us against them" mentality. "Us" being the police, "them" being everybody else. And that's just not what I believed in. That's one of the reasons I chose UOPD in the first place.

During my interview with the chief, we discussed our philosophies. I wanted to be part of creating a new police department that was going to be very progressive, very intertwined with the community, and that the goals would be to protect the students from the outside versus trying to punish the students at every chance, which was the philosophy, I felt, of Cameron, who kept telling me that I needed to write more citations, make more arrests.

And these are arrests and citations of students who have zero criminal record, and I felt it would be more appropriate to give warnings or to move things through the student conduct code on campus so the students didn't have a criminal record for criminal trespass for walking out onto their balcony or something like that. They would just have some kind of punishment through the university that wouldn't follow them around for years.

25 Was this a continued battle between Lebrecht, you, and

1333

Cleavenger - D (Jury not present.)

2 THE COURT: We're back to -- sir, counsel, parties, 3

have a seat, please.

Counsel, this would be the -- thank you, Christy. This would be the continued direct examination of plaintiff's counsel.

7 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Thank you, Your Honor.

8 (Jury present.)

9 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)

So we're talking about the fall of 2011. We talked about

the letter of clarification. Did you have discussions with 11

Lebrecht and Cameron more generally during this time period 12

13 about your philosophy of policing?

We did have a couple shift briefings about policing 14

philosophies. The one I remember, in particular, was when 15

16 Officer Adam Lillengreen came back from a planning meeting

17 discussing with university staff and faculty about trying to

18 create some kind of oversight group of citizens committee. The

committee I was on back in law school, Public Safety Advisory 19

20 Group, was no longer. There was no citizen oversight group.

They were discussing different models on how that would 21 22 work. And we were having a discussion and -- during a shift

briefing, and I explained that I enjoyed being on the Public 23

Safety Advisory Group, but I felt like it didn't have enough 24

actual input into the department, and I felt that the community

Cleavenger - D

1 Cameron about how hard to penalize people?

2 It continued with Cameron and I because it was brought up

1335

3 in my annual evaluations. I showed him my stats. My stats

4 showed that I had roughly the same amount, or more, of arrests

and citations issued than -- as compared to the other officers 5

on my shift. But he still felt I was giving too many warnings.

I want to show you Plaintiff's Exhibit 31. I think this 7

8 is already in evidence. Can you identify what that is for the

9

6

10 These are special weekly evaluations that were given to me

11 by Lieutenant Lebrecht.

12 Okay. You can hang onto that copy.

13 MR. MCDOUGAL: Is 31 received?

14 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Is 31 received by the Court? I

15 believe it is.

16 THE COURT: 31 is received at this time, Counsel.

MR. JASON KAFOURY: Permission to publish. 17

18 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)

19 Can you explain before we show the jurors a couple

20 portions here, Mr. Cleavenger, why were you on the special

21 weekly evaluation?

22 Α. Because I had received that letter of clarification for

the shaving and the practical jokes. 23

24 Q. The first page, that's -- the paragraph down, areas for

improvement. So here we see a second sentence. "He seems to

favor issuing many warnings rather than corrective enforcement
 actions."

3 Is this an example of the types of discussions and the4 incidents that you had with Sergeant Cameron?

- 5 A. Yeah, it was. And this was also -- I remember this
- 6 incident because the first time I stopped this quy, he didn't
- 7 have a light at all. Second time, a week later, he had a
- 8 light, but it was broken. I could see where it had been
- 9 broken.
- 10 So, yes, normally I wouldn't issue someone two warnings
- $\,$  11  $\,$   $\,$  for the same thing, but he went and bought a bike light, which
- $12\ \ \$  is what I wanted him to do . That's why I gave him the warning
- $\,$  13  $\,$   $\,$  in the first place. And then it had been broken. I could see
- 14 that it was, so I issued the second warning.
- But, yes, this is exactly the type of thing.
- 16 Q. Okay. So what happened with these weekly evaluations?
- 17 A. So when I got that letter of clarification, I was told
- 18 that I would be on -- I didn't quite understand it -- some kind
- 19 of special weekly evaluation period that could last up to -- I
- 20 have to read the letter of clarification. Up to 12 weeks or
- 21 something like that.
- 22 Q. 8 to 10, I think it said.
- 23 A. 8 to 10 weeks.
- 24 Q. And how long did this period actually last?
- 25 A. It lasted four, five weeks.

- A. When Cameron became my supervisor, he started nitpicking
- 2 on everything I did. From my boots not being quite shiny
- 3 enough to a situation he would have handled totally differently
- 4 and I totally did the wrong thing. I would write a report, and
- 5 he would tell me the report was bad because I used -- used too
- 6 many big words. It just -- I mean, it was just little
- 7 ticky-tack things, and they were always in public. When I say
- 8 "in public," I mean when other officers were around. It's not
- 9 like he was taking me aside trying to help me learn something.
- 10 It was all negative criticism.
- 11 Q. How did you feel at that moment, during these moments it
- 12 was happening?

1

- 13 A. I felt like I was being singled out and picked on.
- 14 Q. Let's talk about the training request. Tell the jurors
- 15 what you recall happening in January of 2012.
- 16 A. So there was a meeting with the former chief, Doug Tripp,
- 17 department wide. Everybody was there. He and
- 18 Lieutenant Morrow gave some long speeches about the future of
- 19 the department and the vision and talked about how people could
- 20 become police officers, how that application process was going
- 21 to work, and that was everybody's main concern, was how am I
- 22 going to be able to keep my job in this department, et cetera.
- 23 One suggestion they made was that we take it upon
  - ourselves to request more training to become better officers.
- 25 So I started making training requests.

1337

24

1

### Cleavenger - D

- 1 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Can we blow up that last 2 paragraph on the last page, Mr. Hess?
- 3 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 4 Q. So middle of the paragraph here. "I don't see it as
- 5 necessary to continue weekly evaluations at this point, as
- 6 Officer Cleavenger immediately took it upon himself to quickly
- 7 correct the points that were to be addressed and is working at
- 8 a level that is equal to that as his peers."
- 9 Did you have a conversation with Lieutenant Lebrecht or 10 Sergeant Cameron around this time period about how you were
- 11 doing?
- 12 A. I -- I don't recall specific conversation. There were
- 13 conversations about this each week, briefly, at least.
- $\,$  14  $\,$   $\,$  Q.  $\,$  But was it your general understanding that because you had
- 15 done so well over those weeks that that's why they took you
- 16 off?
- 17 A. Oh, yes. Sorry. Yeah, that's clear. It was -- yeah, it
- 18 was supposed to last up to 10 weeks. I think it was 8 to 10
- 19 weeks specifically, and Lieutenant Lebrecht said he felt no
- 20 need to continue with them after five weeks.
- 21 Q. I want to talk about how things started to change for you
- 22 generally when Sergeant Cameron became your supervisor. Can
- $\,$  23  $\,$  you sort of walk us through in the coming  $\,$  months, end of 2011,
- 24 end of 2012, how would you describe the change in your work
- environment from before Cameron was your supervisor?

Cleavenger - D

- Q. How did you go about making the requests?
- 2 A. So my understanding of the process is we were supposed to
- 3 find the training -- these are usually listed online at the
- 4 DPSST website. You know, any police officers can go to these
- 5 things. Some cost money and some are totally free. Some are a
- 6 week long. Some are two hours. And there are literally
- 7 hundreds of these things.
- 8 So I would photocopy the training I wanted to go to. I
- $9\,$   $\,$  would write up, you know, an email, and then send it through
- 10 the chain of command. You know, sergeant, lieutenant on my
- 11 shift, and then it was supposed to be kicked up to
- 12 Lieutenant Mike Morrow, who was the head of standards and
- 13 training, basically. I had been also training. And he would
- 14 make the final decision and let us know if there was -- if we
- 15 could go.
- 16 Q. If you wanted to seek outside training at Junction City,
- 17 what was the process during that time period?
- 18 A. Request it from any supervisor so it could be --
- 19 Q. At Junction City, did you ever have your training request
- 20 denied?
- 21 A. Never. All of my training requests at Junction City were
- 22 approved, even if the department had to pay for them.
- 23 Q. So let's talk about what happened -- what starts happening
- 24 after you start making requests in the beginning of 2012?
- 25 A. They start getting denied. All, in told, I made 33

- training requests, all 33 were denied. And I -- actually, I 1
- 2 should clarify. Most of them were denied. Some of them were
- 3 just completely ignored, and I never even heard back on some of
- 4
- 5 Q. And that's 33 training requests over the course of 2012
- 6 until you were terminated in October?
- 7 Yes. I continued to make training requests whenever I saw
- 8 them.
- 9 Q. Now, about a third of those requests for training, you did
- near the end of your tenure. Can you explain to the jurors why 10
- 11
- 12 Yes. Towards the end of my tenure -- that's a nice way to
- put it -- they were saying generally --13
- 14 Q. "Thev"?
- 15 A. Sorry. The administration, the supervisors were saying,
- 16 you know, there's officer safety issues in general, so I
- started trying to find trainings that specifically addressed 17
- officer safety issues. Some of the ones I had requested before 18
- 19 also addressed officer safety issues, but I was trying to focus
- 20 on those because there was also some talk at that time about
- 21 some kind of possible retraining program that the department
- might be offering me. We never got anything in writing about 22
- 23 it, but I wanted to show my general acceptance to training.
- 24 Well, we'll talk about that a little bit later. Let's
- 25 talk about what you did in early 2012 when you weren't hearing

- angry. I didn't know what about. He told me to sit down. He
- 2 told -- he told me, "Don't you ever think that you can go
- behind my back and complain about me to IA." To Mike Morrow. 3
- 4 He said, "You know that Mike and I are friends, and I'm going
- 5 to find out every single time."
- What's going through your mind when he's telling you that? 6
- 7 Well, first of all, I'm confused, because I never meant
- 8 that email to be a complaint about Lebrecht. I just wanted to
- 9 make sure they were going up the chain of command.
- 10 Secondly, that put me on notice, from that day forward, 11 that if I ever was going to complain about Lebrecht, he was
- 12 going to find out. Because the -- oh, the other important part
- 13 was that Morrow -- sorry, Lieutenant Lebrecht told me, "I have
- 14 an email from Lieutenant Lebrecht" -- sorry -- "from
- 15 Mike Morrow, and I can show it to you." Lieutenant Lebrecht
- 16 said he had an email from Morrow showing that I had emailed
- 17 Morrow, so Morrow had turned over that email to Lebrecht.
- 18 Explain to the jurors the process of internal affairs and
- 19 how it's supposed to work within a department with regard to
- 20

1

1

- 21 A. Well, it's supposed to be separate and isolated, and the
- 22 position is supposed to be permanent so you don't have someone,
- 23 like, cycling through all the time. Otherwise, it would be
- 24 weird to have your supervisor be your supervisor and then all
  - of a sudden he goes to IA for six months and comes back. It's

1341 1343

### Cleavenger - D

- 1 back from Lebrecht and Cameron about your training requests.
- 2 Yeah. So I was confused because I -- I was making all
- 3 these requests, and they were either being denied or ignored,
- 4 and so I wanted to make sure I understood the process
- correctly, so I emailed Mike Morrow and I said in what I 6 believe was a nice, polite email, "I just want to understand
- 7 the process correctly. Are you seeing these training requests?
- 8 You know, I want to make sure I'm doing this right because so
- far I've only heard either just verbally" -- verbal denials, 9
- 10 you know, or sometimes email denials from my direct supervisors
- and not from him. So I was just checking to see if he had 11
- actually been receiving them, or if they were getting blocked 12
- 13 off at -- at my supervisor -- my first supervisor level.
- What happened next? 14
- Well, I received -- received an email from Morrow saying, 15 Α.
- 16 yes, he had been getting them, but then I got called in to
- 17 Lebrecht's office as soon as I came to work.
- 18 Q. How soon was that after you sent that email to Morrow?
- I don't remember the exact day, but within two, three 19 A.
- 20 days. At most, within two, three days after sending that email
- to Morrow, I was called into Lebrecht's office. 21
- 22 Q. Who else was there?
- 23 Α. Nobody.

5

- 24 Q. Tell us what happened.
- 25 A. He called me in his office, shut the door , and he was very

- supposed to be isolated, fair, neutral.
- 2 Q. Did this change the way that you approached the department

Cleavenger - D

- 3 after that meeting with Lieutenant Lebrecht?
- Absolutely. Like I say, it became very clear to me I 4
- 5 could not complain to Mike Morrow about anything.
- 6 There were little things that would happen after that that
- 7 I felt Lebrecht and Morrow were trying to show me that they
- 8 were, in fact, very close. There was an issue with
- 9 Thor's hammer. I think I have that right. Lieutenant Lebrecht
- 10 was carrying a baton that was just gigantic and it was
- 11 oversized, and someone in the department said he couldn't use
- it because it was too big and took -- looked too threatening, 12
- 13 or something like that, and Mike Morrow had written, like,
- 14 "Thor's hammer" on it, as like a joke. Lebrecht brought it
- into briefing to show us, "Look what Mike Morrow -- you know, 15
- 16 my IA buddy -- did for me." Just little things to keep
- 17 pointing out they're real close.
- 18 Then there was the incident where I am sitting in a
- 19 training or a briefing -- I can't remember which -- in our
- 20 squad room, either Morrow or Lebrecht had come in to say
- something to us and then left, and then the two of them walked 21
- 22 around to the other side of the building, right by the
- 23 windows -- they knew where I was sitting -- and they sat there
- 24 arm in arm laughing and pointing at me, and I -- I know that --
- you know, I noted on my notepad exactly what time and day it

was. There was nothing between the window and me except maybe 1

- 2 the air conditioner, and I don't see what would be funny about
- 3 that. It was made clear to me that --
- 4 How did you feel about that? 0.
- 5 Α. I felt like I was being retaliated against, and it was a
- 6 show of force to show me haha, they had got me.
- 7 I want to talk about -- before we talk about Spencer View,
- 8 a couple of specific incidents regarding Sergeant Cameron and
- 9 force. Can you tell the jurors about the lot 16 incident?
- 10 Α. So there's an incident in a parking lot one evening where
- 11 a young lady believed -- she was drunk. This is kind of after
- 12 the bars closed. She believed those two guys had stolen her
- cell phone, when, in fact, they hadn't. We found the cell 13
- 14 phone on the ground in the parking lot a ways away.

She was very upset, very convinced that these guys had stolen her cell phone. These guys let us search them, and everything, just to prove they hadn't done this, and then eventually found the phone.

19 She got so upset that she started, you know, struggling 20 and kind -- and kind of had to be held back by some of the

21 officers. I didn't see it as that big of a deal. She made a

scene. You know, a lot of people came around to see what was 22

23 going on. But to me she was the victim and she was upset. A

24 little more than she should have been? Yes. But, I mean, she

25 didn't hit any officers or anything like that. She just calmed down. Everybody went on their way.

2 That incident was October 2011; right? Just a few weeks 0.

3 after you started with Cameron?

1

4 Sounds about right. I'm not sure on the exact date.

- 5 Q. Okay. Let's talk about January of 2012. The west station
- 6 roof incident. Tell us about that.
- 7 So that's an incident -- at that time we had two police
- 8 stations. One had all the police vehicles and the officers
- 9 were there. The one on the west side was dispatch. There is a
- roof to that building that you can access from windows of some 10
- 11 of the dorms right next to it. So some students had come out
- 12 on the roof, and this was fairly common, because there weren't
- any signs at the time saying you couldn't do it . Now, they may 13
- 14 have been taken down, or something like that, but at the time
- 15 there weren't any signs that said you couldn't come out on the
- 16 roof.

17

Should they have known better? Sure. So they came out on

- 18 the roof, looking around. We respond. When I get there, I'm
- 19 able to talk most of the kids to come down. There was one left
- 20 up on top, who, I think, ran back inside, or something like
- 21 that. So they came down. These kids were , like, you know, 17
- 22 vears old.
- 23 Q. Were they drunk?
- 24 No. No. Absolutely no alcohol, no marijuana, nothing.
- 25 They were just -- they lived in that dorm. They were just

1345

Cleavenger - D

struggled with them. She -- they put her in handcuffs for a 2 few minutes.

Because I was the first officer to arrive there, I was the first person dealing with it. I think I also found the phone,

too, but I'm not sure. At any rate, by the end of this 5

6 incident there's, like, five of us there, five officers there.

7 I'm not holding this girl back at all. I've never -- I

8 didn't -- that wasn't part of my dealings. I was dealing with

the guys.

15

16

17

18

1

3

4

9

10

11

12

13

But Cameron asks me to have the girl arrested for resisting arrest -- or, no, sorry, for interference with a police officer. Not resisting arrest. She wasn't under arrest. And I thought that was just ludicrous. I mean, yes, technically, we could have cited her for that and had her

15 arrested, but I thought that was ridiculous. 16 Further, I thought it was ridiculous that I had to do it. 17 As I told him, I said, "I'm not comfortable with making that 18 arrest." I said, "If you are, go ahead." Officer discretion. Either one of us could have done that. He didn't want to do 19 20 it, but he wanted me to do it.

- 21 O. So what happened?
- 22 A. I refused, and he was angry, and it came up in evaluations
- again that I'm too lenient on people and too soft. But, again, 23
- that situation was out of control for a little bit. She was 24
- angry for a little bit. Once she got her phone back, she

Cleavenger - D

1347

exploring. Frankly, you know, they were the sweetest kids you

- 2 could think of. Like, 17. Just been there for a couple of
- 3 months. Shaking -- literally shaking they were too scared.
- 4 They had never been in trouble before. They were just nice
- 5 kids.

20

21

22

23

- 6 Cameron --
- 7 Q. So what happened?
- 8 Cameron wants me to arrest them for criminal trespass.
- 9 First of all, I don't think legally we could have got there
- 10 because I don't think it was posted at all. Cameron says,
- 11 "Well, there's case law about, you know, roofs are
- automatically trespass. They don't have to be posted." Maybe. 12
- 13 I haven't seen that case. Maybe that's true. But you're
- 14 supposed to have officer discretion. I'm supposed to be able
- 15 to decide myself and not be influenced by my supervisor to
- 16 decide if I'm going to make that arrest or not. I felt that

17 was totally inappropriate. 18 I was fine with using the option of the in-house student 19

conduct violation because that's not going to be on their record. But criminal trespass, I mean, if they're applying for jobs and that pops up, it sounds like they're prowlers or something like that. No. I mean, they just went out on the roof of their dorm. I didn't feel it was appropriate.

24 And, again, this is another incident where there were two other officers there, but he's just harping on me to do this,

1348 1350 Cleavenger - D

Cleavenger - D

1 to make this arrest. He could have made that arrest. If he

- 2 had wanted to charge them with that, fine. He was there too.
- 3 So was Officer Hermens. But, for some reason, he focused in on
- 4 me
- 5 Q. Were these all things that became eventually part of your
- 6 annual evaluation?
- 7 A. Yes. Yes, they were.
- 8 Q. Let's talk about Spencer View, shall we?
- 9 First, I want to go through the video with Hermens and
- 10 Phillips from five weeks before your incident. Before we do
- 11 that, when did you find out about Hermens and Phillips driving
- 12 right up to the front door of Spencer View prior to your
- 13 situation?
- 14 A. I found out about it -- I believe I presented it at the
- 15 step two hearing, I think. I think that's when I found out
- 16 about it
- 17 Q. So that would have been sometime over the four to six
- 18 months' range from when you're accused of doing this?
- 19 A. Yeah. Yeah. It was easy to find because, with our
- 20 computer systems, we could just type in the location, and it
- $\,$  21  $\,$   $\,$  will give us all the -- all the incidents that have been there
- 22 before.
- 23 Q. Big picture. Spencer View. Explain to the jurors what it
- 24 is and how often you guys were out there dealing with stuff.
- 25 A. So Spencer View is an off campus apartment complex that is

- 1 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Mr. Hess, can you -- permission
- 2 to play Exhibit 71, which I believe is already in evidence,
- 3 Your Honor.
- 4 THE COURT: You may play 71.
- 5 MR. JASON KAFOURY: You can.
- 6 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 7 Q. You can walk us through what's happening. If you want us
- 8 to pause, let us know.
- 9 A. This is Officer Hermens' vehicle coming to Spencer View.
- 10 It doesn't have audio because the audio doesn't kick on yet,
- 11 and it's not important for this either.
- 12 THE COURT: Just let it run continuously, Counsel. I
- 13 don't want it to stop. I think it's misleading to stop it.
  - So you can narrate it as you go, Mr. Cleavenger.
- 15 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Okay.
- 16 THE WITNESS: So they're going to apartment 60, which
- 17 you can see the number just to the left of the door. That's
- 18 where they're going for this potential -- potential assault
- 19 call.

14

- 20 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 21 Q. Now, we heard Officer Hermens --
- 22 THE COURT: Just a moment, Counsel. If this -- does
- 23 this stop the video? Because the trees are still moving.
- 24 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 25 Q. Anything else from this video?

1349 1351

### Cleavenger - D

- for families, usually graduate students that have kids, because
- 2 they have a daycare center right there. So it's families in
- 3 apartment-style living. Approximately eight blocks off of
- 4 campus, but it's still considered U of O property.
- 5 Q. And how often would you guys go out there for stuff?
- 6 A. Quite often. They're not built that well. I've come to
- $7\,$   $\,$  find, from my experience there, you know, the walls are kind of
- $8\,$   $\,$  thin. You have families, and there could be a lot of noise,
- 9 noise complaints.
- 10 And then we also get a lot of calls out there because
- 11 the -- some of the homeless population would come through and
- 12 steal bikes or cans or go through the garbage, and stuff like
- $\,$  13  $\,$  that, and the residents would call us for those issues too.
- 14 Q. So set the stage for us here. This 2/24/12 incident with
   15 Hermens and Phillips, about five weeks before your incident
- 16 with Spencer View, what were they responding to?
- 17 A. So, from reading the report, it was possible assault that
- 18 had just taken place at Spencer View involving the mother in
- 19 the bottom apartment, that I later dealt with. So I believe
- 20 the bottom apartment is apartment 60, if I recall correctly.
- 21 Q. So they're responding to the exact same apartment number
- 22 that you're dealing with five weeks later; right?
- 23 A. Right.
- 24 Q. Okay.
- 25 A. And that call was the --

- A. If you can just wait until the officers get out. So
- 2 that's Officer Hermens on his phone there on the left, and

Cleavenger - D

- 3 that's Officer Chris Phillips on the right. Former Sergeant
- 4 Phillips and Field Training Officer Phillips on the right, so
- 5 the two most-senior officers, I believe, in the department at
- 6 that time.

1

- 7 Q. So the two most-senior officers --
- 8 A. Well, two of the most. Royce Myers, I believe, beats them
- 9 and Abbott beats them.
- 10 Q. Two of the most senior officers in the department, five
- $11\,$   $\,$  weeks before your incident, park right in front on an assault
- 12 charge and walk right up to the door; right? That's what this
- 13 video shows us?
- 14 A. Yes. And that's kind of standard.
- 15 THE COURT: Now, Counsel, now you can go back and
- 16 either one of you can replay the tape and break it up if you
- 17 want to. First time playing it through, either you or the
- $\,$  18  $\,$  defendant, play the whole tape.  $\,$  I want a continuous run . Then
- $\,$  19  $\,$  you can go back and break that down for either party if you
- 20 want to.

- MR. JASON KAFOURY: Okay.
- 22 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 23 Q. Prior to April 1, 2012, had you ever been told about how
- 24 to pull up in relation to Spencer View and where you should
- 25 park?

Cleavenger - D Cleavenger - D

In Spencer View specifically, no. There are different 1

2 tactics for responding to different calls. There was no set

- 3 meeting place for Spencer View. It wasn't like, okay, any time
- 4 we go to Spencer View, we're going to meet at a specific
- 5 location.
- 6 Q. Well, let's --
- MR. JASON KAFOURY: I'd like to offer Exhibit 47. 7
- 8 THE COURT: Just a moment. Received.
- 9 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Okay. Publish 47?
- THE COURT: You may. 10
- 11 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 12 Officer Cleavenger, can you walk the jurors through what
- we're seeing here in 47? And, if you can, with your hands. I 13
- 14 think it's a touch screen.
- 15 A. Okay. So this is the way I drove in. It's a -- it's a
- 16 one-way street, so you don't have much of a choice. As you're
- 17 driving down Patterson, you have two options of how to turn
- 18 into Spencer View Apartments from Patterson. You've got this
- 19 one here on 22nd Avenue, or you can wait and turn in up here a
- 20 little later.
- 21 So when I got the call -- I was the last officer to arrive
- because I was furthest away. I was told that the incident is 22
- 23 in the southwest corner.
- 24 Q. Okay. Can you indicate where the southwest corner on this
- 25 is?

A. Yes.

BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)

calls? 3

1

2

- 4
- 5 Q. Okay. And during those calls, what was generally your

Had you been to Spencer View before this for similar

- 6 role in dealing with noise disturbance kind of situations?
- 7 Well, I wouldn't say -- my role, in general, a lot of
- 8 times, was to deal with people who were -- who were angry or
- 9 upset. Especially women. If there was ever an opportunity to
- 10 choose which officer would go, I would typically get called to
- 11 those calls because I dealt with people better, had more
- 12 patience. And I don't know if that was dispatch doing that,
- but it's very typical of this department. So you get a feel 13
- 14 for who your officers are, what they can do, what their
- 15 strengths are, and so I noticed I was getting called to more of
- 16 those type of calls.
- 17 Q. Is that why your understanding of why you were the one to
- 18 go lead this effort?
- 19 That's my guess. I can't prove it.
- 20 Q. Okay. So we're going to watch the video here. Tell the
- 21 jurors what do you know about this call from the radio as
- 22 you're heading in.

24

2

- 23 Oh, let's not take that off quite yet. Well, we can -
  - why don't -- so the jurors have a sense here, can you show us,
- 25 with your fingers, where other people were actually parked and

1353

### Cleavenger - D

- The southwest corner would be there. You can tell because 1
- 2 right down here at the bottom right-hand corner, that's your
- 3 north directional compass.
- 4 Q. Okay.
- So the quickest way to get to this southwest corner would 5 A.
- 6 be to come in and take that second entrance.
- 7 Q. Which unit here are you responding to?
- 64. 60 and 64. They are here. 8 Α.
- So tell us what you know about this call. We'll listen to 9 Q.
- 10 the audio here in the moment. What did you know about the
- call, as you're heading in? 11
- So, as I recall, I was told that there was a dispute 12 Α.
- 13 between two neighboring families over a noise complaint,
- upstairs and downstairs neighbors, and that both families were
- now back inside their apartments and wanted us to come take a 15
- 16 complaint about -- about the noise, which relatively is a
- 17 standard call.
- 18 Q. Why were you primary?
- I'm not sure. Sometimes they're just randomly assigned. 19 A.
- 20 I know why they wanted me to go in and talk to them; why they
- 21 waited for me.
- 22 Why did they wait for you?
- 23 MS. COIT: Object. Foundation.
- THE COURT: I need more foundation, Counsel, of 24
- whether he knows.

Cleavenger - D

1355

- 1 where you ended up parking, and then we'll show the video?
  - A. Okay. Gotcha. So the first that you'll see here is
- 3 Officer Hermens' vehicle. This is where Officer Hermens'
- vehicle was actually parked. 4
- 5 When I was asked about this a week later, not knowing that
- 6 there was any issue from this event, and never having seen this
- 7 video, I thought Hermens was parked here where the question
- 8 mark is. So I was wrong by about 40 yards. I was right on
- where I thought Cameron parked. I was right on that. Right 9
- 10 on. I was right on where I thought I parked, which is this --
- 11 that second X next to Cameron. I was right about Davis.
- And the point is when I was interviewed about this a week 12
- 13 later, I thought it was a citizen complaint or something about
- 14 the way we handled the call or something. I made the point
- 15 that all three of the officers who had arrived before could be 16 seen by the apartments in 60 and 64 there. I said all three
- 17 vehicles could be seen and Hermens was the one who showed up
- 18 first.
- 19 But I was wrong about his location. Hermens was actually

back here.

- So Hermens, after all the video was reviewed, you realized 21
- 22 could not be seen, but the other ones could?
- 23 Correct. I said that from where I thought Hermens was A.
- 24 parked, which is, again, by the question mark, that you could
- see the apartment, and, therefore, the apartment could see you.

Cleavenger - D

Cleavenger - D But it's impossible because Hermens was parked back here. and he tells me -- he tells me he thinks it's in the southwest 1 1 2 I just didn't know it because I never had seen the video. 2 corner, which had already been broadcast before, so I already 3 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Okay. Let's show the video. 3 knew where I was going. He just repeats that. He says nothing 4 Exhibit 9. I'll offer Exhibit 9 if it's not received already. 4 about the craziness or potential craziness. I actually found 5 THE COURT: Exhibit 9 is received, Counsel. You may 5 both women to be quite sane. But, at any rate, I was not 6 play Exhibit 9. 6 warned. There was no warning. 7 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing) 7 Let's listen to the audio. Exhibit 10. And we'd offer 8 Feel free to narrate it for us. I won't stop it. 8 Exhibit 10. 9 THE COURT: Once again, whose video? Which car? Is 9 THE COURT: Just a moment. 71 has been received, Exhibit 9 has been received. Exhibit 10 is received. 10 10 this Hermens' car or your car? THE WITNESS: Sorry, Your Honor. This is my car. 11 11 Counsel, you may play it. 12 THE COURT: Okay. 12 (Exhibit 10 is played for the jury.) THE WITNESS: So you'll start to see here up on the 13 MR. JASON KAFOURY: So explain to us what we just 13 14 right that's Hermens' vehicle. 14 heard. 15 THE WITNESS: So when you heard the dispatcher answer 15 So now I'm in the southwest corner. I thought he was 16 parked right there, right where I just passed. I know I'm in 16 the phone and say, "Department of Public Safety," she's the southwest corner. I'm looking for these guys. When I turn 17 17 answering the phone. That's her greeting. Then she's talking 18 the corner, I can read the apartment numbers on the left. I 18 to Officer Hermens back and forth trying to decide who's crazy. see these guys down here parked and waiting for me. That part I can't hear. I would have to be in dispatch to hear 19 19 20 THE COURT: Who are they? 20 that. I can't hear that. I was never warned. THE WITNESS: Sergeant Cameron, Officer Davis, and 21 He also testified that he told me specifically where they 21 22 22 Officer Hermens. were located and where I was supposed to meet them. I don't 23 THE COURT: Okay. 23 think we heard that either. 24 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing) 24 Can we go back to that map real quick? 25 So when you arrive, does anybody talk to you and say "Wow, 25 /// 1357 1359 Cleavenger - D Cleavenger - D that was incredibly unsafe. I can't believe you just drove 1 1 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing) 2 by"? 2 Q. Sure. MR. JASON KAFOURY: That would be Exhibit 47, I 3 No. Nobody said a single word about that. 3 Α. believe, Mr. Hess. 4 Okay. Were you ever warned over the radio about what the 4 mental health situation was of the people involved? 5 THE WITNESS: So you may recall he repeated the 5 6 Absolutely not. This is important because Hermens now 6 location, that it's in the southwest corner. 7 7 claims that he told me that this lady was crazy -- or, BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing) 8 actually, both ladies were crazy and that that's potentially 8 Q. No pronouns. "He" Hermens? 9 dangerous because these women are crazy. Sorry. Zach Hermens repeated that it's in the southwest 9 10 You'll hear, when we listen to the dispatch, that he tells 10 corner. I had already heard that. I was already going that somebody that he thinks they're crazy, but it's not me. He way. He testified that he told me exactly where they were 11 11 calls on his phone into dispatch. Dispatch is recorded. 12 going to meet me and where I should meet them. Here's the 12 13 Anytime you call dispatch, it's recorded. Anytime dispatch 13 problem with that: If he had told me we were going to meet puts out a radio broadcast, it's recorded. 14 here, I would have taken this first entrance. Simple. I would 14 15 So Hermens has a nice long conversation with the 15 have taken the first entrance. I wouldn't drive all the way 16 dispatcher, talking about, you know, "I've been there before. 16 around to get there. In any police response call, you're 17 I think this lady is crazy. Wait. No. Maybe it's the other 17 supposed to go there as quick as you can. 18 lady that's crazy. No. They're both crazy." You see where 18 Q. Let's talk about what happens after you arrive there. 19 this is going? What did do you? 19 He has a discussion with her about this. Not with me. 20 Α. So I got out of my car, and then at that point

20 I'm in a car. I'm not in dispatch. I can't hear this phone 21

22 conversation between his cell phone and the dispatcher. What I

23 can hear is the radio content.

24 So after they're done having this conversation about which one or both of these women being crazy, he comes on the radio

21 Zach Hermens tells me that he's dealt with these women before 22 and he thinks one or both are crazy.

23 The lady upstairs is definitely not crazy. She's from 24 Senegal, so she's loud. That's just in her culture. She's -she wasn't crazy. She's just a loud person.

There's some folks on my cricket team that have cultures that are also very loud. The Jamaican guys I play with are always loud. It's a cultural thing. She's not crazy.

The one downstairs, I mean, I'm not a psychologist, but she had some issues. I wouldn't call her crazy, but she had some -- there was a little bit of racial bias with -- with the lady downstairs. She made a couple comments to me about, you know, these people from foreign countries sort of thing. I mean, I could just tell. But I felt for her, too, because they were playing soccer in the house right above her head for hours supposedly.

12 Q. So what did you do?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

- $\,$  13  $\,$  A.  $\,$  So I went upstairs with Hermens, took the report from the
- 14 Senegalese women upstairs first and then went downstairs and
- 15 got the story from the lady downstairs. And it's important to
- 16 note that both apartments had called us. Upstairs and
- 17 downstairs had both called and said, "Can you please come over
- 18 here and take a complaint about this incident that happened?"
- 19 Because the woman from downstairs had come upstairs, yelled at
- 20 the woman from upstairs, saying, "You've got to control your
- 21 kids," blah, blah, blah, and then they went back in their
- 22 apartments and called us.
- 23 Q. There was no surprise element?
- 24 A. No.
- 25 Q. Both people knew the police were coming?

- like a human being." And I remember that quote almost
- 2 verbatim.

1

9

10

11

- 3 Q. Let's talk about what happens after that night. You're
- 4 there. Did you write a report about this incident?
- 5 A. Oh, later that night. So I go back, start writing my
- 6 report on this incident, and then get called back again for the
- 7 same -- same problems, same two apartments. I responded this
- 8 time only with -- only Hermens and I.
  - And, as I recall, Hermens came with me to the apartments, started taking the complaint, and eventually Hermens left and I finished talking to the lady, and then -- then I left too.
- So we responded again that night, same call. She -- the lady downstairs had called us over because she wanted us to hear the noise from upstairs.
- 15 Q. So --
- 16 A. Yeah.
- 17~ Q.  $\,\,$  -- throughout this whole night, do you have any memory of
- 18 anybody saying, "Wow, that was incredibly unsafe. You drove
- 19 past this"?
- 20 A. I dot not have any memory about that. I think obviously
- 21 the most appropriate time to have said something would be
- 22 during the incident. Or I can tell you this: If I'm an
- 23 officer waiting for someone else to arrive and I see someone
- 24 coming up a way I don't want them to come because I think
- 25 they're going to be in danger, first of all, I would have told

1361 1363

### Cleavenger - D

- 1 A. Yes. They both called the police and asked us to come.
- 2 Unless they have really bad memory issues, I think they would
- 3 have expected us to show up, and we did.
- 4 Q. Okay. So how long are you there dealing with the
- 5 situation?

9

10

11

- 6 A. Quite a while because in situations like this the best
- $7 \hspace{0.5cm} \text{thing you can do is to hear people out}$  , and sometimes you just
- 8 have to have some patience.
  - There's some cops who just don't have patience. You know, they want to be out there doing more active fun stuff. I've learned, through my training, especially at Junction City, just take the time -- sometimes people just want to vent about
- 13 what's ticking them off, and, you know, I'll say, "Okay, you
- 14 know, I'll put in extra patrol. We'll listen. If we hear them
- 15 get out of control, we'll do something about it," that sort of
- 16 thing. That's my approach to policing, and I think it worked
- 17 beautifully in this case.
- In fact, I distinctly remember getting a phone call the next day from the woman from downstairs. And it's on a
- next day from the woman from downstairs. And it's on arecorded line. I never got the tape. Unless it goes further
- 21 back. At any rate, she said to me -- even though she got into
- 22 a little bit of trouble for the incident, because I sent it to
- 23 the bias response team from the university because I felt there
- $\,$  24  $\,$   $\,$  was some racial bias there. She said to me, "Thank you.
- You're the first officer from this department who's treated me

- Cleavenger D
- them in advance -- I would have told them which way to come in,
- 2 which way would be safe. Second, if I saw them coming around
- 3 the corner like that, I would say -- I would quickly get on the
- 4 radio and say "stop." The radio is literally right here. You
- 5 just press a button and say, "Stop. Go back the other way."
- ${\bf 6} \quad {\bf Q}. \quad {\bf What} -- {\bf just} \ {\bf briefly} \ {\bf explain} \ {\bf for} \ {\bf the} \ {\bf jurors} \ {\bf in} \ {\bf a} \ {\bf situation}$
- 7 like this, what would be setting up a perimeter?
- $8\,$   $\,$  A.  $\,$  This is important too. So if you are going to set up a
- 9 perimeter, you plan this and you call this out over the radio
- 10 ahead of time. So in the tape we just listened to, you hear
- 11 the officers call out, just out. That means they're out
- 12 dealing with the incident. You know, they're there at the
- 13 incident.
- 14 If you're going to build a perimeter, you would say,
- 15 "Okay, I'm out to the northwest corner keeping an eye on the
- 16 situation in the north corner," or you would say, "I'm out to
- 17 the south, approximately a hundred yards away ." You would let
- $\,$  18  $\,$  the other officers know what location you have and where you
- 19 are waiting for them.
- 20 And usually that first officer can then plan things out.
- 21 He can say, "Okay, the next unit proceed to the -- to the
- 22 southeast corner," and we'll direct things in such a way over
- 23 the radio so you can plan where you want to put your pieces.
- 24 Pretty simple standard procedure.
- 25 This didn't happen in this case.

1

5

7

9

Cleavenger - D

Now, if there's a serious officer safety concern, is the 1 Q. 2 perimeter what you do when you're going to a scene? 3 4

Absolutely. You want to set the perimeter so you can see what's happening.

5 I think so far Lieutenant Casey Boyd talked about it a 6 little bit about how there was an incident with a gun and she 7 wanted to have somebody set up far enough away where they would

8 be safe but they could still kind of see what was going on.

9 Q. So let's --

Yeah, there are other instances we have -- I think we have 10 A.

11 audio of perimeters that we'll show at some point.

12 I'd like to show you Exhibit 257, 258, and 265. If you

can identify all these for the record. 13

14 Starting with 257, what is that?

257 is a photograph that I took a couple months later from 15 Α.

this incident, showing on the right-hand side a white box, 16

which is where Officer Hermens' vehicle was. 17

We'll talk about them. Generally, why were you taking 18 Ο.

19 photos after this incident?

20 I wanted to recreate the scene and show the measurements

to show where I thought vehicles were, where they actually 21

were, in lines of sight, so I could prove that from the 22

23 apartment you could see where the other vehicles were.

24 Were all of these photos, were these all things to do to help fight against the charges of the letter of reprimand?

1365

1 Correct. Because in the letter of reprimand it said that 2 I was the first vehicle that could ever have been in view of

Cleavenger - D

3 the apartments, and I'm not -- I'm the one that tipped off the

4 neighbors that the police were there. Again, even though they

both called. 5

25

6 MR. JASON KAFOURY: I'd offer these photos,

7 Your Honor.

8 THE COURT: Is that 257? 9 MR. JASON KAFOURY: 257.

THE COURT: Remember on Friday I received an entire 10

packet. Is it one photograph or a series? 11

MR. JASON KAFOURY: They're a series of photographs. 12

13 THE COURT: Just a moment. 257 should have one, two,

three, four, five, six, seven, eight. Is that correct, 14

15 Counsel?

16 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Yes. Eight.

17 THE COURT: That's received. 257 is received.

18 MR. JASON KAFOURY: 258.

19 THE COURT: Just a minute. Let me do the counting.

One, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight. Is that 20

21 correct?

22 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Correct. And then there's --

23 THE COURT: 258 is received. And 265 is one photo.

MR. JASON KAFOURY: Is one photo, correct. Yes. 24

25 THE COURT: It's received. BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)

I just want to go through a couple of these photos. 2

THE COURT: Now we're going to have to put numbers to 3

4 those. So if we refer to one of those in a packet --

MR. JASON KAFOURY: I will. I will.

THE COURT: -- that's where I'd want the pages. 6

MR. JASON KAFOURY: I'd like to look at 257, page 1,

8 please.

THE COURT: Page 1. Is that the very first photo?

10 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Correct.

11 THE COURT: All right. So then we'll go

12 sequentially, 1 through 8, in 257.

MR. JASON KAFOURY: For time purposes, I'll just show 13

14 a couple of the photos for now.

15 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)

16 Can you explain for the jurors what we see here?

17 So the white box here marks where Hermens' vehicle

18 actually was. This cone marks where I thought Hermens' vehicle

19 was parked when I'm asked about it a week later, having never

20 seen the video.

Q. Was this event, while it was happening, a memorable thing, 21

22 in terms of where everybody was when you got there?

23 Absolutely not. Standard.

24 Okay. Let's go to photo page 2 of 257. What does this

25 show us?

Cleavenger - D

1367

This is a snapshot from my vehicle. You can see the hood 1

2 of my patrol car here. You see Hermens' vehicle is, in fact,

parked here where the white box is , and there would be where 3

4 the orange cone is. This is just so you can see that I'm

taking the photo -- the reconstruction photo, page 1, that it's 5

6

7 Q. Was this all stuff you used as evidence throughout the --

8 well, during the grievance process and the step two hearing?

9 Absolutely. Yep.

10 Let's go to Exhibit 258, page 8.

THE COURT: That would be the last page; is that 11

12 correct?

13 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Correct.

14 THE COURT: Thank you.

15 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)

16 Ο. Now, what do we see here?

17 Α. So what we see here is -- this is when I'm -- again, it's

18 a snapshot from my dash cam. This is the hood of my vehicle.

19 It is showing the officers standing here on the street, waiting

20 for me. From left to right of these three officers here --

left to right, you've got Hermens, Sergeant Cameron, and 21

22 Officer Davis. The vehicle they're standing in front of, that

23 is Sergeant Cameron's vehicle. This vehicle is Officer Davis'

24 vehicle.

25 Q. Now --

Cleavenger - D

- And the apartment is to the left and behind there a little 1 A.
- 2 bit.
- 3 So at this point you've driven just past the apartment and Q.
- 4 this documents -- this is a still shot from your dash cam video
- 5 where they were parked that day; correct?
- 6 Α. Correct.
- 7 Q. Okay. Can we go to 265, please?
- 8 So show us what is the significance of -- well, when did
- 9 you take this photo?
- 10 A few months later, obviously, because you can tell Α.
- 11 there's leaves on the trees now, which actually kind of hinders
- 12 my point because the lines of sight were easier during the
- actual incident because there were no leaves. Now you have 13
- 14 leaves. But you can still see.
- 15 Q. Where are you taking this from?
- 16 This is from the apartments where the incident took place. Α.
- You're standing where when you're taking this photo? 17 0.
- Here I'm standing where the incident took place, where the 18 Α.
- 19 altercation took place, right in front of the apartments.
- 20 Q. Okay. So what do we see here?
- So this car on the right, there's an orange cone on top of 21 Α.
- that. This is how high-tech I was back then. Sorry. I didn't 22
- 23 have high-tech stuff, but I put a cone where Davis' vehicle
- 24 was, and then I put a cone and parked a vehicle -- because you
- 25 actually can't park. There's not a parking space. But that's

- O. What does it involve?
- 2 It looks like another noise complaint involving Spencer Α.
- 3 View Apartment No. 60 on 4/16, so that's 15 days later.
- 4 Q. What is the significance of this document?
- 5 Α. This is a report that he wrote showing that he was sent
- alone, by himself, to deal with the same thing. 6
- 7 So two weeks after you're -- the discipline starts for you
- 8 involving Spencer View, Officer LeRoy drives up for a noise
- 9 complaint to the same apartments two weeks later; right?
- 10 A. Right.

1

11

- MR. JASON KAFOURY: Okay. I'd offer 30.
- 12 MS. COIT: I object to the foundation and the
- 13 relevance.
- 14 THE COURT: Sustained. No. Strike that. I'm going
- 15 to reverse that. I'm going to accept this, Counsel.
- 16 Overruled.
- 17 30 is received.
- 18 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- Okay. So let's talk about that next week. During that 19
- 20 next week, did you have any indication that Lebrecht and
- 21 Cameron were emailing, writing a letter of reprimand, and
- 22 working with HR?
- 23 Α. No clue whatsoever.
- 24 Q. What do you remember about that meeting that you had?
- 25 Α. I remember being called into that meeting a week later.

1369

### Cleavenger - D

- 1 where Sergeant Cameron's vehicle was parked. So I'm just
- 2 showing the lines of sight.
- 3 So is it fair to say that from that apartment, if someone Q.
- 4 would have stepped out on their porch, they would have seen
- both Cameron's car and Davis' car right there? 5
- 6 Oh, absolutely from the front porch. And also you can see
- 7 it from -- from the windows. For sure you can see Officer
- 8 Davis' from the windows, which --
- 9 MS. COIT: Object to the foundation.
- 10 THE COURT: Sustained.
- 11 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 12 So in terms of officer safety issues and the element of Ο.
- 13 surprise, by parking in these two spots, is there anything
- Sergeant Cameron or Davis were doing that involved officer
- safety or the element of surprise? 15
- 16 Α. Well, yes. If you wanted -- if you felt this was a really
- 17 dangerous call and you needed to not be seen, you would want to
- 18 park a lot further away or around the building. Like Hermens
- did do. Hermens' vehicle was out of sight. I thought it was 19
- 20 on the corner, but I was wrong about Hermens. But Hermens was
- 21 out of sight. These two were not.
- 22 Q. We're going to talk about your meeting here next. Before
- we do, I just want to offer Exhibit 30. Can you identify for 23
- the jurors what Exhibit 30 is? 24
- 25 This is a case report that Officer LeRoy wrote.

Cleavenger - D

1371

- Cameron and Lebrecht were very relaxed, nonchalant, just leaned
- 2 back in their chairs. They said, "Oh, Cleavenger, we've got to
- ask you about some incident last week at Spencer View. No big 3
- 4 deal." They did say, you know -- but, you know, technically we
- have to read you this -- your rights -- not your -- Weingarten 5
- or Garrity. I always confuse the two. "We've got to read you 7 these union rights saying you can have someone present if you
- 8 want."

- 9 So Cameron read them real nonchalant. So I'm thinking,
- 10 okay, this is cool, you know. This must be about a citizen
- complaint or something from somebody at the apartments that we 11
- thought maybe we handled the call wrong or something. That was 12
- 13 my thought, that it was no big deal, so of course I signed and
- 14 say, "Yeah, sure. What do you want to talk about?"
- 15 What happens next? Q.
- 16 Well, it all starts off kind of nonchalant, but it quickly
- becomes accusatory about which -- which way I drove in and why 17
- 18 and where did I think I was going to, and I -- I said what I
- 19 thought I was going to, sounded a lot like -- a lot like a cold
- 20 call, which is the same way that Hermens described his call at
- 21 the same place two weeks earlier. The one where he just drives
- 22 straight up and takes the report on the potential assault.
- 23 So when I -- what I mean by "cold call" is that the
- 24 parties have been separated and gone back into their respective apartments; meaning, there was -- it wasn't an active fight.

Cleavenger - D

It wasn't a fight in progress. It didn't come out over the 1 2 radio. And it wasn't.

3 So I explained that I had driven in, saw Hermens' vehicle 4 in the southwest corner, didn't see any of other guys. I had heard that they all called out, so I assumed they're out 5 dealing with the call because they didn't set up a perimeter; 6 7 they didn't say they were going to wait for me. And officers 8 are allowed to what's called jump someone's call, meaning take 9 their call away from them, if they have prior experience with 10 the call, expertise with the call, or if they just simply get 11 there first. Let's say it was a fight in progress. Would you 12 want -- there's a five-minute difference between the first -- I think approximately five minutes, approximately, between 13 14 Hermens arriving and me arriving. I don't think anybody would 15 want their cops just sitting around waiting if there was 16 something serious going on. You know, to wait for the -- for 17 the correct guy to come.

18 So Hermens, when he called out, I assumed he was dealing 19 with it already.

20 So I had no idea that there was -- obviously, they're not 21 setting a perimeter because they're just sitting out on the street with their arms crossed, and they're within sight, but I 22 23 didn't know they were waiting for me and I didn't know where 24 they were waiting for me.

Again, had I known they were parked where they were, I

Yes. That's why -- that's why when you put the numbers of

2 your house out in front of your house, you would like to be

able to be seen from the street. Same thing with these 3

4 apartments. Yes, you can -- you can absolutely see the numbers

5 of the houses when you're driving on the street. That's what

6 they're there for.

7 So how did -- how does this meeting end?

8 It ends with that they're going to -- I think I suggested

you should talk to Hermens, or, you know, I -- I can't remember 9

10 if I suggested they look at videos or not. It was probably

11 brought up. So they said they were going to do some

12 investigating.

13 Okay. We'll talk about what happens next, but I'd like to Q.

14 move to something else that happened that exact same day. On

April 1, 2012, we have what's known as the admissions law dean 15

16 stop. Tell us -- set the scene for us before we show the video

17 to the jurors of what's going on.

18 So I am at the drive-through of the Dairy Queen getting an

19 Oreo Blizzard, and I receive my Blizzard. I'm starting to pull

20 out onto a one-way street. 13th Avenue you can only turn

right. If you go straight, you crash into the hospital. If 21

22 you go left, you go into oncoming traffic. You have to turn

23 right.

24 Q. What did you do next?

25 Α. I turned right.

1373

### Cleavenger - D

1 would have come in the quicker entrance, the first entrance.

2 So at this meeting did anybody say, "Hey, I know how we

3 can get this resolved. Let's go review your dash cam video"?

4 No. No one suggested that. Α.

25

9

12 Ο.

16

Okay. So what did you get wrong at that meeting? 5 Q.

6 I got the location of Hermens' vehicle wrong by 40 yards.

7 I went and measured it, and that's in the pictures and whatnot.

8 I thought he was in the corner. He was actually further back.

I said -- I said all of their vehicles were in sight, but

10 Hermens was there first. So if a perimeter or something needed

to be set, then Hermens should have set it for us. 11 What was your goal in trying to point out where you

13 thought Hermens was parked? What were you trying to do?

I was trying to show that all the vehicles were already 14

within sight, so how -- how can they say that I tipped these 15

people off that we were coming? It just -- it was -- frankly, 17 it just seemed ridiculous, and it was -- I had already been

18 going through a lot of this nitpicking-type retaliation from

Cameron, and this was just like another instance of that. 19

20 Q. Were you trying to get Zach Hermens in trouble?

Absolutely not. I didn't think anybody should be in 21

trouble for this incident. It wasn't -- it wasn't a big deal. 22

23 I didn't think anybody should be in trouble.

Now, if Hermens had been parked up there in that general 24 0.

vicinity, can you see the numbers on the apartment?

Cleavenger - D

1375

1 Q. Let's -- why don't you narrate through the video to save

2 time.

3 A. Okay.

4 MR. JASON KAFOURY: We'd offer Exhibit 129, Your

5 Honor.

6 THE COURT: Just a moment. 129 is the video. Is

7 that correct?

8 MR. JASON KAFOURY: The video of the dean, yes.

THE COURT: 129 is received. You may play it. 9

10 (Exhibit No. 129 was played for the jury.)

11 THE WITNESS: So I'm turning right onto 13th.

BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing) 12

13 Q. Is that the dean's car?

14 That was the dean's car, but I didn't notice anything

15 about it at that point. When I start to notice her was about

16 now because I'm noticing that her tags are expired. They look

17 tampered with, like pulled away.

18 Q. Now, can you explain to the jurors why is this blurry? Is

19 that --

20 Α. It's for privacy.

Okay. So the video is not blurry in real life. You can 21 Q.

22 see?

23 Α. You can see the license plate in real life, yes. It's

24 just for --

25 Tell us what is going through your mind when you see bad

12

13

16

17

Cleavenger - D

1 tags on a car like that as a public safety officer.

- 2 A. Well, I'm mildly suspicious, but not -- not terribly
- 3 suspicious yet. Because they look, you know, pretty relaxed at
- 4 this point. But I do know, from my experience, that a lot of
- 5 times -- not a lot of times, but sometimes people won't renew
- 6 their plates if they have a warrant out for their arrest, et
- their places if they have a warrant out for their arrest, et
- 7 cetera, because they don't want -- they figure that if they
- 8 renew their license then they -- then the cops will know where
- 9 they live. There's actually no -- so now she's signaling left
- 10 and then turns -- and then turns right. So it's like she's not
- 11 sure where she wants to go. And then she speeds up pretty
- 12 quickly. You'll see when I turn, she's already all the way
- down there. I say "she," but I cannot tell her gender or her
- 14 race. But now that I know who she is, I know her race and15 gender.
- So we're on Sixth Street right now. Now we're going into parking.
- 18 At this point I'm talking with Officer Davis.
- 19 The audio and video are not matching for some reason.
- 20 They're not lined up.
- 21 Q. Well, generally, just what happens during that exchange?
- 22 A. Okay. So --
- 23 Q. Before we go there, how often were public safety officer s
- 24 doing traffic stops like this where they actually stop someone
- 25 but not until they get to the campus?

or campus version of a traffic stop.

- 2 Q. So why -- what was suspicious about this vehicle enough
- 3 that you thought you should stop and see what's going on?
- 4 A. There were a lot of things. Tags being expired, little
- 5 issue. Tags being -- seemed to be tampered with, another
- 6 little issue. The key -- the keyhole scratched into in the
- 7 back, like it maybe had been forced, another little issue. The
- 8 way she kind of lurched forward, like she wanted to get going
- 9 at that first stoplight, a little issue. And then the bigger
- $\,$  10  $\,$  issue is the turning left -- or, sorry, signaling left and then
- 11 all of a sudden signaling right and going right.
  - And Honda Accord, number one stolen car in I think the whole U.S., totality -- and then speeding away. So totality of
- 14 the circumstances. All those things made me suspicious of
- this -- of this person or persons.
  - I could tell there were two people in there. That's all I could tell.
- 18 When they came on to campus, I felt that was reasonable
- 19 enough to stop and have a conversation. In that parking lot
- 20 there were also a lot of spaces that were reserved for specific
- 21 permit holders at all times.
- 22 Q. I'd like to show you 246. What's 246?
- 23 A. 246 is a bunch of pictures of parking lot number 16, and
- 24 I -- and it's pictures taken of specific parking spots that are
- 25 numbered that say, like -- for instance, the second picture,

1377

### Cleavenger - D

- 1 A. All the time. That was standard practice. We show that
- 2 with the traffic petition officer reports. We went on to the
- 3 computer system, pulled up all traffic stops for, I don't know,
- 4 almost two years, or something like that, and there were 240
- 5 vehicle stops.
- 6 And they're all -- they're all going to be a little
- 7 different, you know. It would depend shift to shift and
- $8\,$   $\,$  supervisor to supervisor what exactly you could do. And it
- 9 would change maybe month to month.
- 10 So, in other words, when I was there, I knew clearly I
- 11 couldn't do a full traffic stop, like, on a city road, on a
- 12 main road. That was clear.
- 13 Although, sometimes we could assist with them. There's a
- $\,$  14  $\,$  couple cases where I was the first officer to arrive for a DUI,
- 15 and I was praised for being the first to arrive and keeping the
- 16 drunk person in the car from fleeing. This was on a city
- 17 street.
- 18 And we have lots and lots of reports like that. There's
- 19 always exceptions.
- 20 But general feeling, at least on my shift, was that you
- 21 could stop people in their cars once they came onto the
- 22 University of Oregon property; meaning the parking lot, et
- $\,$  23  $\,$  cetera, or within the inner campus. That was my --
- 24 Q. What did you guys call that?
- 25 A. Well, it was called a campus stop, a campus traffic stop,

Cleavenger - D

1379

- "Service vehicles only at all times." A couple more. "Service
- vehicles at all times." Then there's one for a specific permit
- 3 number at all times. And so I basically just took a bunch of
  - pictures.

2

4

- 5 And these are near where the assistant dean stopped that
- day, which you'll be able to see in these pictures too.
   MR. JASON KAFOURY: I'd offer -- what's the number?
- 8 THE COURT: 246.
- 9 MR. JASON KAFOURY: 246.
- 10 THE COURT: And there are nine photos.
- 11 Any objection, Counsel?
  - MS. COIT: No objection.
- 13 THE COURT: Received.
- 14 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Okay.
- 15 THE COURT: Counsel, just to be sure, and I apologize
- to each of you. Were there any objections to the photos in
- 17 257, 258, and the single photo of 265?
- 18 MS. COIT: No.
- 19 THE COURT: Okay. Each of those were previously
- 20 received.
- 21 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 22 Q. So did that incident lead to a citizen complaint?
- 23 A. No. It absolutely did not. She did not complain. And
- $\,$  24  $\,$  you could hear Officer Davis and I talking about it. He
- 25 testified he didn't remember anything from this incident. It

	1380		1382
	Cleavenger - D		Cleavenger - D
1	was just another typical incident.	1	THE COURT: Any objection, Counsel?
2	Q. Let's move to the next traffic stop the next day. Tell	2	MS. COIT: No.
3	us set the scene. April 2, 2012. Just for the jurors'	3	THE COURT: Received.
4	purposes here, these two traffic stops, the dean stop from	4	BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
5	April 1st and the young college student stop from April 2nd,	5	Q. Before I show you the video well, let's watch the video
6	these were what Lieutenant Morrow did an internal affairs	6	and then you can comment on it.
7	investigation of you on; correct?	7	THE COURT: What video is this, Counsel?
8	A. That's correct.	8	MR. JASON KAFOURY: 191. This is a transcript.
9	Q. Let's move to the second of the two incidents that you	9	THE COURT: Be careful. What video number is this?
10	were investigated for. Give us the setting of what's going on	10	MR. HESS: No video. We have a transcript.
11	on April 2nd of 2012.	11	MR. JASON KAFOURY: Oh, I thought we had a video .
12	A. So on this date I was near an intersection within the	12	This is a transcript of that exchange.
13	inner campus of $\mbox{\bf U}$ of $\mbox{\bf O}.$ I had been asked by Sergeant Pietre , I	13	THE COURT: Just a moment. Let's slow down. It's
14	think he was new on the shift to put some presence in	14	becoming very confusing to me. Is this going to be a video
15	that area because there was heavy foot traffic and someone had	15	that's played?
16	been hit recently on their bike, and cars were just running	16	MR. JASON KAFOURY: I believe we have a video.
17	through this four-way stop a lot.	17	THE COURT: Well, all right.
18	So that's why I was there.	18	MR. JASON KAFOURY: Do you have video? Which one is
19	Q. Okay. I'd like to show you Plaintiff's Exhibit 63. Can	19	your video?
20	you tell us what this document is, sir?	20	THE COURT: What is the marking on this if there's a
21	A. This is a photocopy of what we call an FI card or a field	21	video that we're to have?
22	interview card.	22	MR. JASON KAFOURY: Defense counsel has graciously
23	Q. And what you were supposed to do with those cards?	23	offered to play hers because it's one of her exhibits as well.
24	A. We use these a lot to record contacts with citizens. It's	24	THE COURT: Well, I need the correct marking between
25	pretty standard in police work, where you would write down	25	the two of you. I'm not excluding the video. I just don't
	1381		1383
	Cleavenger - D		Cleavenger - D
1	their information. Especially if you were going to, like, give	1	have a record of what's being played.
2	a warning for something, because if you actually issue a	2	MS. COIT: It's 337.
3	citation, you usually have their, you know, license information	3	MR. JASON KAFOURY: 337. Can we play 337?
4	will be recorded on the ticket, et cetera, so you don't this	4	THE COURT: I'm sorry. Just a moment. What video
5	would be superfluous. But if you are just giving a warning, or	5	number is it?
6	something like that, or suspicious subject, or whatever, you	6	MS. COIT: 337. Defendant's Exhibit 337.
7	can write down their information, turn this in, and it will	7	THE COURT: 337. So it will be marked Defendant's
8	show what day you contacted them, what you talked about. But	8	Exhibit 337; is that correct?
9	it gets their, you know, height, weight, you know, hair, eyes,	9	MR. JASON KAFOURY: Yes.
10	state of birth, you know.	10	THE COURT: So Exhibit 337. And this purports to be
11	Q. So this is all data that the department is asking you to	11	a video of the stop of April 2, 2012.
12	fill out in relation to stops?	12	MR. JASON KAFOURY: Correct, Your Honor.
13	A. That's correct.	13	THE COURT: You may play that video, Counsel.
14	MR. JASON KAFOURY: Okay. I'd offer 63, Your Honor.	14	MR. JASON KAFOURY: Okay. Can we switch the
15	THE COURT: My 63 doesn't have anything on it,	15	MS. COIT: Sorry. It appears we're having technical
16	Counsel; is that correct?	16	difficulties in our display.
17	MR. JASON KAFOURY: No, it should.	17	MR. JASON KAFOURY: Let's just keep rolling for the
18	THE WITNESS: No, it's blank.	18	moment.

20

21

THE WITNESS: No, it's blank. 18 19 THE COURT: Just --20 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Oh, just an example, yes. 21 THE COURT: All right. So let's be clear. Between 22 you and the defendant, this is just a blank example? 23 MR. JASON KAFOURY: This is a blank example of the 24 type of cards he would have filled out in relation to this

incident, yes.

Your Honor, it's 12:05. Should we take a lunch break and 22 23 then play it after lunch? 24 THE COURT: It's obviously lunch. Why don't we work

looks like they weren't able to play it.

THE COURT: Counsel, have you got that video?

MR. JASON KAFOURY: Unfortunately, defense counsel --

this out over the lunch hour. Is 1:00 okay today? All right.

Cleavenger - D

Don't discuss this matter amongst yourselves. Don't form or to do. Why don't you two work on that while I look at Michael 1 1 Drake's exhibit here. It's an interesting opening, by the way, 2 express any opinions concerning this case. We'll see you at 2 3 1:00. What time is that funeral on Thursday? You mentioned to 3 to Mr. Drake's exhibit. It says March 31, 2018. 4 Christy. Is it 1:00? 4 MS. COIT: Your Honor, these are impeachment only, 5 5 A JUROR: Yes. but out of an abundance of caution, I have the impeachment 6 audio made into transcripts. There's no surprises. THE COURT: Have a good lunch. 6 7 (Jury not present.) 7 THE COURT: That's fine. And you don't have to --8 THE COURT: Let's see if we can find that video and 8 you don't have to alert the Court to impeachment if it's 9 get that set up so we're not wasting time at 1:00. proper. You don't have to take away the element of surprise 9 10 Do I have any surprise motions for me at 1:00, or do you 10 for the party. I'm not going to require you to do that. It's 11 want to have some lunch. Otherwise we can just sit here and 11 the element of surprise. MR. JASON KAFOURY: Well, okay, but I think we should 12 enjoy each other. In other words, if you have motions, I'm 12 happy to hear them. I'll never go through that again, you 13 deal with it now in a businesslike fashion versus -- because 13 14 know, five minutes to 8:00 and have the jury sitting. 14 what these are are phone calls between Officer Drake and MR. JASON KAFOURY: I agree. 15 15 dispatch --16 THE COURT: It's nobody's fault. Understand that. 16 THE COURT: Okay. MR. JASON KAFOURY: -- where he's tape-recorded. 17 I'm not casting blame on the plaintiff or defendant. I just 17 18 don't want to have the jury sitting. 18 THE COURT: Drake is tape-recorded? 19 MR. JASON KAFOURY: A couple things. Number one, if 19 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Drake is tape-recorded. 20 defense counsel believes that anything my client says over the 20 The only -- there's only three calls on here. The last course of his testimony has opened the door in relation to any 21 has the reference to Cleavenger . None of the other two do that 21 of your limine rulings, I'd like to deal with that out of the 22 22 I can see. 23 presence of the jury before she springs it on him in court. 23 THE COURT: What are the purpose of the first two? MS. COIT: I think there's no possibility that would 24 24 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Officer Drake says really

25

12

1385 1387

### Cleavenger - D

THE COURT: Counsel, you don't even have to respond. 1 2 MS. COIT: Thank you. THE COURT: Thank you, Counsel, for that statement. 3

5 Now, she can surprise you. She can pop things on you. 6 That's the element of cross-examination . I think everybody has

been forewarned not to disobey my limine motions, and I don't

8 think it's going to happen.

25

4

7

happen.

Denied.

9 MR. JASON KAFOURY: We could address this now: One 10 of their exhibits involves -- we just received it over the

weekend -- is a --11

THE COURT: You got this over the weekend? 12

13 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Yeah, we got about 10 exhibits over the weekend. 14

15 THE COURT: Okay.

16 MR. JASON KAFOURY: It is Exhibit -- I believe it's

the Michael Drake impeachment exhibit. I believe it's 415. 17

18 THE COURT: I don't -- do I have that exhibit? 19 MR. JASON KAFOURY: No. I'll give you a copy of it,

20 Your Honor.

MS. COIT: We have a copy of it, Your Honor. 21

22 THE COURT: Okay.

23 MS. COIT: Before we even get there --

24 THE COURT: Before you do that, we'll work on this

audio and get this set up. That's the first thing we're going

Cleavenger - D

inappropriate joking around stupid things over the course of

1 these audio recording conversations. 2

THE COURT: I haven't read these. Let me turn to

3 page 2 and let's see the -- let me just read for a moment.

4 Dispatch: Public safety. Mr. Drake: Public Safety, I need

5 assistance with an emergency. Dispatch: What can I do for

6 you, Officer Drake? Mr. Drake: There's a man and he's got a

7 penis out and he wants to go --

8 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Yeah, you get the flavor.

9 THE COURT: -- in my mouth. Unidentified man: You 10 know we're recorded? Mr. Drake: I don't care. Dispatch: No.

11 No means no. Just telling him no means no.

Where do you get this stuff?

13 MR. JASON KAFOURY: They just produced this to me. I

14 had never seen this before.

15 THE COURT: Well, let me say police work can be

16 interesting. Dispatch: No. No means no. Just tell him no means no. Mr. Drake: And there's a stray dog. Dispatch: I 17

18 don't want to know where that one's going.

19 MR. JASON KAFOURY: It's funny. I don't disagree 20 with you on that.

21 THE COURT: I'm just not sure the purpose of this.

22 What are we doing with this? Counsel, is this just to show

23 that there's --

24 MS. COIT: I'm not going to -- it's impeachment only.

I gave it to them out of an abundance of caution.

9

10

11

12

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

10

11

12

13

14

16

17

18

19

20

Cleavenger - D

1 THE COURT: You're being cautious. 2 MS. COIT: If he testifies, I was totally perfectly 3 on it. I have never --4 THE COURT: I'll rule on it at the time. You don't 5 have to give away the cross-examination, nor does the other 6 side. I'll rule on it at the time it comes up. I'm aware of 7 it now. Okay. 8 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Okay. 9 THE COURT: Now you're worried about the third 10 portion, and the third portion of this tape I haven't read it. 11 I've just seen it. Let me turn to the third portion. 12 Does that begin with: Dispatch: Public safety. Mr. Drake: Yeah. It's ocean 26 giving you a call. Is that 13 14 the --MR. JASON KAFOURY: Yes. 15 16 THE COURT: Just a moment. Let me read that. Cleavenger is on foot patrol. Do you still want me to dispatch 17 him when he calls? Come up? I wasn't sure about that. 18

that -- Mr. Drake: Okay. Dispatch: What do you mean to do 22 23 about that? 24 I'm not going to make a ruling on that. You're both aware 25 of it. You bring it up in impeachment. I'll deal with it at

is -- Mr. Drake: Oh, that would explain that. Dispatch: Is

Dispatch: Yeah. You are on foot patrol in south Eugene, which

Mr. Drake: Did he not clear us from the foot patrol?

19 20

21

1

7

8

14

15

the time.

for me. It doesn't save me that much money. So the end result 1 2 is the UN, quite frankly, waited and dilly-dallied -- I'll put that on the record, dilly-dallied -- and the rates were 3 4 climbing up from 350 to, the best flight, 460 and moving up on 5 the hour. But apparently bureaucracy thinks that they wanted to pass it through 10 different agencies. Unless they're 6 7 careful, it's going to climb up well over \$1,000.

In the meantime, we also got a note this morning from the same juror whose wife has -- had brain cancer. His closest -one of his closest friends died, so he's asking to go to a funeral at 1:00. That's why I asked him when's the funeral. I think he said 1:00.

13 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Yeah.

THE COURT: I think a couple of hours -- we could get you in here at the most from 8:00 to maybe 10:00 at the best. It's not worthwhile. And I think, from my standpoint, I would rather take the 6:45 now and just get back there, frankly, in the combination with all the other things.

So I think unless these rates drop, United Airlines, PDX to any airport in New York -- you can check your own emails if you would like to, get from the airport back to Santa Ana so I get back to my law clerks that weekend and do some work on Saturday and Sunday and then fly back up here to see you on Sunday night. I think you'll have Thursday off. But I haven't said that yet, have I?

1389 1391

### Cleavenger - D

2 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Okay. All right. That's the 3 only issues I have. 4 THE COURT: Now I'm about to see this video that we can't get up on the screen. 5 6 DEPUTY COURTROOM CLERK: Judge, I called for

assistance. They should be up in just a minute. THE COURT: All right. We'll just sit and enjoy each

other. That way we won't waste time. Come on in for a second 9 10 and see if I can get us fixed up.

MS. COIT: Got it. 11

THE COURT: You got it? Amazing. Your mere 12 13 appearance solved all of our technical problems.

Well, Counsel, I'm just going to sit here because I'm enjoying you both so much, but do you want to go to lunch?

16 MR. JASON KAFOURY: I would prefer that, yes.

MS. COIT: Do we know anything for Thursday yet for 17 18 planning purposes?

19 THE COURT: Yeah. Believe it or not, I've been on 20 the phone with United Nations starting with 7:00 something this

morning. We're still negotiating plane fares. The plane 21

22 fare -- that's why I'm checking my computer hourly -- is still \$2,200 for the midnight flight. I think you have Thursday off. 23

I just can't justify the \$460 compared to the \$2,200 in terms 24

of taxpayer money, and the afternoon flight is not much better

Cleavenger - D

MR. JASON KAFOURY: You have not. 1 2 THE COURT: Okay. Well, I would suggest we go to 3 lunch.

4 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Thank you, Your Honor. 5 THE COURT: I'm just going to sit here and wait for 6 you. Have a nice lunch.

7 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Do you not eat, sir? 8 THE COURT: I don't eat, Counsel. I don't sleep. Go 9 have a nice lunch.

Counsel, also -- that works out perfect for that juror. Christy just told me it lets him make -- lets him make it to his wife's appointment for the brain cancer check and also to the funeral. If that's the case, Christy, and he's told that to you informally, you're going to have Thursday off.

15 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Okay.

But I think you've got Thursday off.

THE COURT: Unless the UN doesn't fight with the ticket. Because right now they don't know why I'm flying, which, by the same token, costs exactly the same amount if I flew from PDX back to PDX. But that's up in the air right now.

21 We'll talk to you -- we'll talk to you again at the end of 22 the day and see what the UN does.

23 (Lunch recess taken.) 24 (Jury present.)

25 THE COURT: The jury is present. All counsel are

Cleavenger - D Cleavenger - D present. The witness is present. Parties are present. Be And, yet, the material that Lieutenant Lebrecht submitted 1 1 2 2 is questioning your honesty about that statement; isn't that seated, please. 3 Counsel, continue your direct examination on behalf of 3 accurate? 4 plaintiff. 4 A. Yes. 5 5 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing) Q. Now we're going to play Exhibit 337, starting at one minute and 40 seconds. This is the April 2nd traffic stop. 6 Mr. Cleavenger, I'd like to go back to one of the 6 7 allegations in the Brady list about at the very beginning of 7 The next day. 8 the dean -- the assistant dean stop and whether you could see 8 Mr. Cleavenger, feel free to narrate here what's going on . anything about the driver when she drives past. 9 9 (Exhibit No. 337 played for the jury.) MR. JASON KAFOURY: Can we just start the beginning 10 THE WITNESS: So this is my dash cam video. This 10 11 of Exhibit 129, please? 11 intersection is where typically there tends to be a lot of foot 12 (Exhibit No. 129 played for the jury.) 12 traffic and someone had recently been hit on a bike. MR. JASON KAFOURY: Thank you, Mr. Hess. 13 13 It's a four-way stop, but the green Jeep didn't realize 14 THE COURT: This is Exhibit No. 2? 14 it. MR. JASON KAFOURY: 129. 15 15 (Audio begins.) 16 THE COURT: 129. So this isn't going to be 337. 16 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing) 17 MR. JASON KAFOURY: I'll play that one next. 17 Q. What's happening? 18 THE COURT: Okay. So this is 129. Thank you. 18 Α. Some of that was blocked off, so you couldn't hear her 19 MR. JASON KAFOURY: And I believe we already played personal information. Driver's license number, name, date of 19 20 that. That was just the very beginning. 20 birth, that kind of stuff. THE COURT: No, Counsel, you hadn't played 337. That 21 21 At this point I think I'm waiting for dispatch to return 22 22 was the one we were having problems with. some information. 23 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Correct. 23 Are you sitting in your car right now? THE COURT: And that we were trying twice. So the 24 24 I think I -- I don't know. I can't tell. 25 confusion is -- I don't want this double marked. So is this 25 (Exhibit No. 337 continued to play.) 1393 1395 Cleavenger - D Cleavenger - D 1 the same as 337 for the defendant? BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)

 $2_{\mbox{\footnotesize MR. JASON KAFOURY:}}\mbox{\footnotesize No.}$  This is back to the dean  $3_{\mbox{\footnotesize MR. JASON KAFOURY:}}\mbox{\footnotesize No.}$ 

4 THE COURT: Okay. This is the dean stop.

5 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Yes. Just rewind a little bit.

6 THE COURT: My apologies.

7 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)

8 Q. Now, as part of the  ${\it Brady}$  materials, what were you alleged

9 to be dishonest in relation to that dean stop?

10 A. According to the  ${\it Brady}$  materials, they said something

11 about it's hard to believe I would not be able to see her race

12 and gender as she drove by. In other words, a thinly veiled

13 accusation of being racially biased and racially profiling?

14 I'd like to -- can we play that more times and pause it right

15 as it drives by? I don't know how.

16 THE COURT: Just a moment. You're the witness.

17 Counsel will direct the proceedings, and the jury will have

18 this if they choose to look at it.

19 MR. JASON KAFOURY: We'll play it one more time.

20 Just the first 10 seconds or so.

21 (Exhibit No. 129 played for the jury.)

22 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)

23 Q. From that vantage point, could you see race or gender of

24 anybody in that car?

25 A. Absolutely not. I --

2 Q. Okay. First, what were you calling into dispatch?

3 A. Her driver's license number so they could look it up and

4 make sure she's not suspended or have a warrant for her arrest

5 or something like what.

6 Q. Okay. Is that standard practice?

7 A. Yes. Very standard.

8 Q. The questions you're asking her about eye color and stuff,

9 why were you doing that?

 $\,$  10  $\,$  A.  $\,$  Because that goes on the field interview card that we fill

11 out.

 $12\,$   $\,$  Q.  $\,$  One of the things that people later on say is that you

13 were being flirtatious in this exchange. What is your take on

14 that?

15 A. I wasn't trying to be flirtatious. I was trying to be

16 nice. You'll see, I'm sure, a bunch of videos where I'm

17 usually very nice and friendly. That's my starting point. If

18 things turn south, then I can change that demeanor. But that's

where I start off with people , especially people who seem to be

20 really nervous. I'll try to be extra nice and put them more at

21 ease.

22 I do recall this instant -- she actually made me a little

23 nervous, too, because she was going to the gym, and she was in

 $\,$  24  $\,$  a state of semi-undress. She was in a sports bra or real short

shorts and her clothes were like here. So at first you see me

1

Cleavenger - D

kind of keep looking away because it was just slightly awkward. 1 2 It just made me slightly awkward.

3 How does that traffic stop end up becoming an IA

4 investigation?

5 Α. Well, I can't remember the timing, but a few days later

something -- I'm not sure. She calls -- she calls dispatch 6

7 because she's curious about the questions that I asked her.

8 She thought it was odd that I would be asking for, you know,

9 hair color and all the stuff that's standard on here. And then

10 she gets to chatting with dispatch about those questions, and

11 that is -- to me it sounds like she has questions about

12 procedure. She's not complaining, and she never actually files

a complaint. 13

14 Q. So from that message she leaves, that starts this whole

15 chain of events where people start looking at your videos, they

16 find the dean video, and everything else comes from there?

Yes. I believe this was forwarded to Lebrecht, who then 17

18 sent it to Morrow, and then, if I recall correctly, from

documents I've read --19

20 MS. COIT: Objection. Foundation.

THE COURT: Overruled. 21

22 You can explain the process that you believe led to the

23 investigation.

THE WITNESS: I believe Morrow then tried to call her 24

numerous times, and she refused to call him back. 25

want you to strike it from your mind. Okay?

2 Counsel, your next question, please.

3 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Thank you, Your Honor. I offer 4

191, which is the transcript of the exchange that happens there 5 on the video.

6 THE COURT: Any objection?

7 MS. COIT: No.

8 THE COURT: It's received.

9 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)

10 Q. So as part of this investigation involving

Lieutenant Morrow, explain how traffic stops became part of the 11

12 investigation. The fact that you were doing these stops, how

13 did they become part of the investigation?

14 I'm not sure, but that's one of the questions he asked me

15 during his IA investigation.

16 Q. And as part of the IA investigation, did you -- what did

17 you do to defend yourself?

18 Α. I explained to him that I believed lots of traffic stops

19 had been done over a number of years by other officers. I

20 explained that in person. Then I went and found evidence of

21 them. I got case reports of cases that involved traffic stops.

I went on to the computer-aided dispatch system, the CAD 22

23 system, searched for all traffic stops in the last couple of

24 years. There was something like 240 listed. I printed off

our -- our list of authorities, things we could cite for. It

1397 1399

## Cleavenger - D

THE COURT: The college student. That I will 1 2 sustain, Counsel. That's hearsay, so I don't know what that 3 conversation is.

4 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Okay.

THE COURT: Unless it's being offered for another 5 6 purpose. In other words, it's hearsay, but if it shows conduct 7 or state of mind --

8 MR. JASON KAFOURY: It goes to the motive of the 9 defense in bringing the charges.

10 THE COURT: I'll allow it, Counsel.

BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing) 11

So what's your understanding of the steps that Morrow took Ο. 12

13 to attempt to get this young college student to file a

complaint against you? 14

He called her numerous times. She refused to call him 15 Α.

16 back. Eventually, Morrow lets McDermed know that he can't get

17 in contact with her, and they finally decide, okay, well,

then we'll --18

19 MS. COIT: Object. Hearsay. Relevance. Foundation.

20 THE COURT: I'm going to sustain this. This is

taking us down a different path that I had thought. 21

22 Ladies and gentlemen, I want you to disregard that answer.

Lieutenant Morrow is available. They can come -- he or she can 23

come in and testify about what that conversation was and 24

whether she called him back or not. So this is hearsay. I

Cleavenger - D

listed careless driving, failure to stop at a stop sign, all

2 sorts of documents. It's a pretty thick stack.

3 I first offered it to him via email. I sent him an email

4 saying I got some events that will show that my understanding

5 is correct. There's been plenty of traffic stops. And he

6 refused, over email, to accept it.

7 Q. Did he give a reason why he wouldn't accept it?

8 Something about how he is very experienced in

investigations from his time with the FBI and --9

10 MS. COIT: Object. Hearsay.

THE COURT: Is this Lieutenant Morrow's statement, 11

12 Mr. Cleavenger, or Mr. Lebrecht?

13 THE WITNESS: This is Morrow's statement.

14 THE COURT: Sustained.

15 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)

16 Q. There will be emails.

17 So what happens? Do you have a meeting with him in

18

19 Yes. So, first, I tried by email. He said he didn't want

20 to see it. So then my union steward, Donna Laue, and I had a

meeting with him, and I physically tried to give this stuff to 21

22 him, and he refused to take it.

THE COURT: Just a moment. Is Lieutenant Morrow 23

24 going to testify?

25 MR. JASON KAFOURY: He is, Your Honor.

Cleavenger - D

1	THE COURT: Counsel?
2	MS. COIT: Yes.
3	THE COURT: All right. Then whether this is
4	technically hearsay or not, it can be offered for state of mind
5	to show subsequent conduct and therefore I think that that
6	creates the exception to the hearsay rule for most of these
7	statements, Counsel.
8	If there are statements from Morrow to Cleavenger and
٥	Cleavenger back to Morrow, you can reack those questions

٦d Cleavenger back to Morrow, you can reask those questions.

10 MR. JASON KAFOURY: All right.

11 THE COURT: Okay.

12 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)

Do you recall any specific reason why he gave you -- that 13 Q.

14 he would not accept the evidence you had pulled together to

15 show that there were hundreds of traffic stops happening?

He told Donna Laue and I -- I physically tried to hand 16

that stuff to him -- that he didn't need it, and he had 30 17

years experience in the FBI, and if there was any evidence out 18

19 there to prove my side, he would find it.

20 I'm going to show you 48 and 49. I'll do this as quick as

possible. Please tell us what these are. 21

Exhibit 48 is a list of case numbers so that he could --22

23 if Mike Morrow would have accepted these, he would have been

able to look these up, look these cases up, and see they were 24

25 traffic stops. Also, a number of citations, traffic citations, MR. JASON KAFOURY: I'd offer 49.

2 THE COURT: Received.

1

3 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)

4 All right. So we'll try to take these individually. So

5 how does the internal affairs investigation conducted by

6 Morrow, how does that conclude?

7 It concludes with a report that finished sometime in

8 September, but we never got to see it until after I was already

9 placed on admin leave. We had been asking for it.

10 Q. By "we," who's "we"?

11 Sorry. My union stewards had been asking for it for a

12 number of months. We kept -- we kept being told it would only

be a little bit longer, a little bit longer, and it lasted five 13

14 months or something like that.

15 Q. And what were Morrow's conclusions?

16 A. To summarize, he exonerated me on the second traffic stop.

17 The student that we just saw going to the gym? 0.

18 The student, yeah. I was exonerated on that one. But on

19 the first one with the dean stop, he said it was an illegal

20 stop was his conclusion.

21 Q. What was the basis for deeming it an illegal stop?

22 He -- in my opinion, he focused on the question of whether

23 or not I had authority to write a cite for expired tags, which

24 I knew I did not. But my reason for talking to her that day

25 was a whole bunch of things; the totality of the circumstances.

1401

1

2

Cleavenger - D

1 that were for failure to obey traffic control devices, stop

2 sign, that were appealed, these -- again, these are just the

3 appealed ones because I had the database from the traffic

4 petition officer position that I had, so I could easily look

that up. There were about a dozen there.

6 Then I looked up the number of stops involving vehicles,

traffic stops, for a period of about a year, showing 240. All

8 in all, these things, you know, could have been looked up

9 individually.

5

7

10 This is a compilation of stuff that you attempted to email

him and you attempted to hand to him, and he refused to accept; 11

is that correct? 12

13 Α. That's correct. You know, it shows location. It shows

stops per officer. 14

MR. JASON KAFOURY: I offer 48, Your Honor. 15

16 THE COURT: Received.

17 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)

18 Q. What's 49?

49? These are just some policies that mention traffic 19 A.

20 stops. They mention authorities.

Who are they policies of and from what time period? 21 Q.

22 Α. Oh, the policies of the department at the time.

23 Q.

24 Mainly talking about traffic offenses and tickets that Α.

could be written.

Cleavenger - D

1403

I had cases I worked at Junction City where just the fact alone someone had signaled left and then turned right, pulled

3 them over, and lo and behold they were drunk. That was one of

4 the things that crossed my mind, might have been happening in 5

6 There was just a whole bunch of weird things that when you

7 pile them all together, made me think that I just kind of want

8 to talk to this person. Go up to them and talk to them. Use

9 the excuse of the expired tags to say, "Oh, I just want to let 10 you know your tags are expired," et cetera, but then if I

smelled alcohol, then it might turn into an investigation for a 11

possible DUI, et cetera. Or if it comes back stolen, okay, 12

13 that's something else.

14 Generally, in law enforcement work, that's called

15 interdiction.

16 Q. So tell the jurors briefly about the meeting you had where

17 some of it was recorded and some of it wasn't.

18 Right. So going back to Mike Morrow with the 30 years of

19 experience with the FBI, et cetera, he interviews me about

20 these stops. We -- we actually asked to record it, too, but he

21 said, no, his tape was going to be the only tape.

22 He records the first half. I think I'll get this right.

He records the first half, which is about the stop of the dean? 23

No, it's the other way around. He records the first half. 24

That's the stop of the student that I'm exonerated for. Second

half is the stop of the law school dean where he finds me 1

2 guilty, basically. That one mysteriously doesn't record.

- 3 So the one that you're found sustained on, when you
- 4 attempted to have an audio recording with your union steward as
- 5
- part of the grievance process, you were -- that tape never --
- 6 it never worked?
- 7 Α. Yeah. He said that he accidentally forgot to turn it back
- 8 on, and that's the one I'm busted on.
- 9 Let's talk about the dash cam tape-recording, the
- 10 investigation that Lebrecht launches.
- 11 First, before we go through this, when do you first learn
- 12 that Lieutenant Lebrecht is conducting a separate investigation
- from Lieutenant Morrow's investigation? 13
- 14 That took me a while. Honestly, it makes my head spin so
- 15 much trying to figure out who was investigating me for what
- 16 because I kept getting different answers.
- 17 If you show that -- the first letter that I got is a
- 18 paragraph or two saying I'm being placed on a temporary
- reassignment of duties and an investigation is starting. I 19
- 20 don't know who is investigating me. I don't know what for. I
- don't know for -- for what. It -- totally confused. 21
- 22 I'm told by Sergeant Cameron -- because he's my sergeant,
- 23 I asked him first. He assumes this is about -- that Morrow
- 24 must be investigating. So I'm waiting for a couple weeks to
- 25 hear from Morrow.

section. It wasn't in there either. It's a pretty obscure law and so I didn't -- I didn't understand the law.

3 My working knowledge at that time was that they were going 4 to come up with a policy for the dash cam video systems, and,

5 in fact, they did in 2013. After I was gone, they did come up

with a policy. 6

1

2

- 7 How long did they have these dash cam videos in place in
- 8 your cars before the dean stop?
- 9 Oh, only a few months. In fact, not every vehicle had a
- 10 system in place, the cameras installed, so it was -- it was a
- 11 work in progress.
- 12 Q. Now, we talked to Corey Mertz and some of the other folks
- 13 about the Junction City policy. All field contacts involving
- 14 actual or potential criminal conduct is in their department
- 15 directive from 2011?
- 16 Α. Right.
- 17 Q. Were you taught that? This is Exhibit 150.
- 18 I was never taught that, but that was a directive the
- 19 chief came up with. He put them in a book. You know, there
- 20 were around 50 or so in there. You were asked to read through
- them, and I did. That policy that was in effect at the time at 21
- 22 Junction City does not follow the law. That policy technically
- 23 breaks the law. The way the law reads, you have to tell
- 24 everybody. So, you know, we've talked to a lot of officers who
- have said they've left the camera on for --

1405 1407

# Cleavenger - D

1 When I finally do talk to Morrow, he tells me that he has 2 just started an investigation of me, and I -- you know, I say,

- 3 "Well, what do you mean? I got this letter two weeks ago," or
- 4 whatever it was. He said, "That has nothing to do with me."
- 5 But, you know, that -- that was my assumption and that was
- 6 Sergeant Cameron's assumption because he's the IA guy. He
- 7 would be doing investigations; right?
- 8 So --Q.
- 9 A. Yeah.
- 10 -- let's talk about generally back in the spring of 2012.
- What was your understanding of when you had to notify someone 11
- that they were being audio-recorded? 12
- 13 That -- that is my fault. I had a misunderstanding of the
- law at that time. There's a specific state law where you have 14
- to warn somebody if you're audio-recording them. There's a 15
- 16 whole bunch of exceptions. For instance, on the telephone you
- 17 can record someone and not tell them that you're recording
- 18 them. There's an exception for law enforcement if it's
- connected to your -- to your lights, like ours were, where you 19
- 20 don't have to tell them right away; but as soon as it becomes
- reasonable, you have to tell them that they're being recorded. 21
- 22 I had never seen the law itself at all. It's nowhere in
- the training manuals that I was given at Junction City, at 23 Coburg, at U of O. It wasn't in the police academy training. 24
- The following year at that police academy, I taught the law

- Cleavenger D
- 2 THE COURT: Sorry. Objection?
- 3 MS. COIT: Hearsay.
- 4 THE COURT: Sustained.
- 5 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- Let's go through this as quick as we can. I'll show you

MS. COIT: Objection. Hearsay.

- Plaintiff's 38 and 268. If you can identify what these are for
- 8 the record, please.

1

- THE COURT: 38 and 268? 9
- 10 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Correct.
- THE WITNESS: So Exhibit 38 is the old 2010 UOPDS 11
- 12 policy on the digital audio recorders, which are the handheld
- 13 devices we wore on our belt. So those were not connected at
- 14 all to the lights on the car. These we would use for
- 15 investigations and you would have to, you know, press record.
- 16 And this policy I understood because it would -- it was
- 17 very simple. You would need to tell somebody you were going to
- 18 record them because you were going to be using it as evidence
- 19 against them in court, you know, to take a statement. You
- 20 know, if -- I would sit someone down and say, "Hey, you're
- being investigated." Read them Miranda rights, et cetera. 21
- 22 Tell them, "I'm going to record the conversation," and record
- 23 it. Pretty simple.
- 24 This policy does not list the state law that I'm talking
- about, the ORS.

- 1 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 2 0. Okay. What's the next exhibit?
- 3 So, as I mentioned before, the department eventually came
- 4 up with a separate policy for the dash cams. This policy is
- 5 number 446, and it's dated June 17, 2013.
- 6 Q. That's more than a -- almost a year after you're gone?
- 7 Α. That's correct. And on page 4 is the -- again, the new
- 8 department policy. Same date. Same effective date.
- 9 6/17/2013. The new department policy number, 450, on the
- 10 portable audio video recorders, like the handheld ones on our
- 11 helts.
- 12 So in 2013 they came up with a new policy , 446, involving
- dash cams. And policy 450, which replaced the -- this digital 13
- 14 audio recorder policy because it was outdated.
- 15 MR. JASON KAFOURY: I would offer those two,
- 16 Your Honor.
- 17 THE COURT: 38 is received, Counsel. And 268 is
- 18 received.
- 19 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Thank you.
- 20 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 21 Ο. Generally speaking, 2011 and 2012, tell us what was going
- on about policy, whether they were written or unwritten, and 22
- 23 depending on the supervisor, how they were going.
- 24 It was a smorgasbord. Different shifts were told
- 25 different things. And if you crossed paths with people from

- Q. Now, what is Exhibit 51 and 52?
- 2 51 is correspondence to the first date. March 9, 2012. Α.
- 3 Q.
- 4 A. 52 corresponds to the second date that he mentioned that
- 5 he claimed I was trained, which is April 23, 2012.
- 6 Q. And we heard Lieutenant Lebrecht testify that the
- 7 5/14/12 date was inaccurate from his supervisory notes earlier;
- 8

1

- 9 Α. I -- I don't recall the details, but I know he said that
- 10 he realized he got a couple of dates wrong.
- MR. JASON KAFOURY: Okay. I'd offer 51 and 52. 11
- 12 THE COURT: Received.
- 13 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 14 Ο. Now, if you had been trained on this particular recording,
- 15 would you have signed something?
- 16 Α. I believe so.
- 17 Q. Please identify. What document number is that?
- 18 Α. This is Exhibit 144. It is a memo to Deputy Carolyn
- 19 McDermed from Sergeant Clark Hansen, and it's showing the
- 20 signatures -- names and signatures of two individuals, two
- 21 officers, Eric LeRoy, who's still at the department, and
- 22 Jennifer Parker, who's now with the Eugene Police Department.
- 23 It shows that they were trained on the PUMA digital voice
- 24 recorders and the policy. So that would be the old 2010
- 25 policy. Training records are kept by all police departments,

1409 1411

## Cleavenger - D

- 1 different shifts, you might get different answers on what was
- 2 okay and not okay, which is to be expected in some sorts
- 3 because it was becoming a police department, so things are in
- 4 flux, but it was -- it was confusing for a lot of us.
- And, now, as part of the supervisory notes that 5
- 6 Lieutenant Lebrecht ends up putting together, he alleges in
- 7 there that you attended three trainings by him about this audio
- 8 recording. How did you attack that?
- Well, I knew that I hadn't been trained on this at all, so 9 Α.
- 10 to -- to be told that I went to three trainings about this new
- state law was quite shocking to me. 11
- So he -- there are three dates listed in the termination 12
- 13 documents that I received. He says there's three instances.
- He gives dates for two of them. The third one is left to be a 14
- mystery date. He gives dates for two of them, so I look up 15
- 16 those dates, and I look to see who were the other officers that
- 17 he claims were -- were there during the briefing to learn this
- 18 knowledge. So I started going through the computer-aided
- dispatch records to show that it was impossible to substantiate 19
- 20 his claim that these certain officers were all available at the
- certain time to have a meeting because they were all on 21
- 22 different calls at different times. So I made a chart, a nice 23
- flowchart, that I then presented at the step two grievance
- hearing to show that on these two dates it was impossible to 24
- have this training.

- Cleavenger D
- even internal and external training, because you want to be
- 2 able to show in court that your officers have been trained
- 3 properly, et cetera. So this is a document showing that Eric
- 4 LeRoy and Jennifer Parker were trained on the old 2010 policy,
- 5 which, again, I think only applies to the digital handheld
- 6 recorders.
- 7 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Exhibit 144, we'd offer and offer
- 8 to publish.
- THE COURT: Received. You may publish 144. 9
- 10 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- So if you had been trained by Lieutenant Lebrecht about 11
- what the policy was for these new dash cam videos that had been 12
- 13 around for a few months, you're telling this jury that you
- 14 assumed you would have signed something like this?
- 15 I would expect it would either be this specific training
- 16 record or some training record beyond just some typed notes by
- 17 my supervisor much later. There would be some training
- 18 records.
- 19 All right. Let's talk about the woman and the gun Q.
- 20 situation. Early May. I believe the record is May 6, 2012.
- Briefly just tell the jurors what was your understanding of 21
- 22 what a courtesy safety ride was back in May of 2012.
- 24 take someone from point A to point B, if they requested it, for

A courtesy safety ride was when you would be allowed to

25 their safety.

23 A.

- Q. Okay. How often did you do courtesy safety rides? 1
- 2 Pretty often. Especially around finals time and whatnot. Α.
- 3 The students would be staying up much later to study.
- How does this evening event with this woman, how does it 4
- 5 start for you?
- 6 Α. So this is a pretty bizarre situation that I -- I feel
- 7 like I handled as best I could. It starts off by my patrolling
- 8 near our police station on the east side of campus. As I'm
- 9 rounding a corner, there's a guy in a Jeep Cherokee that locks
- on with eye contact with me, scowls, and follows me all the way
- 10
- 11 around as I'm turning the corner, which has never happened to
- 12 me before and has never happened to me since. It's quite odd.
- 13 Even myself, when I'm driving around in my personal 14 vehicle, if there's a cop, I might look at him and say hello,
- 15 but I definitely don't have long sustained eye contact and
- 16 certainly wouldn't be following him and be scowling. It was
- 17 bizarre.
- 18 So I decided I need to drive around and check this out again. So I was trying to take the long way around so I could 19 20 drive by again, and I wanted to get it on video also.
- So I'm driving around. But before I can get back to that 21
- location, I'm flagged down by a woman who was pulling a trailer 22
- 23 full of a lot of stuff in a parking lot near our station --
- 24 east police station as well; about three to four blocks away
- 25 from the guy that I saw scowling and sitting in his car.

- about retaliation, getting picked on from Cameron, so I want to
- 2 make sure that whatever I do I'm going to dot all the Is and
- cross the Ts, right, so I call him out to the scene. 3
- 4 What was his demeanor when he gets out there?
- 5 A. He seemed disgruntled for having to come out to deal with
- 6 it and/or to hang around me, but at this point it was clear
- 7 there was no love lost between the two of us. I would prefer
- 8 to stay in my corner, and he would prefer to stay in his. So
- 9 bringing us together --
- 10 Q. So what happens?
- 11 Α. So he comes out and talks to her briefly. She explains
- 12 the situation. He says, "Okay. Fine. She can park over here
- 13 overnight."

1

- 14 Q. How close did Sergeant Cameron get to this woman with a
- 15 loaded gun on her hip?
- 16 Α. Take the distance between you and I and cut it in half.
- 17 Close enough to have a personal conversation.
- What time is this happening? 18 Q.
- 19 This is at night, so it is dark, but there's -- it's well Α.
- 20 lit. That's why she picked this parking spot to park her stuff
- because she could see it was well lit. 21
- 22 What kind of light was there in the parking lot? Q.
- 23 Α. Just streetlights owned by the U of O.
- 24 Q. So Cameron comes out, is talking to this woman, and what
- 25 happens next?

1413 1415

## Cleavenger - D

- 1 Q. Okay. What happens next?
- 2 So she's kind of frantic. She flags me down. I get out A.
- 3 of the car, and I approach her to talk to her. She explains
- 4 that she feels she is being stalked by her boyfriend who she is
- afraid of. She said she believes he's armed, that he was in 5
- 7 Q. Did she seem credible to you at that point?
- 8 She did. She seemed very frightened of this guy, and she A.

the Army, and has friends that may be helping track her down.

- had packed up all of her belongings and put them in a vehicle 9
- 10 and trailer, and, yeah, she wanted to leave them there
- overnight so she could walk to her hotel, was her initial plan, 11
- so that if he came by he wouldn't see her car and stuff out in 12
- 13 front of the hotel and know that she was there and then try to
- track her down that way. So that was her initial plan. 14
- Did you feel threatened at all by this woman? 15 Q.
- 16 Α. I didn't feel threatened by her. She did have a firearm
- 17 on her person.
- 18 Q. Okay.

- 19 A. On a -- on a holster, like a cowboy.
- 20 Q. Okay. So what do you do next?
- So she gave me her ID. I ran that through dispatch. It 21
- came back that she had a valid concealed weapons permit, which 22
- 23 means she's gone through the background check and everything
- that the sheriff does. 24
- 25 So then this is in May now. I'm already starting to worry

- Cleavenger D
- 1 Okay. So while I'm sitting there talking to her and she's
- 2 getting her stuff arranged, Hermens also arrives, and I send
- Hermens to go back to check out that car that I saw with the --3
- 4 with the scowling guy -- okay, because this is important, so
- she is from Creswell. It's a small town 30 minutes, or so, 5
- away from Eugene. She's from Creswell. I send Zach Hermens to 6
- 7 go check out the weird guy in the vehicle that I saw three or
- 8 four blocks away. He goes, runs the plate, comes back over
- dispatch, from Creswell. It's kind of a coincidence; right? 9
- 10 So --
- 11 Q. What's going through your mind at that moment?
- I'm thinking this lady has something to her story because 12 A.
- 13 it's the same -- this is the guy that scowled at me. Very
- 14 weird, strange situation.
- 15 Okay. So what happens next? Q.
- 16 So she asks -- she asked me can I stick around while she
- 17 gets her stuff together and secured and everything. Then she
- 18 feels like she has too much -- you know, too many bags to walk,
- 19 and so she asks if I can drive her.
- 20 And now knowing that this guy is from Creswell, that makes
- 21 sense -- oh, the other part, sorry, when Zach drove by, now the
- 22 guy is gone. He's no longer in the car. We don't know where
- 23 he is. So that made me a bit fearful, too, because I just
- assume he's watching us. But I feel like I can protect her as 24
- long as I'm there because our vehicles look like police

Cleavenger - D

vehicles. From afar, it would look like, you know, I'm a 1 2 normal police officer probably with multiple firearms,

3 et cetera, so I felt that I should remain there.

4 She asks for a ride. Again, I want to make sure that 5 everything is okay with my sergeant.

6 Q. How far did she want to get a ride to?

7 She wanted to go to her hotel. All she could remember is

8 it was on Franklin, the main drag, and had a little bit of

9 yellow in the sign. Unfortunately, that describes about three

10 other hotels, but they're all within about a mile.

MR. JASON KAFOURY: Your Honor, I have 270. It's a

12 map of Eugene. I don't have an extra copy of it. I was going

13 to ask the witness to show us --

14 THE COURT: That's fine. 270 is fine. I don't need 15

to see it beforehand.

16 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Can we publish 270?

17 THE COURT: Do you want that received into evidence?

MR. JASON KAFOURY: Yes, please. 18

19 THE COURT: All right. 270 is received. You can

20 publish the map of Eugene.

21 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)

So can you show us here, Mr. Cleavenger, where the parking 22 Q.

23

11

24 A. Sure. So that -- is that showing up, the cross?

25 Q. Yeah.

you can't hear what we're talking about because it's not 1 2 recorded.

3 In Spencer View you don't hear Hermens say, "Hey, let's 4 switch to three so I can warn you how crazy these ladies are." 5 You don't hear him say that. Here you do.

6 So that's when I believe I -- I believe I was reminding 7 Sergeant Cameron that she had a gun. That's my recollection of 8 what happened, because, to me, it was plain as day.

9 So you wanted to double-check that it was okay to give this woman a ride, so you called Cameron back and said, "Let's 10 switch to the private channel," and that's where you tell him 11

12 she has a gun?

13 Right. That's correct. She's -- and she's got the valid

14 conceal carry permit, which I -- as I recall, what Cameron told

15 me, you know, I can't take it from her.

16 Explain that to me. Why can't you take her gun and put it

17 in the trunk?

18 Α. Because I'm worried that the moment I have possession of

19 that gun I will then be breaking the university policies.

20 Jamie Moffitt, who is the boss of the entire -- she's the boss

21 of the chief, put out a memo saying no university officials,

22 including public safety officers, could have possession of

23 firearms at any time. So I'm worried that the moment I touch

24 that gun, Cameron is then going to use that against me for more

25 letters of --

1417 1419 Cleavenger - D

Cleavenger - D

1 That's the police station. She was here. And then, I

2 think -- and then we eventually had her park a little over

3 there. But that doesn't matter. That's where she was parking.

4 And her hotel she wanted to go to -- I can't remember. It was one of these somewhere on Franklin there. There's about five

6 hotels on Franklin. Three of them with some yellow in the

7 signs. And that's where she wanted to go.

8 Okay. So what happens next? She wants a ride. What do Q.

9 you do?

5

10 A. So now she wants a ride, and I'm feeling that's probably a

good idea for her, so I call it out, the radio for Cameron, and 11

then I work -- you know, I request the ride to give her a 12

13 safety transport, but he's giving me some grief about well --

because I said, "Well, it's a hotel with yellow on Franklin" --

because that's what she told me -- "I don't know which one." 15

16 He's giving me a little bit of grief about that's not very

17 specific, blah, blah, blah.

18 And I'm thinking he doesn't quite get the gravity of this situation. So I ask him, "Let's switch to three so we can talk 19 20 more about it." You go to channel three if you're going to 21

22 But, again, if we go back to that issue I was talking about before with Spencer View, you hear on channel one, on the 23 radio, I ask him to "Let's switch to three." So you hear that. 24

That's recorded. I ask him to switch to three. After that,

1 Q. Violating the policy?

2 Α. Right.

3 So --Q.

4 MS. COIT: Object. 5 THE COURT: Object?

6 MS. COIT: Counsel is leading and testifying.

7 THE COURT: Sustained, Counsel.

8 MR. JASON KAFOURY: I'll move on.

THE COURT: You don't have to move on, but you can 9

10 reask the question. The answer will stand and the question

will stand, but --11

BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing) 12

13 Let's -- well, now let's talk about Officer Hermens and

14 his testimony. Officer Hermens testified at his deposition, at

15 a second point, that there was a second meeting after this

16 incident. Explain your take on that.

17 Well, as you may recall, Officer Hermens first testified

18 that he did, in fact, hear me call and tell Cameron about the

gun, and then he changed his mind, wanted to clarify or change 19

20 his story, then he said, no, the time I told Cameron about the

gun is after I had given her the transport to the hotel. But 21

22 there's a big problem with that.

23 Q. What is that?

24 Α. Okay. So any time you take out a vehicle when you go on

duty, you give a starting mileage. At the end of the day you

Cleavenger - D

give an ending mileage so you can see how many miles you've 2 driven and it's recorded. You do that at the end of your 3 shift, which, in this case, for us, on swing shift, was 11:00 p.m.

1

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13 14

15

16

17

19

20

21

22

9

16

17

18

19

25

So, according to Hermens' second story, I told Cameron about the gun in person when we came back to the parking lot to talk about it.

First of all, I don't understand the logic why we would come back to an empty parking lot to talk about this. But the main problem is not only do you give your mileage when you start the day and end the day, but any time you give a transport to a citizen, you give a starting mileage and an ending mileage just to record how far you went, et cetera, so no one can accuse you of taking someone, you know, out back and beating them up or something like that. It just covers you for liability.

So this is at the very end of the day at -- at 11:00 p.m. I take her to her hotel. I give a starting mileage and an 18 ending mileage. Within about 30 seconds of my ending mileage -- so I'm at the hotel -- 30 seconds later Hermens gives his ending mileage to secure it at the end of the day, and it's 11:00 p.m. He's off work. It's impossible.

23 MS. COIT: Object. Foundation. 24 THE WITNESS: Let's play it. 25 MR. JASON KAFOURY: All right.

parking lot. 1

2 What is Exhibit 234? Ο.

3 234 is just the CAD report, the written CAD report, as

4 opposed to the actual audio here. The very last page it shows

5 that when I transported her I cleared -- you know, 2258, two

minutes -- sorry, we're using military time also, so 2258 is 6

7 10:58 p.m. Yeah, two minutes to go before end of shift.

8 Any reason you would have gone back when your shift ends

9 at 11:00, after working eight hours, to go have a conversation

10 with Cameron and Hermens about this incident?

11 No. If they wanted to have that meeting, they would have

12 gone on the radio and said, "Ocean 29, get back here to lot

52," or whatever it was. "We want to talk to you." And there 13

14 was none of that on the radio at all.

MR. JASON KAFOURY: Offer 234. 15

16 THE COURT: Received.

17 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)

18 Okay. How does this incident come to light? Anybody talk

to you about it that night or the next day? 19

20 A. Never, ever, ever am I interviewed about this incident.

21 Ever.

22 Q. How does it come to light? How do people find out that

23 there was even this loaded-gun incident?

24 Because I wrote an information -- sorry, an informational

email about it because I was concerned about this stalking 25

1421

## Cleavenger - D

1 THE COURT: Counsel, I didn't hear the objection. 2 MS. COIT: Foundation to what Hermens' log showed . 3 THE COURT: Okay. Sustained. 4 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Let's listen to the audio. I'd 5 offer Exhibit 233.

6 THE COURT: 233? What is 233, Counsel? 7 MR. JASON KAFOURY: This is audio of the dispatch

8 about this loaded-gun incident on May 6th.

THE COURT: You may play 233, and I'll receive 233.

10 (Exhibit No. 233 played for the jury.)

11 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)

12 Q. So what do we hear there?

13 It's a little confusing. We can probably play it again.

So over the radio, I'm Ocean 29. That's my call sign. Hermens

15 is Ocean 14; right? Yeah, 14.

So the time marks by the digitalized voice that you hear, a female digitalized voice, that is going to tell you exactly what time it is. So what you will hear is the start of the call. You will hear my starting mileage when I start, pick her 20 up, and then you will hear the ending mileage from when I drop

her off, and then it will note, approximately 30 seconds later, 21 22 based on these time marks that you will hear, that Hermens then

secures, puts his vehicle away. He's done for the night. He 23

24 goes home.

It was impossible for us to have gone back and met in the

Cleavenger - D

situation, especially if she was going to have her stuff parked

1423

2 there for -- she said at least a day, but it could turn into

longer, et cetera, et cetera. I put as much information as I 3

4 could -- I think I sent it out on the email. Maybe I did an

info-only report within the department just to kind of let 5

6 people know what was going on.

7 Q. And at any point throughout all of your time working

8 there, before you're terminated, did you ever know that this

situation involved any of your termination? 9

10 No. It's not listed on my -- it's not listed on my

termination letter. It's not listed on my pretermination 11

12 letter. There's no letter of clarification, no letter of

13 reprimand. It's nowhere.

14 Briefly let's talk about the annual evaluations and what

15 we have. We saw this first draft by Sergeant Cameron on

16 April 1st. Did you ever see that draft?

17 Α. No. I never saw the April 1st draft.

18 Q. What's the first time that you ever get an annual

19 evaluation handed to you?

20 Α. The first time I get what I believe was the first draft is

May 31st. So May 31st is what I thought was the first draft. 21

22 Q. 2012?

23 A. 2012, yeah.

24 Okay. So there's a draft on April 1, 2012. When did you 0.

first get that document?

- Well after I was fired. 1 Α.
- 2 Even after Sergeant Cameron's deposition; right? Ο.
- 3 I believe so. I believe that is correct, yeah. A.
- 4 And that is where your scores in seven of eleven
- 5 categories go down between the April 1st first draft and the
- 6 May 31, 2012, date where it's handed to you; correct?
- 7 That's correct. My scores were -- on the May 31st
- 8 edition, what I thought was the first edition, was basically
- 9 just marked as the lowest score possible in all the categories.
- 10 There's a couple of exceptions, but --
- 11 Q. What did you do to fight that annual evaluation with the
- 12 low scores you were handed on May 31, 2012?
- Α. Well, first of all, when I'm handed this evaluation, it's 13
- 14 given to me by Lieutenant Lebrecht, even though
- 15 Sergeant Cameron has supposedly written it, and it's
- 16 Sergeant Cameron who is supposed to write them and give it to
- 17 me and discuss it. But Lebrecht gave it to me for some reason
- 18 and told me, "There's no discussion. Just take it." I -- I
- assume because he didn't write it, or whatever; but, yeah, it 19
- 20 was kind of given to me.
- 21 So I started requesting -- I started emailing requesting a
- hearing -- not a hearing, but like a discussion to talk about 22
- 23 the annual evaluation because it was -- it was just kind of --
- 24 it was inaccurate.
- 25 Okay. Did you have a meeting about the annual evaluation? 0.

- not involved with that investigation, didn't know whose
- investigation that was, so he sent me over to McDermed's
- 3

1

2

13

14

15

16

17

- 4 I sat down with her. This was a very brief meeting, and I
- 5 believe at that point she said she -- she thought maybe that
- 6 investigation was being done by Lebrecht. So I told her this
- 7 was all very confusing. I received this letter two weeks
- 8 prior. It doesn't tell me whose investigation it is, but my
- sergeant tells me it's Morrow's. That makes sense to me that 9
- 10 it would be Morrow's because he's the IA guy that does these
- 11 investigations. Now she's telling me, no, it's Lebrecht's
- 12 investigation actually. Morrow's is separate.
  - I had never received any written notice about Morrow's second investigation, so, again, my head is just spinning. I don't know who's investigating me. I don't know what for. And I bring up to her that I believe that this is -- that I'm being retaliated against by my direct supervisors because they don't
- like me. I think these guys are in cahoots and subjecting me 18
- 19 to retaliation.
- 20 And I mention Public Safety Officers Bill of Rights allows 21 me to know, at the very least, who's investigating me, what
- 22 for, time span, et cetera.
- 23 Q. Is that an Oregon state law?
- 24 That's an Oregon state law. A.
- 25 And did you continue to complain about the officer safety Ο.

1425

# Cleavenger - D

- 1 Yes. Eventually, I was allowed to have a couple of
- 2 meetings about the evaluation. One of which was actually
- 3 audio-recorded. I had always asked to audio-record some of
- 4 these meetings once I started getting in a lot of trouble
- because I was watching retaliation happen, and I wanted -- I 5
- 6 wanted these things to be recorded so there would be no
- 7 question as to who said what, and it's also part of Public 8 Safety Officers Bill of Rights, which they refused to --
- 9 MS. COIT: Objection. Relevance.
- 10 THE COURT: Sustained. I'll strike the answer.
- Reask the question, Counsel. 11
- BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing) 12
- 13 Okay. When did you first start to complain to anyone that
- the discipline you were getting and the investigations that
- were happening were not being done according to the officers 15
- 16 bill of rights?
- 17 Α. I would say that the very first time I complained was
- 18 probably -- I think it was June 1st I received that letter
- of -- received the letter of reprimand and this weird 19
- 20 two-paragraph suspension thing on May 18th. So I think it was
- 21 around June 1st.
- 22 First of the year I had a very short meeting with
- 23 Carolyn McDermed right after I had had a very short meeting
- with Lieutenant Morrow, who Morrow told me the first time that 24
- he had no idea what my reassignment was about and that he was

Cleavenger - D

- 1 bill of rights throughout that summer?
- 2 A. Absolutely. Basically, every meeting from then on I said
- the Public Safety Officers Bill of Rights applies to me, and I 3
- 4 just want some basic rights. One of which was being able to
- record the meetings. Another one was being able to have 5
- 6 someone with me during the meetings, and, of course, to know
- 7 what I'm being accused of so I can form some kind of defense or
- 8 just to know what I'm being accused of.
- 9 What's Exhibit 1 and 2 there in front of you?
- 10 THE COURT: Exhibit 1 and Exhibit 2?
- MR. JASON KAFOURY: Correct, Your Honor. 11
- 12 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.
- 13 THE WITNESS: So Exhibit 1 is the letter of reprimand
- that I received for the Spencer View incident. 14
- 15 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 16 Q. Now, a letter of reprimand, what is supposed to happen
- 17 with that?
- 18 Α. So as opposed to a letter of clarification, like I had
- 19 received for the shaving and whatnot, that disappears after a
- 20 year or supposed to disappear after a year. Letters of
- reprimand stay in from your file longer. I want to say it's 21
- 22 three years, but I'm not sure if that's based on the old policy
- 23 or the new policy. It's progressive discipline.
- 24 A letter of reprimand is worse than a letter of clarification on the scale of --

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

5

6

7

12

14

this as --

during that period.

go onto the field, et cetera.

Q. I'm going to show you 33 and 223, which I'll move through

MR. JASON KAFOURY: 223 and 33.

BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)

THE COURT: 223 and 33. Thank you.

If you can identify what those two documents are?

showing all of my activities starting the day of temporary

is 9/18/2012. So it basically lists everything that I did

reassignment, 5/18/2012, going through the last day that I

so, incidents where I was put back into regular public safety

officer duties to do; for instance, the -- we had the Olympic

trials going on that summer, which was a very high security

to get extra special credentials to be able to go on the -- to

event, with a lot of federal law enforcement agencies. We had

They put me back in regular uniform. I should say the

only difference between my parking duty uniform and my regular

I would wear a nice shirt with a badge, a metal badge. When I

uniform was the shirt. I would -- as a public safety officer,

was doing parking duties, I wore a cotton shirt that had an

worked at the department before I was put on admin leave, which

But I have highlighted and marked the roughly dozen, or

So document 223 is a CAD report from the department

THE COURT: Sorry, Counsel. Once again?

Cleavenger - D

Now, everything in the letter of reprimand involves the 1 Q. 2 Spencer View April 1st incident; correct? 3 That's correct. This is dated May 18th. 4 Okay. So let's turn to Exhibit 2. 0. 5 MR. JASON KAFOURY: I'd offer 1. THE COURT: 1 is received. 6 7 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)

8 What's 2?

9 Exhibit 2 is the two-paragraph letter that I also received A.

on May 18th. It's from acting-chief Carolyn McDermed and the 10

subject of this memo is titled, "Temporary Reassignment from 11

12 Public Safety Officer Duties to Parking Enforcement Related

Duties." 13

14 Q. Now, can you --

MR. JASON KAFOURY: I publish -- offer 2 and publish, 15

16 Your Honor?

17 THE COURT: You may.

18 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Blow this up.

19 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)

20 So explain to the jurors. You get handed -- did you get

handed the letter of reprimand and this at the same moment? 21

22 Α. Yes. Together.

23 And this is from Chief McDermed. So paragraph 2 says, "An

24 investigation has been initiated concerning your job

25 performance."

> 1429 1431

## Cleavenger - D

Do you at this moment, when you get handed this document, 1 2 know what investigation they're talking about?

3 A.

When do you first learn about what investigation you're 4 Q.

being investigated for as they're changing your duties to 5

6

7 Α. I -- I don't know for sure for a long time because I keep

8 hearing different things from different supervisors. Even --

even at depositions in this case, if I recall correctly, which 9

10 I believe I do, Lebrecht and Morrow both think it's the other

person's investigation that this letter responds to. So they 11

12 don't even know.

13 MS. COIT: Object to the relevance of all this line 14 of auestionina.

15 THE COURT: Overruled.

16 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)

17 Q. All right. So what were your new duties as a parking duty

18

My new duties were to -- it was the start of summer, so I 19 A.

20 had to seize all of the bikes that had been left by students

over the summer. So that means cutting through locks and 21

22 seizing all these bikes and documenting where we got them from

and put them in storage. And they're held for three months and 23

sold. And writing parking tickets and enforcing the parking 24

violations around campus.

Cleavenger - D

embroidered badge that said "public safety officer." So it 2 might be hard for the public to tell the difference, but I

3 could tell the difference. 4 But they had me back in the nice uniform, doing full

duties, just like a regular public safety officer, on about 12 occasions. For the Olympic trials, for a couple of baseball games, a couple of football games, et cetera. So I was always

8 kind of going back and forth. They would have me do regular

9 duties again.

10 So let's talk about the conclusion of Lebrecht's

investigation where he goes through dozens and dozens of your 11

recordings. What happened over the summer that you were

13 involved with as part of that investigation?

MR. JASON KAFOURY: Oh, sorry. I forgot to offer

15 those exhibits. 223 and -- what was the additional? THE WITNESS: Oh, 33. These are my -- these are my 16

17 stats. I compiled these stats in order to use them at the

18 meetings I set up to talk about my annual evaluation because I

19 wanted to be able to show how much work I was doing, et cetera,

20 so I printed these stats and I made a chart showing how I was

21 doing compared with everybody else on the shift.

22 MR. JASON KAFOURY: I'd offer those two exhibits,

23 Your Honor.

24 THE COURT: Any objection?

25 MS. COIT: No.

Cleavenger - D

THE COURT: Received. 33 is received. 1 2 Any objection, Counsel, to 223? 3 MS. COIT: No.

4 THE COURT: Received.

5 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)

Okay. Sorry. Back to Lieutenant Lebrecht's watching all 6 7 of your videos for investigation. Tell us about the meetings

8 you had that summer.

9

So there were two meetings about this with my union A.

10 steward. The first one was in early July. I'm brought in, sat

11 down, and I'm threatened with criminal charges, basically,

12 which was a shock to us. Lebrecht basically said that he had

20-some videos of me committing a misdemeanor by, you know, 13

14 forgetting to tell people they're being recorded, and that

15 he -- I could be charged with 20 misdemeanors.

16 Again, I -- that -- I did not know of this law at that

time. So that meeting was pretty brief, so we set up another 17

meeting that we could fully discuss these videos. 18

What was the date of that next meeting? 19 Q.

20 August -- was it -- I think it was August. Α.

21 Q. I believe the records indicate it was the same time you

met with the chief. August 13th. 22

23 Α. That sounds right. Same -- same day. August 13th.

24 So that's a pretty big day. August 13, 2012. Tell us

25 about the meeting that you had with HR, Lieutenant Lebrecht, Α. Wardlow was, yeah, vice president of HR.

2 Okay. So how did that meeting conclude on 8/13/2012? Ο.

3 That meeting was a little weird because there were lots of

4 things I wanted to say and I wanted to explain that I didn't

5

understand what the law fully entailed, but I couldn't because

I would be incriminating myself. So I sat there and listened 6

7 to Lebrecht explain what I was doing wrong in this video, this

8 video, this video, et cetera, including forgetting to record

9 people and also officer safety issues here and there, but it

concludes -- twice -- and this is recorded. We finally are 10

11 allowed to record this meeting.

12 A couple times when they were both -- Randy Wardlow and

13 Lebrecht state that they are not seeking termination at this

14 point; that retraining is -- is what they're going to try to

15 do, is come up with a retraining plan.

16 So your supervisor, Lebrecht, and Wardlow explicitly tell

you that retraining, not termination, is the plan in relation 17

18 to this investigation.

19 Who do you meet with next that day?

20 Α. So then I go to a meeting with Carolyn McDermed.

21 So let's just set this up. Where are -- what is your Q.

22 plans for the rest of that month, in August?

23 I was going on vacation to South Dakota for -- I think it

24 was approximately three weeks or something like that. A pretty

25 decent little vacation.

1433

Cleavenger - D

1 and your union steward about this investigation Lebrecht was

2 doing.

14

15

16

3 Okay. So, again, the first thing we had with Lebrecht in A.

4 July, he tells me I could face misdemeanor charges. So then I

scramble and I look up -- I try to find this law. I find it 5

6 sometime in mid to late July, and I read it, and I'm like, oh, 7

gosh, technically, this is true. You know, technically, if I 8 had left the recorder on for the whole day, when I go to Dutch

Brothers and grab a cup of coffee and get the coffee and say, 9

10 "Thank you. Bye," if I don't say, "Oh, by the way, the

recording is still on," I technically committed a misdemeanor. 11

If there are two people in the booth, two misdemeanors. So 12

13 I -- I'm kind of freaking out.

So by the second meeting there's a union procedure where you can invoke rights of the union where you say, "Okay. I'm willing to talk about these instances and what happened as long as you, the employer, promises not to pursue criminal charges"

17 18 because I obviously didn't want to be arrested.

19 But they refused to do that. They refused to allow me to 20 talk about it.

Who's "they"? 21 Q.

22 Lebrecht and Wardlow. When we invoked those rights, they Α.

23 refused to accept them.

And Wardlow works for the human resources at the 24 Q.

University of Oregon?

Cleavenger - D

1435

And why did you set up this meeting with Chief McDermed?

2 A. Well, initially, I just wanted to make sure that I could

3 touch base with her before I left on that vacation. So I

4 initially thought, you know, it would be, you know, kind of a

shorter meeting. Touch base. I would -- yeah, initially, I 5

6 thought it would be shorter.

7 But after what had happened in this meeting with Lebrecht

8 and Wardlow, where they were threatening me with criminal

9 charges and then refusing to let me talk, I'm a lot more

10 concerned and I am under the impression that Carolyn McDermed

does not know the full extent of what's going on with these 11

12 guys.

1

13 Now, what had the chief's role been prior to this

14 August 13th meeting in relation to grieving the letter of

15 reprimand?

So we first asked Carolyn McDermed to -- to hear the step 16 A.

17 one hearing on my grievance of the letter of reprimand.

18 Normally -- because Sergeant Cameron wrote the letter of

19 reprimand, normally, your step one grievance would go to the

20 next highest person, which would be Lieutenant Lebrecht. But I

was pretty well convinced, since I received this from 21

22 Lieutenant Lebrecht, et cetera, that they worked together and

decided this discipline together. So I wanted someone outside 23

24 of those two people to hear it, but I still wanted to keep it

in-house. I wanted to keep it within the department.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

25

1

4

17

18

19

20

21

22

Cleavenger - D

So we had asked Carolyn McDermed to hear the step one hearing. She initially agreed to conduct and hear the step one

3 hearing, but then 30 days later I still haven't heard anything

4 back. We kept trying to get a date, and she kept not

5 responding. So at that point time had expired and we had to

6 what's called bump the letter to step two. So I never got a

7 step one hearing.

8 Q. So you asked Chief McDermed to be part of the grievance

9 process. She agrees, but that never happens.

10 A. That's correct.

11 Q. So what was your mindset, going into this meeting on

12 August 13th, about where the chief was on all this stuff

13 happening in relation to these investigations?

14 A. I thought she did not know the full extent of what was

15 going on. I thought -- she had led me to believe in that first

16 meeting that she was hoping this could get moved on quickly and

17 basically implied that it sounded silly that it was taking so

18 long and it should get wrapped up and I could get back to my

19 job soon. So I believed she was neutral or, you know, would

20 hear me out.

21 Q. Now, at this point you have no idea that she's been

22 sending emails about the loaded-gun incident back in May about,

23 you know, potentially terminating you. You have no idea;

24 right?

25 A. No clue whatsoever.

bowl of dicks list, which included watching Lebrecht's old football videos on VHS, officers pending entire days -- entire shifts in the office with him.

I explained just inappropriate ways that these two supervisors were coming after me and how they would come after other people. I mean, I just -- the whole cat was out of the bag.

And I'm embarrassed to say I cried. It's probably silly, but I -- I definitely keep my composure most of the time. I do not cry in public. There's nothing wrong with that, crying in public, but I just prefer not to. Especially when I know that I cried in front of someone who was really a wolf in sheep's clothing and knew what was going on the entire time.

And my spilling the beans to her actually backfired and accelerated the process of me being fired, as opposed to helping it, because she knew of all of this stuff all along. She was very well aware of all these investigations and who was investigating.

19 Q. Did you talk to her about the -- the political Occupy20 stuff?

A. Yeah. Yeah. I mentioned the Occupy stuff. I mentioned
 the -- the ways that Lebrecht and Morrow -- the way Lebrecht

23 had told me I can't go to IA because he and Lebrecht -- Morrow

24 and Lebrecht were friends and that Lebrecht would find out.

So I explained to her I was cut off from that angle,

1437

## Cleavenger - D

1 Q. Okay. So how long was this meeting?

2 A. I believe we have an exact time. Luckily -- the reason I

3 say "luckily" is because I -- I knew this was going to be a

4 meeting where I wanted to get some stuff out. I wanted to air

5 some stuff to her. So I called off the air, basically. I went

6 on the radio and said, "Cancel Ocean 29. I'm going to be off

7 the air in a meeting." In other words, don't give me any

 $8\,$  calls. I'm not going to do anything.

 $\begin{array}{ll} 9 & & \text{Then after the meeting was over, I came back on the air ,} \\ 10 & \text{and I think it's something like 37 minutes or something -- just} \end{array}$ 

11 under 40 minutes is the total length of time, if I recall

12 correctly.

13 Q. So that's the time that you were at her office meeting

14 with her alone; is that correct?

15 A. Correct.

16 Q. Now, was she taking notes during this meeting?

17 A. She was absolutely taking notes.

18 Q. Okay. Your chance to tell this jury what do you remember

19 happening at this meeting?

20 A. At that point I -- I had witnessed myself being retaliated

21 upon a bunch by my supervisors, so I told her everything I

22 could think of. I told her that I believe I was being

23 retaliated against because of my political views that Cameron

24 had exposed to Lebrecht about the Taser stuff from way back in

25 2008. I told her about all the wasted time, which included the

Cleavenger - D

1439

couldn't go to Morrow, had to go to her. She was my last hope, that sort of thing.

that sort of thing.Again, I thought I was telling her a bunch of stuff that

she didn't know, that she should know, and she acted shocked.

5 She acted concerned. She said she was going to do something

6 about it. She took a whole bunch of notes. And then I went on

7 vacation.

 $8\,$   $\,$  Q.  $\,$  Let's talk about this offer for retraining and discussions

 $9\,$   $\,$  that happened. What -- over those coming weeks, what was your

10 understanding of the negotiations between the union folks,

11 yourself, and HR about retraining?

12 A. So they had mentioned possible retraining in that meeting

13 with Wardlow and the -- and Lebrecht. And then my union

14 stewards met with Wardlow while I was on vacation in South

15 Dakota, and they talked about it verbally, but we've never

16 received anything in writing.

So what came back to me was an email from my union stewards talking about their conversation with Randy Wardlow and what he told them verbally. We asked to get something in writing so we could understand what we would be agreeing to, what the plan was going to be, but we never saw anything in writing.

23 Q. Please identify Exhibit 58 for us.

24 A. Exhibit 58 are emails dated September 11, 2012, to

25 September 10. September 10 and September 11, 2012. It's --

first one is from Lois Yoshishige, Y-O-S-H-I-S-H-I-G-E.
 MR. JASON KAFOURY: I'd offer 58 and offer to
 publish.
 THE COURT: Any objection?
 MS. COIT: No objection.
 THE COURT: Received.

7 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Can we go to the third -- the 8 last page in there, Mr. Hess? Okay. So -- can we blow this

9 up, Mr. Hess?

10 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)

11 Q. So this is an email while you're on vacation. Do you

12 remember getting this while you're on vacation?

13 A. I do. And I remember responding, saying, "Can we get

 $14\ \ \$  something more in writing?" Because it doesn't explain who

15 these guys are going to be, how long, that sort of thing.

16 Q. So what were your concerns about this offer being made by

17 HR for training?

18 A. My concerns were -- I don't -- I don't know if this was a

19 legitimate offer or if I was just being set up for failure.

20 You know, who are these two best trainers going to be? Is that

21 going to be Lebrecht and Cameron? You know, I -- I don't know.

22 And there's a lot of ifs in here that -- it just seemed like a

23 scary deal, which is why we wanted something in writing.

24 Because this is just Lois Yoshishige and Donna Laue explaining

25 what they were told in person. It's not something in writing.

1 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Can we publish that, Mr. Hess?

2 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)

3 Q. Is this all you ever hear before you're terminated?

4 A. Basically, yes, that's what we hear, so we assume -- we

5 assume they retracted that offer.

6 Q. Now, we saw during Lieutenant Lebrecht that there's this

7 draft retraining exhibit where it said you would start

8 retraining September 13th. Did you ever see that document

9 prior to being terminated?

10 A. Absolutely not. I never, ever, ever saw that document.

11~ Q. Let's talk real quickly about these problematic callouts.

12 When did you first hear anything about an investigation about

13 problematic callouts in September of 2012?

14 A. Well, I never heard anything about an investigation of

15 problematic callouts. What I heard was in a letter. I believe

16 it was -- I believe it was after I -- I was put on paid

17 administrative leave on my birthday. That's an easy one to

18 remember. September 20th.

On September 26th, I think it was, is when I received a

20 letter saying that I was then being put on special

21 investigation for three problematic callouts.

22 Thank you.

19

23 Q. Is that, Exhibit 79, that letter?

24 A. That is. Just to clarify, it's dated September 25th.

25 Actually, it was originally dated September 26th. They

1441 1443

## Cleavenger - D

Q. So it says there on the third line, "James would withdraw
 the grievance and enter a retraining phase."

3 How did you interpret that?

4 A. My understanding was that I had to drop my grievance on

5 the letter of reprimand completely and stop -- stop complaining

6 about that.

7 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Okay. Can we go to the response

 $8 \hspace{0.4cm} \mbox{from Lois, the next} -- \mbox{September 10, page 2.} \hspace{0.1cm} \mbox{Blow that up.}$ 

9 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)

 $10\,$   $\,$  Q.  $\,$  So explain to us here what you  $\,$  and the union were trying

 $\,\,$  11  $\,\,$  to communicate to HR at this point on September 10, 2012.

12 A. Well, what we were trying to communicate was that I would

13 be willing to accept a retraining program, but I was not

14 willing to relinquish my rights to be able to grieve stuff

15 because we thought that they were possibly going to try to

16 prohibit me from grieving anything connected and associated to

17 this retraining process.

18 So, basically, we were trying to negotiate, you know, and

19 this -- this was our offer. We said yes. I'll take the

20 retraining as long as I still keep my union rights to be able

21 to grieve if something goes wrong.

 $\,$  22  $\,$   $\,$  Q.  $\,$  Did anyone ever get back to you with this offer, where you

23 accept retraining but not relinquishing your union rights?

 $\,$  24  $\,$   $\,$  A.  $\,$  No one responds to me directly, but on the first page

Randy Wardlow, HR, responds with one line on September 11th.

crossed out "26" and wrote "25."

2 THE COURT: What exhibit is that? 76, did you say?

Cleavenger - D

3 MR. JASON KAFOURY: 79, I believe.

4 THE COURT: 79.

5 MR. JASON KAFOURY: We offer 79.

6 THE COURT: Received.

7 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)

8 Q. So you have the document there, but which paragraph do

 $9\,$   $\,$  they get into the allegations about these new problematic

10 callout charges?

11~ A. It's in the third paragraph.

12 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Permission to publish?

13 THE COURT: You may.

14 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)

15 Q. The third large paragraph there?

16 A. Yes

17 Q. Okay. So you're put on paid administrative leave at this

18 point. And weeks after these incidents -- this is the first

19 notice you ever had that there was anything wrong with anything

20 you've done on the job during September?

21 A. Correct.

22 Q. Does this document allow you to do any sort of

23 investigation about these supposed problematic callouts?

24 A. Not really. It gives me one date. September 6, 2012. So

I get one date of the three.

- Do you even know what other events they're talking about 1 Q.
- 2 in this document when you get it? When you get it.
- 3 Oh, when I get it? No, I'm quite confused as to what all
- 4 it's talking about.
- 5 Q. Now, we heard Lieutenant Bechdolt testify he didn't see
- any problem with these callouts. Can you just briefly tell us 6
- 7 the 3 one -- we'll start with the September 3, 2012, incident.
- 8 The hunched-over person. What you allegedly did in that wrong?
- 9 I'm sorry. I don't quite understand. A.
- 10 Q. Yeah. The -- we're going to go through them.
- 11 A. Oh, gotcha.
- 12 Q. The first problematic callout on September 3, 2012.
- Yes. In this letter, does it call this person a guy or a 13 Α.
- 14 girl? Because different letters say it was a guy, some say it
- 15 was a girl, and I'm just trying to find it.
- 16 Q. Regardless, what did you do?
- I tried to figure out what they were talking about. 17 Α.
- 18 Q. What do you remember about the actual call?
- 19 I don't remember the actual call because -- because these
- 20 calls were quite common. This would be what we would call a
- welfare check. Somebody, like, passed out on a bench. It 21
- 22 happened a lot on a college campus, if you can imagine that, or
- 23 someone sleeping that could be passed out or could be sleeping.
- We don't know. So we want to send somebody to shake them and 24
- 25 make sure they're okay. It happened all the time.

- My memory of that incident is that I was driving the parking truck down Franklin Boulevard. I noticed to my right,
- as I was looking down by the river or Creek -- Mill Race Creek, 3
- 4 I saw a gentleman standing up, with his pants down to his
- 5 ankles, and a young lady not standing up helping -- helping him
- either get dressed or undressed or something like that. This 6
- 7 concerned me. It was in a park owned by U of O, so I parked my
- 8 car, walked all the way around. It was only at that time that
- 9 he was starting to put his pants back on, so he seemed to be in
- 10 a state of undress for a few minutes there.
  - I called out the description. I could see well enough
  - that I could see what was written on the guy's shirt , which was
- 13 "Resist." I could -- so I was relatively close, but I was
- 14 across the street.

1

2

11

12

20

24

25

1

- 15 I also noticed that in addition to having his pants off,
- 16 they had passed back and forth a blue and silver can that was
- 17 consistent with a can of alcohol. Frankly, I didn't care about
- that. What I cared about was the pants off stuff because we 18
- 19 have had plenty of problems down there. It's a university campus, so there are a lot of people with sex crime
- convictions, et cetera, that hang around college campuses. So 21
- 22 I wanted to make sure everything was okay, whatever happened
- 23 was consensual, or -- general concerns.
  - I couldn't contact these people myself, so I had to call
  - out over the radio to send two officers to investigate the

1445

# Cleavenger - D

During my temporary reassignment period, they didn't want me to make contacts directly with people, so they said, "Just

- observe and report." So any time I saw something that needed 3
- 4 some attention, I would observe and report. Even though I
- might be standing right there and could have done it myself, I 5
- 6 let them do it.
- 7 Unless, of course, it was one of these 12, or so, days
- 8 where they put me back in full uniform. Then I could do these
- 9 things.

1

2

- 10 Ο. Just so we're clear, we are starting from May 18th, when
- you're reassigned. 11
- A. Right. 12
- 13 Q. You were supposed to just call out and not do enforcement?
- Yeah, I did it all the time throughout the whole summer. 14
- 15 So what about the 9/6/12 incident? We heard some Q.
- 16 testimony from Officer Davis. This is the beer can incident.
- 17 What do you remember about that?
- 18 MS. COIT: Object to the -- it wasn't Davis.
- 19 THE COURT: Overruled. I don't believe it was
- 20 Officer Davis, though, was it?
- 21 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 22 Q. Okay. Who was involved with that incident?
- Officer Waggoner was involved and so was Officer Davis. 23 A.
- Officer Davis was the secondary officer with Waggoner. 24
- 25 What is your memory of that incident?

Cleavenger - D

- situation, which was Waggoner and Davis.
- 2 Q. Let's talk, just briefly, about the September 10, 2012,
- 3 knife robbery suspect callout. Tell us your memory of that.
- 4 I believe you've already seen the video of two officers Α.
- 5 when they run around in a circle when the guy has the knife and
- 6 then rides away on the bike.
- 7 Q. The pepper-spraying incident?
- 8 A. Yeah. The pepper spraying. He's smoking a cigarette and
- running around and jumps on the bike and goes away. 9
- 10 In that incident I had been listening to the Eugene police
- 11 radio and our radio at the same time. I had heard a
- 12 description of this gentleman who had pulled a knife on
- 13 somebody on a bus, city bus, and the City of Eugene Police
- 14 Department was looking for this gentleman. Put that in the 15 back of my head.
- 16 Ten minutes later, on our radio, the UOPD, we get this 17 callout for someone -- a car prowler, basically, trying to get
- 18 into cars on U of O property kind of downtown.
- 19 Hermens goes and Amanda Williams also responds. When I
- 20 hear that, I get on the radio to warn them. I warn them that
- this guy matches the description of a guy with a knife. 21
- 22 Because when they're told about the car-prowling situation, it
- 23 doesn't mention a knife, but it fits the physical descriptions
- 24 and is in the same area. It sounds like the guy.
- 25 And I was right. This was the same guy, and he pulled a

5

6

7

8

9

Cleavenger - D

knife on Officers Hermens and Williams prior to fleeing on a 1 2 bike.

3 So I was right at that point of the call.

4 Q. Okay. What happens next?

7

17

18

19

21

22 23

24

25

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

15

16

17

18

19

24

5 Α. So after that he obviously gets away, as you saw on the 6 video.

The last direction of travel you can see on the video is

8 east. Yes. East. So EPD responds, Eugene Police Department. 9 They try to set up a perimeter and try to get him inside 10

because this is now, you know, two people he's pulled knives

11 on, and they consider him a priority.

12 So I -- roughly, at least -- at least half an hour goes by, from my recollection, and they still haven't found him. 13 14 They've broken down the perimeter. Units have gone mobile. In other words, they are not holding this tight perimeter any more. 15 16 They're going mobile now because he either got away or he's

hunkered down somewhere and he's not going to come out. So I'm driving around. I had to impound a bike sort of near there, and we have the case report for that because that

20 was part of my job was impounding bikes.

Then I go to McDonald's to get a soda. While I am driving to the McDonald's drive-through lane -- let me back up. Sorry. I know these stories are too long, but prior to that, as I was

driving there, I saw a white bike that matched the description

of the bike that the suspect took off on. That's not enough

to be useful, and I don't want to waste anybody's time.

2 Because I thought -- sorry to be crass, but I thought maybe he was defecating or something like that. He wasn't. His pants 3 4 were still on. Actively hiding.

I call out over our radio, U of O radio, describe what I'm seeing, and I ask them to please relay that to Eugene Police Department in case they think that's something to follow up on.

One of the EPD officers was actually listening to our radio, and he jumped on it immediately; the best lead they had 10 so far.

So he immediately jumped on this call, came to the scene. 11

12 A backup officer arrived. They had the -- had the guy come

out, stood up. They knew both -- they knew the actual suspect 13

14 and this guy real well. Although they had similar physical

15 descriptions, it wasn't the guy. They said, "No, it isn't our

16 guy. He's just a weird kind of transient gentleman that likes

to hide behind dumpsters." I -- go figure. 17

18 Ο. So that's what --

19 That's what I did --

20 Q. -- you did?

21 A. That's what I did. I reported what I saw because it

22 matched the behaviors and matched the physical description.

23 When did you ever find out that Lieutenant Bechdolt had

24 actually gone and done an investigation to find out what

25 happened?

1449 1451

## Cleavenger - D

for me to say anything over the radio, but I noticed it was on 2 one side of the building unsecured. It wasn't locked up. 3 Which is really weird in Eugene because it's the bike theft 4 capital of the world. So I noticed it, but didn't think too 5 much about it.

Now, I pulled around the side of the building, near McDonald's, and I see a guy matching a physical suspect description hunkered down between a dumpster -- behind a dumpster and some trees, hunkered down, actively hiding. He's shifting his head from side to side, actively hiding. It matches this guy's description.

However, the shirt color is different. But on the radio Sergeant Cameron had called out earlier that the suspect had changed his shirt. That there was information -- I don't know how -- but information that the suspect had changed his shirt.

Cameron must have been told by some one that they saw the guy, you know, probably pull his shirt off, because if he was pepper sprayed, he would need to do that because there would be pepper spray on it.

20 So my location is in between where this incident happened and the river. So I'm thinking, well, it might make sense if 21 22 this guy got pepper sprayed, he might come to the river to wash his face off and he's actively hiding. 23

And I wait for a little while. I wait and I look carefully because I want to make sure this information is going Cleavenger - D

1 I have no idea. I had no idea Bechdolt ever investigated

2 me until just prior to the arbitration. It was after I was

fired. 3

So a year or -- more than a year after you were fired is 4 Q.

5 when you found that out?

6 Α. At some point we got something through an information

7 request.

8 Q. Were you ever interviewed or allowed to respond to any of

those allegations before you were terminated? 9

10 A.

11 Q. Let's talk about the meeting.

12 Α. I should correct that.

13 Q.

14 At the termination -- at the predismissal meeting with

15 Linda King, you have this meeting right before you're fired

16 where you can kind of beg for your job, basically. I was

17 allowed to discuss these, and I figured out what two of them

18 were. The first one, to this day, I don't know if it's a guy

19 or a girl or which incident it is, but, yeah.

20 So let's talk about the meeting with you, Lebrecht, and

Cameron on September 7, 2012. Set the stage for us. What's 21

22 happening?

23 A. So on that date I'm randomly called into a meeting with

24 Cameron and Lebrecht. At this point Lebrecht is no longer my

lieutenant. Bechdolt has become my lieutenant. But for some

Cleavenger - D

reason Bechdolt is not in this meeting. It's just Lebrecht and 1

2 Cameron. Cameron issues me a verbal order that from then on

- 3 I'm only supposed to report crimes that are felonies. I'm no
- 4 longer supposed to report any misdemeanor crimes that I
- 5 witnessed.
- 6 Q. What's going through your head when you hear that order?
- 7 Α. That's -- that's an illegal order. I mean, I've taken all
- 8 these oaths. It's state law. It's my job.
- 9 Okay. How do you respond? Q.
- 10 A. I tell them I think that sounds like an illegal order.
- 11 Q. What happens next?
- 12 They tell me this isn't up for discussion, just do what
- I'm told, so then I start sending emails trying to get 13
- 14 clarification of these duties.
- 15 Q. Now, is this Exhibit 57 copies of the emails in relation
- 16 to this 9/7 meeting?
- A. Yes. 17
- 18 THE COURT: I'm sorry. Your voice dropped. In
- 19 relation to the 9 --
- 20 MR. JASON KAFOURY: 9/7/12.
- THE COURT: 9/7. September 7? 21
- 22 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Yes. I would offer Exhibit 57.
- 23 THE COURT: Received.
- 24 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Permission to publish?
- 25 THE COURT: You may.

Chief McDermed and as directed by my supervisors."

2 Next.

1

6

7

8

9

3 "Also on 9/7/12 I was told to report to UODPS, west 4 station, to be trained by auxillary Public Safety Officer Lakey 5 on academic lockup duties."

Okay. And then at the end you say, "Please respond if this is not accurate. If no response is received, I will assume that you are in agreement that I will continue to carry out my job duties as directed.

THE COURT: Way too fast. Thank you. 10

11 Well, Counsel, finish.

12 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)

13 "If no response is received, I will assume that you are in 14 agreement that I will continue to carry out my job duties as

15 directed." What are you saying in that last sentence?

16 I just want to make sure that I understood the reading

correctly and that that is, in fact, what they ordered me to 17

18 do, so I don't want there to be any discrepancies.

19 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Okay. Can we go -- I believe 20 it's the former page or the page after the email from Lois.

21 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)

22 Do Lieutenant Lebrecht and Scott Cameron ever write back

23 to you to clarify or explain what that order was you were

24 given?

25 From the email you were previous ly looking at, if you look

1453

Cleavenger - D

MR. JASON KAFOURY: Can we go to page 3. James'

2 email on 9/10. Mr. Cleavenger. Yes, blow up the date for us

3 there.

1

19

- 4 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- So why did you send this email? 5
- 6 I sent this email because I wanted to -- wanted to have it
- 7 in writing what I could and couldn't do because it was my
- 8 understanding I had to report crimes that I witnessed otherwise
- it would be a dereliction of duty and I could be fired for 9
- 10 that, for not reporting crimes.
- Okay. Let's blow up the next section here. 11 Q.
- 12 So second paragraph, "While I have not been allowed to
- 13 take any enforcement action or to back up any officers since
- 5/18/12, I have been encouraged to report any crimes in 14
- progress that I witness. As I understand it, the same 15
- 16 encouragement is given to all U of O employees who witness
- 17 crimes. This summer I have both called out on the radio
- 18 numerous instances of trespassing, public intoxication, drug

use, et cetera. On 9/7/12 I was told by Sergeant Cameron, with

- 20 Lieutenant Lebrecht observing in a closed door meeting in
- Sergeant Cameron's office, that from now on I am not allowed to 21
- 22 call out/report crimes in progress that I witness unless it is
- a felony. And, of course, I'm still prohibited from taking any 23
- direct enforcement action except for parking tickets and 24
- impounding bikes as outlined in the 5/18 letter signed by

Cleavenger - D

1455

at the top of the page, Lebrecht does respond by saying, "Jim,

2 if you want clarification regarding the meeting, you -- you can

speak with me in person. I will have no information regarding 3

4 the lockup duties. Thanks, Brandon."

5 So he doesn't address --

6 No. It seems to me that he doesn't want to put anything

in writing.

7

8 And the other problem is, again, he's no longer my shift

supervisor, so if I want to -- and what was strange about this, 9

10 too, is that during the first meeting on 9/7 Lebrecht said he

11 was just there as a witness. He said he had nothing to do with

this. He was just there to observe. Yet, it was Lebrecht who 12

13 responds to my inquiry about it. So I was slightly confused

14 about that.

15 Sitting here today, do you have any idea who gave this Q.

16 order?

17 Α. Well, physically, actually, you mean?

18 Q. No. Ultimately, where the order came from.

19 A. After years of research, I believe it was

20 Carolyn McDermed, but that was never made clear at the time.

Can we go to the email from Lois. So eight days after you 21

22 sent that email, this is an email from your union steward to

23 Randy Wardlow, HR, and Brandon Lebrecht, September 18, 2012.

MR. JASON KAFOURY: Can you blow that up, please.

25 ///

Cleavenger - D Cleavenger - D

1

11

- 1 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 2 Q. "We'd like James Cleavenger's change of duties in writing.
- 3 He emailed his supervisors with this request after the meeting
- on September 7, 2012. At that meeting, he was told not to 4
- 5 report any crimes in progress that he witnesses except for
- 6 felonies. He is being directed not, in capitals, to do things
- 7 any citizen would do. Since this directive is in major
- 8 conflict with his stated duties as a campus public safety
- 9 officer, we'd like to have this change in duties in writing.
- Please provide us with a letter by Friday, September 21, 2012." 10
- 11 What happened, instead, on September 20, Thursday, 2012?
- 12 I was put on admin leave, so they didn't have to answer A.
- 13 that question.
- Your birthday? 14 Q.
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. Did they know it was your birthday?
- They did know it was my birthday because every year on our 17
- 18 birthdays we would receive a birthday card signed by every
- officer on the shift. Needless to say, I did not get one that 19
- 20 year.
- 21 Q. Let's talk about the step two hearing about the letter of
- reprimand with Brian Smith. That is on five days later after 22
- 23 you're put on paid administrative leave. 9/25. What do you
- 24 recall about this meeting?
- 25 I recall that we were -- my union steward and I were very

- So the university administrator who was going to oversee
- 2 this hearing was meeting with them in a closed door room before
- 3 you got there?
- 4 In fact, it delayed the meeting a little bit before they
- 5 came out.
- 6 0. So what do you remember happening at that 9/25 meeting?
- 7 I'm an optimist, so we still gave the presentation. It
- 8 was long. Probably, if I had to guess, you know, almost two
- 9 hours sort of thing. We really gave a lot of evidence and
- 10 thought we made a really good case, proving why the letter of
  - reprimand shouldn't have been given.
- 12 Because if the letter of reprimand was gone, then there
- 13 wouldn't be progressive discipline for the -- for the
- 14 termination, which at that point was basically pending because
- 15 they put me on leave on September 20th. So I could read the
- 16 writing on the wall.
- 17 Q. Let's talk about what you do next after the Brian Smith
- 18 meeting. What's your next move?
- 19 Well, actually, at the end of the Brian Smith meeting is
- 20 when we get the letter. It's actually handed to me right after
- 21 the meeting, handed to me, talking about this investigation of
- 22 the --
- 23 Q. Callouts?
- 24 -- the three problematic callouts. A.
- 25 Okay. So what happens after that, Brian Smith is leaving

1457

#### Cleavenger - D

excited about this meeting because this was our first chance to 2 present our case and our evidence against the letter of 3 reprimand to an outside person or what we believed was an

- 4 outside person. His name was Brian Smith. He was number two
- 5 below Jamie Moffitt.
  - So Jamie Moffitt was the vice president of student affairs -- no, vice president of finance and administration.
- 8 There's lots of titles. So Brian Smith was number two under
  - her -- her deputy.

So he was holding the step two hearing , and we prepared

- for weeks now. You know, went out and took all those pictures, 11
- videos, showing the lines of sight at Spencer View, made these 12
- 13 charts showing how, you know, when things happened. We were
- ready to go. 14

6

7

9

10

- 15 Okay. What happens at the meeting? What happened when Q.
- 16 you get there? Let's start there.
- 17 Α. We were very excited. We go to the administration
- 18 building, which is separate from UOPD, middle of campus, never
- been in that part of the building before. And, you know, we --19
- 20 we show up for the meeting and we wait for a little while and
- then all of a sudden the hearings officer, Brian Smith, comes 21
- 22 out of his office, followed by Lebrecht and -- was McDermed
- there too? I can't remember. Anyway, the UOPD folks follow 23
- him out of the office, which took a little wind out of our 24
- sails to know that they had just been meeting about it.

Cleavenger - D

1459

- the university for good. He's going to -- he's going to take a
- 2 job in San Diego at this point. So this is -- the meeting was
- 3 September 25th. He's leaving early October, like 2nd or 3rd,
  - something like that.
- 5 We -- my stewards and I had a discussion amongst
- 6 ourselves. We tried to figure out, okay, put yourself in
  - Brian Smith's position. He's leaving the university real soon.
- 8 Their thought, my union steward's, was he's just going to
- 9 rubber stamp this thing, this letter of reprimand, and he's not
- 10 going to do anything. He doesn't want to rock the boat before
- 11 he leaves.

4

- 12 My feeling, being the optimist, was, you know what, he's
- 13 going to do the right thing, and that way he can do it and he
- 14 won't have any flack from his friends. He can say, no, this is
- 15 not a good letter, and he leaves, and nobody can give him any
- 16 gruff. Because I thought we put on a really good presentation .
- 17 So to -- to -- we also wanted to be able to tell him more 18 about what was going on in the department.
- 19 At that point --
- 20 Now, explain your strategy that you and the union folks
- had been operating on in terms of divulging things within the 21
- 22 department and outside the department.
- 23 A. Right. Prior to that I had told my union steward over and
- 24 over again that I wanted to keep things in-house, within the
- department, because I knew and I had seen from experience you

don't want to be a complainer in law enforcement. As soon as 2 you're a complainer, it's hard to get hired elsewhere, et 3

So I wanted to keep things in-house, and I thought that Carolyn McDermed didn't know what was really going on and she could help me. I was wrong about that.

7 So at this point we're like, okay, we need -- we need to 8 tell somebody outside of the department now. It's -- this is 9 our -- this is our opportunity to be able to do that. And the stuff we want to tell them has nothing to do with the grievance 10 11 of the letter of reprimand. This is about -- this is about all 12 the bad acts. This is about the bowl of dicks list. This is about the gross waste of funds for sitting around for hours 13 14 talking about the bowl of dicks list and for watching the 15 videos. This is for, you know, overcharging students and 16 problems within the department.

17 So Lois Yoshishige is able to set up a private meeting 18 with Brian Smith.

- What is the date of that meeting? 19 Q.
- 20 This is October the 2nd. Α.

1

4

5

6

- 21 Q. Okay. So what did you tell Mr. Smith?
- I told him everything. Obviously, you know, everything --22 Α.
- 23 I told him everything at this point because I didn't feel
- 24 comfortable doing that at the step two meeting because there
- was  $\mbox{\bf U}$  of  $\mbox{\bf O}$  PD officials there. Lay it all out on the line. 25

- discussed too much at work, about how I was being retaliated
- 2 against. You know, disparate treatment. These other officers
- said, you know, they had done X or they knew people who had 3
- 4
- done X. I did X, and I'm the only one that gets in trouble.
- 5 That kind of documentation.
- 6 Q. So you lay it all out for Brian Smith about what's really
- 7 going on. How does he react?
- 8 He's also former FBI, strangely enough. I think he did it
- 9 for a while and then got into administrating schools, so he's a
- little -- he also guides his -- guards his emotions and 10
- 11 feelings, so it's kind of hard to tell, but he seemed
- 12 interested. He was, you know, definitely taking notes, and it
- 13 seemed like if anyone could do anything about not -- not only
- 14 my situation, but fixing the department as a whole, it could
- 15 be -- it could be Brian Smith, or he would know where to
- 16 forward that information so it's -- so that something could be
- 17 done.

1

- 18 Q. Now, does Brian Smith report at this point directly to the
- 19 president of the University of Oregon?
- 20 He reports, I think, to Jamie Moffitt, who then reports to
- the president. That's the best we could get. We couldn't get 21
- 22 anywhere with Jamie Moffitt.
- 23 So what happens next in relation to Brian Smith and his --
- 24 well, what happens next for you? We're on October 2nd here.
- 25 You just met with Brian Smith.

1461 1463

# Cleavenger - D

1 One thing I submitted was a letter written by current, 2 still current, Officer Royce Myers about the problems that --3 MS. COIT: Object. Hearsay. 4 THE COURT: Counsel? 5 MR. JASON KAFOURY: I think it goes to Brian Smith's

7 MS. COIT: Object. Relevance. He's not a defendant.

8 THE COURT: Well, I think -- but it's the process. 9

MR. JASON KAFOURY: The process, yeah.

10 THE COURT: Overruled.

11 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)

state of mind and then his next actions.

- So what did you --12 Ο.
- 13 Α. So I turned in a written statement by another officer
- complaining about the issues surrounding Scott Cameron. 14
- Okay. Is that the four pages of documents that 15 Q.
- 16 Royce Myers wrote about Sergeant Cameron questioning his
- 17 honesty?

6

- 18 Yes. Yes. Correct. I turned that in, explained the --
- the whole -- the background, the Taser speeches. 19
- 20 Q. Did you get into the political things that were going on?
- Yes. Got into the political stuff. You know, that was in 21
- the context of the bowl of dicks list and how political that 22
- was, and we also -- and we submitted redacted interviews of 23
- some of the other officers that the union had interviewed 24
- backing my claims about the -- about the politics being

- Oh, like two days later I -- my union stewards are proved
- 2 right. I get a rubber stamp on the letter of reprimand. It
- 3 doesn't even discuss the -- like the evidence we had brought

Cleavenger - D

- 4 up. It just basically said this letter sounds great and covers
- all the bases and does not even address, like, the views, line 5
- 6 of sight, and everything we worked so hard on to try to
- 7 present.

- 8 Q. So how did you find out that your paid administrative
- 9 leave was heading towards termination?
- 10 Oh, I -- at some point I get a predismissal letter around
- about the 10th or the 12th. October 12th, something like that. 11
- 12 Q. Tell us about the meeting you had with Linda King. First
- 13 of all, who's Linda King?
- 14 Linda King is the head of HR, and she's the one who
- 15 will -- technically, I believe, does the firing. Chief Carolyn
- 16 McDermed will recommend the firing, but it's officially done by
- HR. So you get this last chance kind of "beg for your job" 17
- 18 meeting at the predismissal meeting.
- 19 Q. Did you -- did you -- what did you tell Linda King at that
- 20 predismissal hearing?
- Same -- same stuff. Addressed all the substantive 21
- 22 matters, tried to prove that certain -- certain things were
- wrong, tried -- I showed her the charts that Lebrecht couldn't 23
- have had those trainings at the times that he said, you know, 24
- they occurred. Showed her the pictures and the photos from

- Spencer View, that you could see other vehicles, and then got 1
- 2 into a lot of the dirty laundry, too, to show why they would
- 3 want to be retaliating against me.
- 4 What was her demeanor in that meeting?
- She's -- she's been in HR for 35 years. 5 A.
- 6 Q. She's heard it all?
- 7 Α.
- 8 So what -- when are you terminated?
- 9 I'm terminated October 26, 2012. A.
- What are the official reasons you were given why you were 10 Q.
- 11 being terminated?
- 12 Official reasons? The three problematic callouts, the
- Spencer View letter of reprimand, the part of Mike Morrow's 13
- 14 investigation where he said I made the illegal stop of the
- 15 dean, and I -- I think they mention that I had previously
- 16 received a letter of clarification. I don't think it's
- 17 actually in there, but it just says I received a previous
- 18 letter of clarification.
- Nothing in your termination about all the videos Lebrecht 19
- 20 watched in that investigation; right?
- 21 Α. Right.
- Nothing about the loaded-gun incident or anything in 22 Ο.
- 23 relation to your documents for your termination; right?
- 24 That's correct.
- 25 No formal citizen complaints ever came about any of your Q.

- Oh, people showed the case reports and pictures and 1 Α.
- 2 that's -- everyone talked about these things.
- You actually saw the case reports for these? 3
- 4 I've seen case reports. I've seen the DORs or the daily
- 5 -- daily reports for people who are on FTEP in their training
- periods and committed certain things like falling asleep in the 6
- 7 car while it's running.
- 8 Who fell asleep in the car?
- 9 Α. Eric LeRoy.
- You were disciplined for allowing someone to make a cell 10 0.
- phone call back during the javelin incident. Anybody else 11
- 12 allow something like that to happen?
- 13 Α. Yes.
- 14 Q. Tell us about it.
- A couple of officers allowed a suspect who -- there was an 15 Α.
- 16 ATL, attempt to locate, issued by Eugene Police Department
- 17 because he was wanted in connection with a shooting at Dutch
- 18 Brothers, and that person was allowed to make a phone call.
- 19 MS. COIT: Object to foundation.
- 20 THE COURT: Sustained.
- 21 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 22 Have you read any of the underlying documents about that O.
- 23 incident?

1

9

- 24 A. About that incident? No.
- 25 Let's quickly go through the grievance process. Tell us 0.

1465 1467

#### Cleavenger - D

# actions related to anything in your termination, did they?

2 A. That's correct.

1

- 3 In fact, no formal citizen complaints about your behavior Q.
- were ever documented throughout this, were they? 4
- That's correct. To my knowledge, I had zero. 5 A.
- I want to just talk for a couple of seconds about 7 disparate treatment. Can you tell us about some really big
- 8 officer safety issues that you were around for that had no
- 9 investigation or discipline?
- 10 Oh, I think a number of officers had issues. One officer
- had -- I don't think I'm exaggerating here -- something like 10 11
- car accidents. Some of those were fender-benders, but some of 12
- 13 them were -- hurt people. People went to the hospital. That
- was just one officer. Another one --14
- How about Sergeant Clark Hansen? 15 Q.
- 16 Sergeant Clark Hansen did allow a suspect that was
- handcuffed to run off into the river and nearly drowned because 17
- 18 Sergeant Hansen was talking on his personal cell phone , turned
- around, didn't notice the guy ran off into the river, and they 19
- 20 had to call the county to get a boat out there.
- MS. COIT: Your Honor, I'll object to the foundation 21
- 22 for these.
- 23 THE COURT: Sustained.
- 24 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- How do you know about these incidents?

- Cleavenger D
- about the step three hearing with Ryan Hagemann. 2 So the step three hearing with Ryan Hagemann --
- 3 Ryan Hagemann was an attorney that worked for the Oregon
- 4 University System, which is -- used to oversee all of the
- 5 universities in Oregon. Now the U of O is not part of it.
- 6 So this was a step three hearing. And, again, we spent a
- 7 long time making these presentations, optimistic again that,
- 8 you know, somebody not only outside of the department, but also outside of the university, will give us a fair shot and listen
- 10 to our evidence, and -- and make a good decision.
- 11 Q. What happens after that hearing?
- 12 A. He never gets to write an opinion.
- 13 Q. Do you ever see the notes he took?
- 14 A. No.
- 15 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Your Honor, it is 3:15. I think
- 16 we may want to take a brief break.
- THE COURT: I'll remind you not to discuss this 17
- 18 matter amongst yourselves or form or express any opinion. I'm
- 19 giving counsel the right to call recesses, so it doesn't
- interrupt the direct. Come back in 20 minutes. Have a good 20
- 21 recess.
- 22 (Jury not present.)
- 23 THE COURT: Okay. Counsel, do you need me for any
- 24 reason?
- 25 MR. JASON KAFOURY: No.

Cleavenger - D

Cleavenger - D

1	THE COURT: Counsel?	1	Sounds like she has hours of cross, so I'm thinking maybe we
2	MS. COIT: Maybe just a scheduling issue we can bring	2	should do Caufield and let her begin the cross.
3	up right now. So it sounds, if I was overhearing correctly, it	3	THE COURT: Now, that's up to you to negotiate. My
4	sounds like there's 40 minutes or more left.	4	standard rule is I'm not going to interfere in a block of
5	MR. JASON KAFOURY: 30 probably. I've got to go	5	testimony. But if you two stipulate, I'm happy to abide by
6	through all the <i>Brady</i> stuff.	6	your stipulation. But I'm not going to cause you to interrupt.
7	MS. COIT: I have a witness here. My cross-exam is	7	That's your choice. I want you to present your case in a
8	going to be at least three to four hours.	8	timely fashion and counsel to begin her cross-examination in
9	THE COURT: Why don't you start your	9	her time. So now we're just wasting time. Okay.
10	cross-examination tomorrow, then, and if you have a witness who	10	(Recess taken.)
11	you two have agreed to, with an explanation to the jury, you	11	(Jury present.)
12	can put that person on the stand, or is that	12	THE COURT: Jury is present. Thank you for your
13	MS. COIT: It's it's	13	courtesy. Mr. Cleavenger, you can retake the stand. Counsel
14	THE COURT: Unless you two agree why don't you two	14	are present and parties.
15	have that conversation.	15	Counsel, continue with your direct examination.
16	MS. COIT: I think we already did. He's agreed to	16	MR. JASON KAFOURY: Thank you, Your Honor.
17	let me call Brian Caufield this was the only day he was	17	BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
18	available out of order.	18	Q. We left off with Ryan Hagemann, step three hearing.
19	THE COURT: Is that helpful?	19	Roughly, how many months post-termination was that hearing?
20	MR. JASON KAFOURY: It is helpful.	20	A. That, I'm not sure of, but it was definitely
21	THE COURT: But not interrupting your client on	21	post-termination.
22	direct examination.	22	Q. Okay. Let's talk about so no decision was ever issued
23	MS. COIT: No.	23	by Ryan Hagemann from that step three hearing; correct?
24	THE COURT: In other words, this is going to go	24	A. Correct. We kept asking for one to be written, but it was
25	through blocks of time. If you both agree, Brian Caufield can	25	never written.

2 MS. COIT: Yes. THE COURT: -- then you have my permission to call 3 4 him. But under no circumstances do you interrupt the direct 5 examination. Okay? MR. JASON KAFOURY: That's fair. 6 7 THE COURT: Okay. As long as that's fair for the 8 both of you, you finish your direct examination of 9 Mr. Cleavenger in a block of time, and Brian Caufield will be 10 called this evening sometime and the cross will resume tomorrow. Is that my understanding? 11 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Correct. 12

Cleavenger - D

be called today, and I think he was put on notice for today --

16 THE COURT: No, not a belief. Are you objecting to 17 it? MR. JASON KAFOURY: I'm not objecting to it. 18

THE COURT: Counsel, is that fair?

mean a thing unless it's fair. So is that fair?

THE COURT: Just a moment. All the nice rules don't

MR. JASON KAFOURY: I believe that is fair.

20 MS. COIT: Yes.

1

13

14

15

19

21 THE COURT: Why don't you go have a recess. 22 MR. JASON KAFOURY: How late can we go today?

23 THE COURT: How late would you like to go? 24 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Like I said, I have maybe 30 or

40 minutes max, and then I will be done with this witness.

1469

Cleavenger - D Can you generally tell the jury how was the Department of 2 Public Safety and HR to work with on trying to get documents in 3 discovery as part of the grievance process? 4 It was like pulling teeth. We would make requests, and 5 they would either be nonresponsive or refuse, redact, or 6 7 Towards the end, they relied on charging really exorbitant 8 fees that were impossible for the union to pay, so there were a lot of documents that we didn't get to see through the union 10 that we -- I only got to see after this lawsuit was filed. 11 Let's talk about the step three hearing with 12 Brian Caufield. Tell us how that got set up.

13 THE COURT: You dropped your choice. With who? 14 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Brian. Sorry. Brian Caufield. 15 THE COURT: Is that microphone working? Maybe not. 16 Let's make sure. 17 MR. JASON KAFOURY: I've got a pretty loud voice. THE COURT: That's fine.

1471

18 19 MR. JASON KAFOURY: That looks --20 THE COURT: There we go. That way we're not 21 struggling. 22 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Hello? Okay.

23 THE COURT: Now, hearing with? 24 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Brian Caufield. I am getting an echo. Is it because there's two of these devices on at the

Cleavenger - D Cleavenger - D

1

2 THE COURT: Let's make sure that that's appropriate, 3 and we'll get rid of that hum so it's not distracting.

MR. JASON KAFOURY: Okay.

5 THE COURT: Okay.

same time?

1

4

MR. JASON KAFOURY: All right. Let's continue. 6

7 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)

8 Mr. Cleavenger, tell us about how the step three -- the 9

second step three hearing with Brian Caufield was set up.

So the second step three hearing, and this was going to be 10 A.

11 over the letter of reprimand and the termination, because

12 termination grievance hearings go straight to step 3, was going

to be held by Brian Caufield, who had stepped in at some point 13

14 and taken over from Rvan Hagemann.

15 And Brian Caufield emailed the union and said that 16 Ryan Hagemann's opinion that we had asked to have written and 17 given to us was being held in abeyance indefinitely, until he,

18 Brian Caufield, could have this new step three meeting.

Okay. Tell us about what happened when you got there for 19

20 the step three hearing.

21 A. So we again set up some witnesses, and stuff, to come in,

had a bunch -- presentation ready. Lots of documents. Came 22

23 into the meeting. Caufield walked in, and I'm paraphrasing,

24 but he basically said, "Okay, I've looked at all the evidence

25 from the U of O, and this is a mountain of evidence. Totally John Ahlen, who testified via video from Eugene, and my -- the

2 SEIU's member resource official, Sean Brailey. So we talked

and we decided, well, we've prepared for this. Why don't we 3

4 just go ahead and present, and then we'll just -- we'll leave

5 the evidence on the table, you know, as we're discussing the

6 exhibits, kind of like this, and if he wants to pick them up

7

when he leaves, he can, and, if not, then he doesn't have to.

8 He can just leave them here. But let's at least present them.

9 Witnesses, you know, wanted to come and say things, and

10 that's -- that's what we decided to do.

11 Q. So what happened when you went back in?

12 So we came back in, told him this, and he said, "Nope.

13 I've changed my mind. This is -- this is my hearing, and

14 you -- you've either got to give it all to me now or we're not

having this meeting." There was none of this I just won't take 15

16 the evidence. It's "We won't have it."

> And then he hung up the phone on Sean Brailey at least twice. I can't remember. At least twice. Because Brailey was trying to say, "Wait a second. This isn't your hearing. This is supposed to be a mutually agreed-upon process, and we've never heard of this happening before.

> I previously had a step three hearing where we presented the evidence like this, and if he wanted to have some kind of strange ground rule like that, just tell us ahead of time, or we can set up another meeting, and we'll play it by whatever

1473

1

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1475

# Cleavenger - D

insurmountable. You're never going to win here. You're never

2 going to win at arbitration. I have years of experience in

3 arbitration. I can tell you're never going to win. So the

4 best you can do is -- the best I can offer you is you should

resign in lieu of termination, and that will -- that's the best 5

6 you can ever do."

7 What's going through your mind when you walk in to have a Q.

hearing and that's the first thing you hear? 8

9 Yeah, my thought was I thought this was supposed to be a

10 hearing. I thought we were going to be able to present our

case and our evidence, but that's what we were hit with right 11

12 off the bat.

13 Q. What did you do next?

Well, he then said, okay, if you want to proceed, you 14

know, even though it's going to be impossible, what I need you 15

16 to do is give you all of your evidence and notes. This

included all our exhibits. Basically he wanted everything on 17

18 the table that we had ready to go. Stuff that was going to be

19 exhibits, notes, everything. He wanted it all to him right

20 then and there so he could review it. We're talking about

hundreds of documents. And if we didn't do that, then we 21

22 couldn't present him any evidence because he wouldn't look at

any evidence. So that's the ultimatum he gave us. 23

24 Q. What did you guys do?

25 Α. Well, we had a meeting with myself, my new steward, rules he wants to impose.

2 So twice he hung up on Sean Brailey, and I -- I really 3 didn't find anything in his behavior -- from Brailey's behavior 4 to be rude. He wasn't screaming or anything. It was just this was Caufield's hearing and it was his domain, and he just 5 6 didn't care. He kept hanging up.

Cleavenger - D

And so eventually we decided that this obviously isn't -this isn't feasible at this time. So we left and then immediately sent emails requesting to have a new step three hearing, and then the union attorney asked us, myself and John Ahlen, to immediately write down what happened in that meeting because the behavior by Caufield was shocking to the union side.

14 Q. So you guys write down -- did Caufield give you a chance 15 for a real meeting?

16 No. In fact, within -- within a very short period of

17 time -- I want to say it was less than an hour -- he already

18 had an opinion written denying the step three termination and

19 also denying the step three -- on the letter of reprimand that

20 he didn't even hear -- that Hagemann had heard -- but he

supposedly had read the notes from just a blanket denial and 21

22 saying that we, the union, had abandoned the meeting, which was

23 not our account of the story at all.

24 Q. So you have your step three hearing. Walk us through

how -- you know, very briefly how the grievance process worked

1

9

Cleavenger - D

- to go to the arbitration -- to do an arbitration. 1
- 2 So to go to arbitration, you have to go before -- well, Α.
- 3 first you send notice to the other side, to the U of O, and
- 4 then you have to go through a panel of members from different
- 5 universities that are all part of the union and you present
- kind of a mini case to them. You present them with a bunch of 6
- 7 documents before that they can read over, and they vote,
- 8 basically, to decide if the case is worthy to proceed to
- 9 arbitration, because, you know, it costs money, and stuff, for
- 10 the union, and we got a unanimous vote on that to proceed to
- 11 arbitration.
- 12 Q. Okay. At what point did defense counsel get involved with
- this proceeding? 13
- 14 Α. At some point prior to arbitration, the U of O hired --
- 15 hired a law firm to handle the arbitration.
- 16 Q. That's the same law firm that's defending this case today;
- 17 right?
- 18 Same law firm. Same attorney. Ms. Coit. A.
- So tell us what were you able to present in terms of 19 Q.
- 20 evidence at the arbitration to defend yourself?
- 21 I was able to -- to -- I think we put in 16 exhibits Α.
- from -- from the union side on that. It was a limited -- the 22
- 23 arbitration was for limited matters.
- 24 Okay. Did you feel like you got to present to the
- arbitrator as much information as you would have liked? 25

- Everything. It was -- the complaint was lengthy. I had
- 2 never written my own complaint before. I've read them,
- obviously, in my current job; but I put everything out there 3
- 4 because I obviously had been taking notes and this has been
- 5 consuming my life for quite a while, so I had a lot of notes, a
- lot of things I wanted to say, and a lot of things that 6
- 7 happened. I had gone through a lot of these grievance hearings
- 8 with nothing happening.
  - So all the allegations were -- were in the complaint
- 10 including, you know, all the -- all the matters of public
- 11 concern, such as the bowl of dicks, the violations of state
- 12 law, violations of federal law in -- involving the Clery Act,
- 13 which I think probably I can explain later.
- 14 But basically everything was in the lawsuit, and it was --
- 15 it named names. It named dates. It named times. It named
- 16 specifics of who was retaliating against me and why; why I
- 17 believed that was happening.
- 18 Q. Okay. So when does the arbitration decision come out?
- 19 I believe it comes out in February 2014.
- 20 Q. Now, on Friday we showed Exhibit 168, which is the email
- 21 chain between McDermed and her command staff when they received
- 22 the arbitration decision. Do you remember that?
- 23 Yes, I do.

1

- 24 THE COURT: What exhibit number, again, Counsel?
- 25 MR. JASON KAFOURY: That is 168.

1477 1479

## Cleavenger - D

- 1 Definitely not. I had prepared three exhibit books that
- 2 had well over 150 documents. I had them labeled. Three
- 3 copies. I wanted to present a lot more evidence.
- 4 Now, this arbitration, how many days did it last? Q.
- 5 A. Three days.
- 6 Were the individual defendants, were they present during Ο.
- 7 the arbitration?
- 8 Α. Yes. Chief McDermed was there every day, as I recall.
- And Lieutenant Lebrecht testified. Scott Cameron testified. 9
- 10 And they brought in -- Lieutenant Bechdolt testified. They had
- a number of witnesses that testified. 11
- 12 Q. So, roughly, what were the dates for the arbitration? Do
- 13 you recall?
- November -- I want to say late November, December 2013. 14
- 15 There were two dates in November and one date in December, if I
- 16 recall correctly.
- Three days of arbitration, and this is over a couple 17 Q.
- 18 different weeks. When did you file this lawsuit?
- On October 25, 2013. 19
- 20 THE COURT: 2000 what?
- 21 THE WITNESS: 2013.
- 22 THE COURT: Thank you.
- 23 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- Now, tell the jurors what all did you include about your 24
- situation in your lawsuit.

- THE COURT: Thank you.
- 2 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Now, can we bring 168 up,

Cleavenger - D

- Mr. Hess? Can we blow up, starting with McDermed's email, 3
- 4 at -- no, we've seen that one. That's at 11:35.
- The email from Lieutenant Bechdolt at 11:39. 5
- 6 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 7 Ο. So McDermed sends the email with the decision --
- 8 MS. COIT: Your Honor, I object to the relevance and
- foundation with this witness. He has no knowledge of -- of 9 10 this.
- THE COURT: Can I see 168, Counsel? In the morass of 11
- 12 materials, I just don't have it.
- 13 Thank you very much. I appreciate it, Christy.
- 14 Counsel, I don't know what the question would be, but it can't be a comment by this witness about this document unless 15
- 16 he's on the chain.
- MR. JASON KAFOURY: Well, I would like to discuss the 17
- 18 recent information we received this weekend in relation to this
- 19 chain that we did not have until this weekend.
- 20 THE COURT: Well, why don't we take that up out of
- 21 the presence of the jurors. I don't know if that's appropriate
- 22 or not. You each have claims on both sides.
- MR. JASON KAFOURY: Okay. I will hold off for now. 23
- 24 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 25 Okay. So let's talk about -- you get reinstated as part

Cleavenger - D Cleavenger - D

1

- of the arbitrator's decision; correct? 1
- 2 Α. Correct.
- 3 Over the coming months, can you sort of summarize for the
- 4 jury the back and forth that was going on between you and the
- 5 department about returning?
- 6 Okay. So I'm ordered reinstated with backpay. So now I A.
- 7 basically have to decide whether or not I actually want to come
- 8 back and what those conditions are going to be like.
- 9 So negotiations start, and they last, unfortunately, a
- 10 long time. Many months.
- 11 I remember one of the first responses I received from
- 12 defense was an email saying that if I actually asked for
- reinstatement that they would appeal to block it. They would 13
- 14 appeal it to -- I think it goes up to the Bureau of Labor and
- 15 Industries or some state agency. I'm not quite sure.
- 16 Basically, they said if I actually wanted to come back, they
- 17 would appeal to block it.
- 18 Q. What was going through your mind during this time?
- 19 Well, I was conflicted about it because on the one hand it
- 20 kind of opened the door to get back into law enforcement and
- clear my name; on the other hand, I would be possibly back in 21
- the fire. So I was conflicted for a while and I wanted to find 22
- 23 out what it would look like if I did go back. So the attorney
- 24 for the union, you know, started asking questions insofar as,
- "What's going to happen when he comes back ?" They suggested it 25

- be the only way they would be released.
- 2 So that was the agreement that was set and ready to go.
- 3 The specifics are in the contract itself, and eventually that's
- 4 what we had agreed upon. I agreed to resign as of the date I
- 5 started my current job with the court. They were going to pay
- 6 backpay up until that day that I started. All my documents
- 7 were to be sealed and not -- not released.
  - Okay.
- 8
- 9 Α. That's my understanding.
- 10 Q. Okay. I'd like to show you Plaintiff's Exhibit 155. Can
- 11 you identify what that is?
- 12 Exhibit 155 is an email between me and defense counsel
- 13 Andrea Coit and Marc Stefan, the union attorney. These were
- all dated July 23, the first page. 14
- MR. JASON KAFOURY: Your Honor, I would like to 15
- 16 publish the bottom of 155.
- 17 THE COURT: Just a minute.
- MR. JASON KAFOURY: On page 1. 18
- 19 THE COURT: Counsel, I said just a minute. So this
- 20 would show the culmination -- the culmination of agreement on
- 21 page 1?
- 22 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Yes.
- 23 THE COURT: Any objection, Counsel?
- 24 MS. COIT: No.
- 25 THE COURT: You may do so.

1481 1483 Cleavenger - D

1 was going to be some kind of retraining program or special

Cleavenger - D

- 2 duties, special status, which kind of raised red flags for me
- 3 because that didn't sound like a full reinstatement, so I let
- 4 the attorneys go back and forth for a while there.
- At a certain point did you reach a tentative agreement 5
- 6 about what was -- what was going to happen?
- 7 A. Yeah. So let me back up just a step. Red flags are
- 8 raised. I'm thinking, okay, I'm probably not going to get a
- 9 fair shot if I come back. Plus, the public safety officer
- 10 positions are going to disappear soon, and it's just going to
- be police officers, and they kind of made it apparent that I 11
- wasn't going to be considered for one of those positions, so it 12
- 13 seemed fruitless. So I decided, okay, we'll just try to work
- out a deal where in exchange for, you know, like a neutral 14
- letter of recommendation sort of thing, I will give up those 15
- 16 reinstatement rights and then of course be awarded the backpay
- money that they already owed me anyway, and then we could move 17
- 18 forward.
- What was discussed in relation to all of your thought --19 Q.
- 20 your personnel files and your disciplinary files?
- Well, that was a major part of the agreement. The 21
- 22 original agreement was that all of my HR files, personnel
- files, disciplinary files would all be sealed and put into a 23
- special file that would only be used if there was a court 24
- order, such as this lawsuit or something like that. That would

- MR. JASON KAFOURY: Please blow up the email on the 1
- 2 bottom of that exhibit.
- 3 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 4 So Wednesday, July 23, 2014. From Ms. Coit to you. "I
- have this signed original letter of reference for you. I do 5
- not yet have the check, as I am waiting to see if we needed to
- 7 add another month of interest. I will find out today. Then I
- 8 will have the check and let you know. We can set a date to
- 9 sign and exchange documents then."
- 10 So this is sent 1900, so 7:00 at night on Wednesday,
- 11 July 23rd.
- So what was the status of the settlement agreement at this 12
- 13 point, in your mind?
- 14 We were ready to sign.
- 15 And what were you agreeing in exchange for resigning? Q.
- 16 That all -- that I would receive a neutral letter of
- 17 reference that I could use to give employers that I could
- 18 hopefully get hired elsewhere and that all my personnel files
- 19 would be -- would be sealed at the U of O and be confidential.
- 20 O. At this moment, Wednesday, July 23rd, did you know
- anything about Brady listing? 21
- 22 Α. I had no idea.
- I'd like to show you Plaintiff's 211. What is that Q. 23
- 24 document?
- 25 These are emails between myself, Defense Counsel Andrea

Cleavenger - D Cleavenger - D Coit, one of the partners in her law firm, Jens Schmidt is didn't know about it because this is happening more than a 1 1 2 cc'd, as is Marc Stefan, the union lawyer, is also cc'd. 2 month before, and she says, "I just recently learned that on 3 Okay. Do these emails relate to the first time you are 3 June 17th this had happened." Now we're at July 24th. 4 disclosed that you have been Brady-listed? 4 I'd like to show you Plaintiff's Exhibit 230. Without 5 5 Α. Yes. I believe on page 3, which is the email dated 24th, getting into contents, what is this document? 6 so the day after. 6 This is an email dated July 11, 2014. It -- it's from 7 MR. JASON KAFOURY: I'd offer Exhibit 211, Your 7 Carolyn McDermed. The subject is called Brady Work Group, 8 Honor. 8 updated and corrected final. 9 9 THE COURT: Just a minute. The day after? MS. COIT: Your Honor, I object to this witness THE WITNESS: The day after the emails we just talked 10 10 testifying to this document. Foundation. Relevance. about in Exhibit 155 where the settlement agreement is ready to 11 11 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Your Honor, it goes to his 12 go forward. 12 damages, I think, at this point. THE COURT: Counsel, it depends upon when he got 13 THE COURT: And, Counsel, I'm sorry. You --13 14 MR. JASON KAFOURY: I'd like to offer 211. 14 this. Otherwise, it's argument. In other words, was he the recipient of that on or about the time of July 24th? What went 15 THE COURT: Any objection? 15 16 MS. COIT: No. 16 through his mind? And if this was a part of that process, I'm 17 THE COURT: Received. 17 going to overrule the objection. If this is not, this is 18 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Permission to publish page 3 of 18 argument. That's for you to make during your closing. 19 that email. 19 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing) 20 THE COURT: You may. 20 Do you know when you first saw this document, 21 21 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing) Mr. Cleavenger? 22 22 Is this email -- I believe the page before that shows it Α. It was pretty recently. 23 came from Ms. Coit. Is this email on Thursday, July 24th, at 23 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Okay. Your Honor, I think it 24 11:00 at night, is this the first notice that you had of 24 goes to his damages and punitive damages, his reaction to this 25 anything about Brady materials? 25 document.

1485

1487

#### Cleavenger - D

1 Yes. This is the first time I'm told.

2 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Can we go to the substance of the

3 email, Mr. Hess.

4 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)

"I just recently learned that on June 17, 2014, the 5

6 University of Oregon PD provided the Lane County District

7 Attorney's Office some of the documents that are within the

8 scope of paragraph 3B of the proposed settlement agreement.

This disclosure to the district attorney was done pursuant to 9

10 UOPD's obligations under Brady v. Maryland while the terms of

the proposed settlement agreement were not in effect when the 11

information was given to the district attorney. I believe you 12

13 both should be aware of this disclosure prior to entering into

the settlement agreement." 14

Mr. Cleavenger, what went through your mind when you read 15

16 this email?

I was completely and utterly shocked. I had no idea what 17

18 could possibly be Bradyable -- to make up a word. I couldn't

think of anything. Especially after having received the 19

20 arbitrator's decision because the arbitrator's decision said I

21

22 So now receiving this email, right after we were ready to sign the settlement agreement, I  $\operatorname{--}$  it just blew me away, but I 23

was under the impression, based on Ms. Coit's email, that she 24

also just recently learned about this and she didn't -- she

Cleavenger - D

THE COURT: It's relevant. The question is if he's 1 the person to testify to it. Other people can testify about

how he was armed emotion ally or what other processes he had, 3

4 but you're not giving me enough information about what

"recently" means. I don't know if it's a year ago recently. 5

And if it's recently, then I don't see how it pertains to

7 damages. If they're emotional damages that occurred in 2014 or

8 even 2015, so be it; but I don't have enough information, so

9 I'm going to sustain the objection.

MR. JASON KAFOURY: Can we have a brief sidebar on 10

this, Your Honor? 11

THE COURT: No. 12

13 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)

Q. Do you have a rough sense of when you first got that 14

15 document?

16 The first time I saw it was relatively recently, within --

17 within -- I can't be sure. It's within the last couple of

18 weeks. I just can't remember.

19 THE COURT: Counsel, you're not precluded from

20 arguing --

24

21 MR. JASON KAFOURY: I understand.

22 THE COURT: -- this. You're not precluded from

23 questioning Chief McDermed about it.

MR. JASON KAFOURY: Right.

25 THE COURT: But having received this so recently, I

- don't see how this ties to damages. You may argue bad faith, 1 2 you may argue a number of other things eventually in arguing
- 3 why punitives can be given, but as far as this witness being
- 4 the conveyor of that information, I think the objection should
- 5 be sustained.
- 6 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Okay.
- 7 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 8 So let's talk about what you've done once you -- what did
- 9 you do? Well, first, when did you first realize what the
- 10 allegations in the Brady materials were against you?
- 11 Well, it took me a while to figure out what they were
- 12 because I was never notified that anything was being sent to
- the DA's office for Brady materials. So when I received this 13
- 14 notification from Ms. Coit on July 24th, I, of course,
- 15 immediately responded and asked to be able to see it, and she
- 16 responded. And, eventually, after a few days, I believe we set
- 17 up a time where I could come look at what was submitted with
- 18 these Brady materials.
- So I'd like to go through some of the allegations of 19
- 20 dishonesty that are -- that are in Lieutenant Lebrecht's
- summation of the materials. First, he alleges you were 21
- dishonest when you made the statement that you generally 22
- 23 advised people you're recording them.
- 24 Can you give a little more context for the jurors about 25 that?

- vehicle, which was Sergeant Chuck Salsbury's car, that
- 2 constantly smelled like dog, and he had to have his stuff in
- the front seat because the dog would take up the whole back. 3
- 4
- No, I didn't want to sit in the back with the dog or whatever
- 5 idea they had.

1

11

- 6 Q. Third category of untruthfulness in Lieutenant Lebrecht's
- 7 Brady materials.
- 8 MS. COIT: Your Honor, I just want to object to how
- 9 counsel is testifying as to what the document is categorizing
- 10 without putting the document up first to look at.
  - THE COURT: Well, Counsel, your question?
- 12 MR. JASON KAFOURY: I'm just trying to generally
- 13 summarize some of the allegations.
- 14 THE COURT: I didn't hear the question. Just repeat
- 15 the question.
- 16 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 17 The third category of untruthfulness is a statement that 0.
- Cleavenger made that Junction City doesn't usually make 18
- 19 recording of traffic stops or contacts at Junction City Police
- 20 Department.
- 21 A. I have zero recordings that I know of at Junction City PD.
- 22 We just didn't use those very much.
- 23 There were a couple officers that had their own take-home
- 24 vehicles, and they tinkered with them. They didn't use them
- all the time either. But we, as reserves, never used them. So 25

1489 1491

## Cleavenger - D

- 1 That would probably -- that would take a long time. I
- 2 would have to discuss --
- Well --3 Q.
- 4 It was in context to -- to the recording law and my Α.
- misunderstanding of the recording law. However, I did know, 5
- 6 through word of mouth, that it was a good idea to tell people
- 7 because I was working off of the Junction City policies to
- 8 follow the law. So my understanding was it was a good idea
- because an investigation might turn into investigating a 9
- 10 criminal matter versus a violation or just helping somebody who
- crashed their bike or whatever, because my understanding is if 11
- you're just helping somebody who crashed their bike, you didn't 12
- 13 need to tell them you were recording them because that's never
- going to be used as evidence against them in court. You're not 14
- 15 investigating a crime.
- 16 The second allegation, you were untruthful when you stated
- 17 that JC -- that Junction City only had one vehicle with an
- 18 operational dash cam.
- 19 Right. That's -- that was a true statement, and I believe A.
- 20 that the three Junction City guys who at the time were the
- acting chief, the acting sergeant, and my FTO, in the response, 21
- 22 made that pretty clear. It's true. There was only one car
- that was available for me to use. That was Corey Mertz's car, 23
- and it was -- that system was broken. 24
- 25 The other cameras -- they talked about one being in the K9

- there are zero, as far as I know.
- 2 The second and third allegations of your dishonesty, those

Cleavenger - D

- 3 both came from Chief Chase to Lieutenant Lebrecht; correct?
- 4 They both relate to Junction City?
- 5 That's correct, yeah.
- 6 Q. While we're on this topic, can you, as briefly as
- 7 possible, tell us your involvement with the Chief Chase
- 8 situation at Junction City?
- Oh, so the Chief Chase situation, I kind of got drug into 9
- 10 it. Approximately over a year ago, a bunch of the officers and
- dispatchers at Junction City got together and made a bunch of 11
- 12 complaints.
- 13 Q. This was after you're gone?
- 14 After I'm gone, yeah.
- 15 After you're gone. Q.
- 16 I left Junction City. I'm at Coburg. They made a bunch
- of complaints against Chief Chase. They didn't trust his 17
- 18 leadership, and there were -- they all had different
- 19 allegations.
- MS. COIT: Object. Hearsay. 20
- 21 THE COURT: Sustained.
- 22 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 23 0. Okay. So what were you asked to do?
- 24 I was asked to submit a complaint that I had had against Α.
- Chief Chase for a long time when the gist of it is that he

1

7

24

25

Cleavenger - D

changed my test scores, my written test scores, when I was in 1 the hiring process with that agency. I got along with 2

3 everybody at Junction City, with the exception of one person.

4 The chief. Unfortunately, it had to be the chief I didn't get 5 along with. And he didn't want to hire me, and my test scores

were altered, so I submitted that. I was asked to submit that.

6

7 I was asked to interview with the city manager at the 8 time, so I gave her my statement, gave her my documents,

because my former colleagues asked me to -- to participate, so

9

10 I did.

11 Q. And did -- did your statement play any role, if you know,

12 in Chief Chase being put on administrative leave by Junction

City? 13

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11 12

13

14

15 16

17

18

19

20

21 22

23

24

I have no idea what did and what didn't. I just know that 14 A.

15 he was on administrative leave for -- I can't remember what

16 Officer Paterson said -- something like eight months, roughly.

17 Whatever Officer Paterson said.

18 Q. How do you know he changed your scores?

19 Α. Okay. Well, it's a longer story, but you asked for it.

20 Q. The short version.

21 Α. Okay. So you take this written test score. It's basic,

like, I would say 9th or 10th grade math, some reading 22

23 comprehension, and stuff, to make sure you could write a

24 report, you know, add up money, you know, kind of the basics,

25 and I had taken this thing many times, so much so that I kind downgraded my scores a little bit so that --

2 Back in 2010, when you were initially hired?

3 No, no. This was -- I was applying for full time at the

4 time that -- basically, right after I had been terminated by

5 U of O. It was part of that process.

6 Q. The fourth category of your dishonesty, the signed

statement you gave that you always act in good faith when

8 working and never deliberately disregard instructions,

9 policies, or other department procedures. And that was

10 untruthful because you were written up for violating the

11 grooming policies and using the department computers for

12 personal use on numerous occasions.

13 I know. And I'm sorry that logic is hard to follow. It's

14 true I made a statement that I never intentionally broke any

15 laws or policies at the department. Absolutely true. Made

16 that statement. But then to say because I made that statement

17 and now they can go and they did a search of my computer use,

18 after I was gone, basically, but they went back and looked and

said, "Oh, here's a couple of times he checked his email or 19

20 bought some tickets to an event, or something, online, using

21 the department computers, and he signed a computer use

22 agreement. Therefore, he lied because he said he never

23 intentionally broke any laws or policies."

> Of course, if you actually look at the computer use policy, there's an exception for limited use, limited personal

> > 1495

1493

Cleavenger - D

of even remembered the answers when I would see it because I think it was three or four versions, same questions.

So, on average, I was scoring somewhere between 97 and 98 percent on this test each time. But when I got my scores back from Junction City, when I was in the application process with them, it was something like 93 percent . And I was kind of shocked by that because I had never gotten a score that low.

And then I started looking into it further, and I saw my scores in each section when added together and averaged, which is what they always do, was actually, you know, 96.5 percent, rounded up to 97, or something like that.

So I asked the chief to talk about it with me, and he refused to meet with me. He pushed me off to Brandy Smith, who was his administrative assistant. She got back to me saying, "Okay, well, the chief says the scores were done and averaged by the Oregon Chiefs of Police Association and then they sent them back to us, and we had nothing to do with it. If there's anything wrong, it's the Oregon Chiefs of Police Association."

So I called them and they said, "No, actually, any averaging of scores would have been done by your agency. We did not do that." So that left one person that could have tinkered with the scores, and that was Mark Chase.

And that was confirmed, when I talked to Brandy Smith, that he was the one that handled those scores, so that -- that was -- that was the gist of the main complaint, was that he

Cleavenger - D

use, but they don't address that issue. It's --

2 But the fifth category of your dishonesty, sir, your

3 statement that you could not see into the vehicle -- this is

4 the dean stop -- when you first observed it is un-- untruthful

because the video shows, quote, "It's difficult to imagine that 5 6 anyone else in a similar circumstance could not see the

7 driver."

14

15

16

17

18

19

25

8 And they called you dishonest because the driver did not 9 accelerate quickly as you claimed.

10 Whether or not the driver accelerated quickly when she 11 turned right, I think, is a matter of opinion. I think she did accelerate quickly, especially in what area of town because 12 13 there's a lot of foot traffic.

Insofar as the veiled racial profiling allegation, that one is below the belt, I think, more than -- more than the others, and, like I say, I would like -- the jury can decide for themselves, and they can watch the video over and over again. You can pause it right as it drives by, and I think you will conclude, as I did --

20 MS. COIT: Object to the fanfare.

21 THE COURT: Sustained.

22 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Let the jury do their own job.

23 THE WITNESS: Okay.

24 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)

There was also an allegation of dishonesty because you

5

Cleavenger - D

- were evasive or untruthful about when you activated your lights 1
- 2 during the dean stop.
- 3 Can you explain to us what that is about?
- 4 Yes. So as I was being interviewed by Mike Morrow, he
- 5 asked when I thought I turned on the lights, and I said I
- thought I turned on the lights right as I pulled up behind her, 6
- 7 when, in fact, he was able to show me I turned them on, you
- 8 know, just a couple of seconds prior to that and -- but, you
- 9 know, it was, like, right as I was in the parking lot, but I
- 10 hadn't come to a complete stop yet.
- 11 At first I questioned that. I said, "Are you sure that's
- 12 accurate that that matches up?" You know, kind of like today
- where you've got the sound different than the video. I was 13
- 14 just -- I was just questioning, you know, is he sure. And he
- 15 said, yes, he was sure. This was high-tech equipment, et
- 16 cetera. And I said, "Okay. All right. Then I -- then I admit
- I probably turned on my lights a little -- a little too early. 17
- 18 I didn't come to a complete stop yet."
- 19 Q. Okay.
- 20 I admitted that. A.
- 21 Q. These last few, just quickly. You were untruthful about
- why you run record checks on everyone. 22
- 23 Do you know what that relates to?
- 24 Not really. A.

1

25 And you were untruthful when you stated that you had been Q.

- Exhibit 212 is an email from Alex Gardner, who, at the
- 2 time, was the district attorney responding to my email, or
- 3 emails, actually, that I had sent him prior to that.
- 4 And where did it end up with --
  - MR. JASON KAFOURY: I'd offer 212.
- THE COURT: Received. Strike that. 6
- 7 Counsel, any objection?
- 8 MS. COIT: No.
- 9 THE COURT: Received.
- 10 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 11 Where did it end up with the district attorney and your
- 12 role on the Brady list?
- 13 Well, where it ended up is that I was put on the Brady
- 14 list at the first tier where everything has to be turned over
- 15 to the defense attorney in any case, and he was going to hold
- 16 off on deciding if I was going to be completely disqualified
- from ever testifying again, which is the second tier. 17
- 18 Q. And that won't be determined until after this proceeding
- 19 here; is that correct?
- 20 That's correct. That's what we eventually were able to
- agree on. But I know that I've already been disqualified from 21
- 22 one case when they first received this stuff. I guess, in an
- 23 abundance of caution, they just disqualified me for one of my

1499

- 24 cases in Lane County Court.
- 25 Okay. What -- what date did you actually officially

1497

Cleavenger - D

- up for 35 hours before you met with Morrow. That was false? 1
- 2 I was definitely up for 35 hours. I don't think that is a

Cleavenger - D

- 3 matter of contention because I think the Junction City guys
- 4 showed my time sheets. So I was up for 35 hours. I think that
- 5 the issue was they left out a sentence in what I wrote.
- 6 Finally, the final allegation of dishonesty is that
- 7 there's some website out there, that you don't create, where
- 8 your birthplace says Liverpool.
- 9 Α. That's correct. And that website is gone.
- 10 That is, in essence, what the 250 pages of Brady materials
- involved; isn't that right? 11
- Right. Yeah. 12 Α.
- 13 Q. So what did you do in relation to the district attorney to
- combat these charges?
- I sent an email to the district attorney and his top staff 15
- 16 that I believe were handling this situation. I basically
- begged them to be heard, to be able to have the opportunity to 17
- 18 show my side of the case. I also appealed to their common
- sense. I said, I mean, some of this logic in this is just 19
- 20 ridiculous. Yeah. So that was my first move.
- 21 O. Then what happened next?
- 22 Radio silence. I did not receive anything back from the Α.
- Lane County District Attorney's Office. So then I sent another 23
- 24 email basically asking for the same thing.
- 25 I'll show you 212. What is 212?

- resign from the Department of Public Safety?
- 2 Α. What date did I sign this settlement agreement?
- Yes. Yes. 3 Q.
- 4 Α. September 4, 2014. Around there. I think that's
- 5
- 6 Q. So more than a month after you were aware of the Brady
- 7 disclosures you reached a final settlement agreement to resign
- 8 at that point?
- 9 Right. At that point I just wanted to settle this part
- 10 and move on. Otherwise, I, you know -- yeah.
- This whole Internet search history, I want to spend one 11 Q.
- 12 moment on this. What sort of things were you doing on the
- 13
- 14 I was checking the weather so I would know whether or not
- I would need a hat that day, if it was going to rain and I was 15
- 16 going to be outside, or my jacket, et cetera. I did check my
- 17 email, my personal email and buying things for the department
- 18 through the Internet, including on eBay, like tactical pens.
- 19 They were real popular.
- 20 They're these metal pens that, as you're writing a ticket,
- 21 if somebody attacks you, you can stab them with it. They're
- 22 metal pens. And they have a glass breaker on the top so you
- 23 could break a window.
- 24 Anyway, I had been asked to buy these things through eBay,
- because I buy everything through eBay, and it was much cheaper

Cleavenger - D

than the \$60 pens in the catalog. Sergeant Cameron asked me to 1 2 look into this, so I ordered some for a bunch of officers. 3 A lot of research on cases. I was doing -- they basically

put in a hundred-some pages of Internet history, but a lot of it was actually business-related. I was supposed to look up bike lights, and stuff, because I told Sergeant Cameron, who ran the bike program, that, again, I could find cheaper lights on eBay, and I would show him. So I went to eBay and printed

8 9 off some stuff for him so he could see the prices.

10 Yeah, but I -- I was never asked -- I was never 11 interviewed, investigated about this. I had no idea they had 12 investigated my Internet use. Had they asked me, I would say

yes, of course I used the computer sometimes for personal use. 13

Very limited amount. 14

15 I just want to quickly -- quickly summarize a few

16 categories of the speech here and have you explain who all you

17 disclosed these things to. Okay?

18 Α. Okay.

4

5

6

7

19 Q. Your Taser speech.

20 Well, it -- the Taser speech was kind of out there before Α.

21 I even came in, but, of course, when I came in,

Sergeant Cameron let everybody in the department know about it 22

23 again, so I didn't have to tell many people about that in

24 general.

25 I mentioned it during meetings with Carolyn McDermed, with made it shorter.

2 What about the --

3 MS. COIT: Object to leading questions.

THE COURT: I'm sorry?

5 MS. COIT: I object to the leading questions.

THE COURT: Overruled. This doesn't suggest the 6 7 answer.

1

4

14

19

8 You can ask the question, Counsel.

9 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)

Who did you complain to about the Occupy efforts and other 10 Q.

11 misconduct that you saw within the police department?

12 Well, the Occupy stuff, particularly, I mentioned that to

McDermed during that second meeting on August 13th. I thought 13

that that might resonate with her.

15 I had mentioned it to Brian Smith when we -- when that 16 meeting was set up on October the 2nd. So, obviously, in my

17 lawsuit. I mentioned it in arbitration.

18 What about laws you thought were being violated?

THE COURT: I'm sorry. What?

20 MR. JASON KAFOURY: "Laws you thought were being

violated." 21

22 THE COURT: Thank you.

23 THE WITNESS: So the federal law, the Clery Act

24 stuff, obviously, I didn't mention that prior to September 7,

2012, because it was on that date that I was given that order 25

1501

Linda King at the predismissal hearing. Sorry. It's all in my

Cleavenger - D

2 complaint that I wrote out. It's hard to remember after how

3 many hours of this it's been, but during the step -- some of

the step grievance hearings. The Brian Smith meeting. Did  $\boldsymbol{I}$ 4

5 already say that?

9

6 What about wasting time on the bowl of dicks list? When

7 did you publicly come forward and tell people about that?

8 First time publicly was the Brian Smith meeting. Because

until then we wanted to keep stuff in-house. I mentioned it to

10 Carolyn McDermed. That's when I was trying to keep things

in-house. First time I made that public to Brian Smith outside 11

the department was that meeting on -- the special meeting that 12

13 was set up on October 2, 2012.

Did you discuss it through the arbitration process and in 14

your lawsuit, obviously, as well? 15

16 Α. Yes. As we heard testimony before it was brought up in

17 arbitration, yeah.

18 Q. How about the pattern of discrimination that you had seen?

The pattern of discrimination to myself was probably one 19 A.

20 of the first things I mentioned in the early 1st of June

meeting with Carolyn McDermed, but then, from then on, I 21

22 mentioned it to basically anybody who would listen.

23 Certainly the step grievance hearings, certainly in the lawsuit, probably -- probably too much in the lawsuit. It's 24

lengthy. I apologize for some of that. I maybe could have

Cleavenger - D

1503

to no longer report any crimes unless they're felonies. The

2 Clery Act is a federal law that requires certain crimes to be

3 reported by all university staff members, not just public

4 safety officers, and a list compiled at the end of year with

the stats. And these include some alcohol-related crimes, 5

6 which are misdemeanors.

7 So by telling me not to report some of these crimes, that

8 was a violation of federal law. So I took notes -- I was

taking notes as I was working and not being able to report 9

10 things, and that was a violation of federal law. But that -- I

mentioned that at the Brian Smith meeting and beyond anything 11

after the September 7th order was issued. I -- you know, I 12

13 told the guys -- sorry, Lebrecht and Cameron -- when they

14 issued that order that I felt it was illegal.

15 The state law stuff had to do with the Public Safety

16 Officers Bill of Rights that I kept trying to assert. And, in

17 fact, on more than one occasion, I physically handed the law to

18 them, but I was told, "This doesn't apply to you. You can't

19 record this meeting. Too bad. You can't know what we're

20 investigating. Too bad."

21 Yeah, it -- same cast of characters that I reported that

22 to.

23 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)

24 Okay. I want to talk to you a little bit about how all Ο.

this has affected you as a person.

Cleavenger - D

Did -- we heard what Casey Boyd said Lieutenant Lebrecht 1 2 liked to say. Did you hear him say that as well?

3 He said he was really good at mother fucking people who

- 4 mother fucked him.
- 5 Q. How often did he say that?
- 6 Α. Relatively often. I mean, it's kind of a shocking thing
- 7 to hear said, so -- it wasn't like it was every day, but it
- 8 was -- it was certainly often enough that I remembered it.
- 9 Yeah, once every week or two he'd talk about old experiences
- 10 with his old captains or people that he knew back in California
- 11 involving IA investigations where one guy would try to get the
- 12 other guy in trouble and if anybody tried to get him in
- trouble, he was really good at mother fucking people because he 13
- 14 knows how to work the system and turn IAs around on people, and
- 15 that was expressed.
- 16 After you sued Lieutenant Lebrecht in this lawsuit and now
- 17 that you've learned that he put forth all these Brady
- 18 materials, how does that make you feel?
- I was pretty upset with Lieutenant Lebrecht, specifically, 19
- 20 for a long time, and I wrote some things to the DA that I
- actually regret. I said something about that 21
- Lieutenant Lebrecht is one of the most vindicative people I've 22
- 23 known, et cetera. And if I could take anything back, I would
- 24 take that back, because at the time I didn't know that it was
- 25 Chief McDermed who actually ordered Lebrecht to do this Brady

THE COURT: Overruled.

- 2 THE WITNESS: That's a concern for me. So I have --
- 3 I have no idea. I have no idea what's going to happen.
- 4 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 5 Q. How does it feel to know that your dream of being a police
- 6 chief is in jeopardy?
- 7 That sucks. I -- I was focusing on it quite hard there
- 8 for a while. When I got in, like I said -- like I said,
- 9 Doug Tripp, the old chief, you know, I had a meeting with him
- 10 where he said I was going to get to be part of creating this
- 11 new progressive police department.
- 12 So we -- it just -- it changed my direction. I feel -- I
- 13 feel unguided in my life right now. I don't have a real end
- 14 goal beyond seeking justice for this. I'm relatively focused
- 15 on that because it's been a -- it's been a long -- it's been a
- 16 long path to get here.
- 17 Q. Do you have a range of what police chiefs in this state
- 18 make for salaries?
- 19 They generally make anywhere from 100,000 to almost
- 20 200,000. It's -- from what I've seen posted, because the job
- 21 postings are online on DPSST when they're up and available.
- 22 Q. How -- walk us through the months and the first year there
- 23 after your termination. Take a moment and just kind of explain
- 24 to the jurors what happened to you emotionally because of this
- 25 incident with U of O.

1

4

1505

Cleavenger - D

At least during the -- during the depositions and in the

testimony today -- or Friday, but I learned, of course, about 4 it during the depositions that he didn't particularly want to

do this Brady list stuff but that he was ordered to do it by 5 6 McDermed.

7

1

2

3

list stuff.

When I wrote this letter, I didn't know that, so I regret 8 saying that -- saying that about Lebrecht.

- Let's talk a little bit about how -- how you think this is 9 10 going to impact your future career.
- I really have -- I have no idea. Obviously, I've never 11 Α.
- been Brady-listed before. So I've got a year and a half left 12
- 13 of the job that I have now, but it's limited. I mean, it's
- nothing -- I can't -- there's no way around it. It's federal 14
- law. What I'm going to do after this, I don't know, because I 15
- 16 was focusing on law enforcement. Now I'm 37 years old,
- 17 trying -- I'm back to square one.

18 Yeah, it's tough. I just -- I don't know how I'm going to go into interviews anywhere, let alone police departments, but 19

- 20 any law firm and say, "Hi. I'm James Cleavenger, if you Google
- me" -- which employers tend to do when they interview people --21
- 22 "this lawsuit is going to come up." And they'll notice, "Oh,
- he was Brady-listed? This guy is a liar? Do we want a lying 23 attorney in our firm?" It's a concern. 24
- 25

MS. COIT: Objection.

Cleavenger - D

1507

So I had never -- I never dealt with anything like this

2 before. I -- I've always kind of felt like the world is just

and there is a way to right wrongs. You're going to get a fair 3

hearing at some point. This process just jaded me.

5 There was always something for each hearing. You know, I 6 didn't get the step one. And then the step two was with a guy

7 who left two days later and rubber-stamped it. The step --

8 first step three the guy didn't even get to write it and

- 9 somebody took it away from him and didn't let us have a
- 10 hearing. The arbitration, I didn't get to get everything out.
- I still generally won that, but it's -- it -- it just felt so 11
- wrong, and I felt like I had to stand up and do something about 12
- 13 this. Not only for myself, but for all the other cops out
- 14 there and public safety officers because it's -- they have
- 15 rights, too, you know.

16 You shouldn't be able to just Brady-list someone using

17 some very strange logic saying, "Well, you said you never

18 committed any policy violations, and we have a policy manual

19 that's 800 pages long, and we found one, and, therefore, you're 20 a liar."

21 You know, I was never -- I was never noticed about this.

22 I had no idea this stuff was going on. And this is going on

23 within the legal community that I am now a part of, at least

somewhat, but I don't feel real comfortable going to a lot of 24

legal functions because there's a lot of people from the DA's

Cleavenger - D

2 In fact, we've seen emails back and forth saying 3 Cleavenger happens to be a law clerk for a federal judge and he 4 happens to know people.

office, and I'm sure they're all aware of this.

5 MS. COIT: Object.

1

6

7

9

10

11

12

13

14

17

1

12

14

MR. JASON KAFOURY: Goes to his damages.

THE COURT: Goes to his damages. Overruled. This

8 isn't for the truth of the matter of what the email is saying.

It goes to his state of mind.

Reanswer please.

THE WITNESS: So we've seen these emails connecting me to the judge, which taints the judge, and I  $\operatorname{\text{--}}$  I very much respect my boss. I try to keep -- try to keep things separate and keep his office from being tainted, but that's hard to do.

15 And I -- I just -- you know, I never know what people 16 think because there's a Brady file on me 250 pages long . Does anybody want to read that? No. You just -- I think at first glance you'd say, "Oh, 250 pages. Brady. Must be -- must be a 18

liar." Who is going to go through that whole thing and look at 19

20 it? I mean, it's -- it just shouldn't happen to anybody

without some kind of due process. And it all started because I 21

started to complain about stuff, and they didn't like the fact 22

23 that I was complaining.

BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing) 24

25 Did Sergeant Cameron ever tell you his thoughts on 0.

not me, and they're illogical.

2 You know, if I was truthfully warned at Spencer View where 3 to go, I would have taken the first entrance. It would have

4 been quicker. I mean, it's just -- I just feel like I -- I

5 just want to pull my hair out all the time because I'm so

frustrated that no one would listen to me and how -- how much 6

7 time and money they've been paid to come up and to continue to

8 investigate me for years and years after I even left.

9 Q. Let's stop.

1

10 A. Sorry. I'm frustrated.

11 It's okay. I understand.

12 You talked about trust in people. How has this affected

13 your sleep?

14 Α. Well, I've never slept a lot. I generally sleep four to

15 five hours on average. I'm not the only one. I know that I

16 read a biography on Bill Clinton. I guess he does that too.

17 But it was calm sleep. I never had nightmares and stuff like

18 that.

19 Okay. What kind of nightmares did you have involving this Q.

20 U of O stuff?

21 Α. Nightmares were primarily Lebrecht and Cameron coming to

try to kill me, which, you know, my logic, I know that's not --22

23 they're not going to do that, but I have these nightmares that

24 they -- they would. I have nightmares about, you know, what

25 would happen if I finally got justice, you know. Would they

1509

Cleavenger - D

watching somebody's video out in the field and --

2 A. Cameron said, on multiple occasions, that you could take

3 any officer's dash cam video and if you scrutinize it enough,

you could find little nitpicky things that could be changed or 4

made better or second-guessed. 5

6 How has this affected your connection with friends and

7 family over the last few years?

8 It's -- it's severed multiple connections. I -- I feel Α.

9 like I said it earlier, but maybe I didn't. I feel like I've

10 gone into a black hole for a couple of years now. I mean,

things -- things got better, you know, when I got my current 11

job. Starting to get better. But it's just -- this has just 13 changed who I am. It's changed my entire personality.

I used to be very trusting, very outgoing. Now I'm much

more guarded, a little bit paranoid, because I just -- I -- I 15

16 trusted Carolyn McDermed to help me and to look into these

17 things. I believed that she didn't know. I was wrong. My 18 trust was betrayed.

19

I -- I trusted police officers in general that -- that 20 they wouldn't stoop so low to -- I mean, some of these

allegations are just -- are -- I -- they're just ridiculous. 21

22 I mean, you heard Chief Larson up here saying, of course there's different ways to do different things. To have some of 23

these little things nitpicked, I mean, it's -- it's -- it's 24

ridiculous because it's -- some of these allegations are just

Cleavenger - D

come after me? And this was -- this is what the nightmares are 1

1511

2 about. Yeah.

3 Q. How do you feel about missing your dad's 60th birthday and

4 things like that?

5 Yeah, there's a lot of things I regret missing in that

6 timeline, but I shut down, and I shut down for a long time, you

7 know.

12

24

8 Q. How do you feel like you're doing now?

I feel like I'm doing better. I still would really like 9

10 to go get some counseling, but I -- I put that on hold until

11 the end of this. I want this to be over before I do that.

Yeah, reaching this juncture has helped -- as stressful as

13 it is to be in court for multiple days, it is -- it's helped

14 because I -- I feel like I'm getting this out there for myself,

15 finally being heard, but, also, again, for everybody else.

16 When I filed this lawsuit, my phone rang off the hook for

17 a few days once it was publicized. People were calling me out

18 of the blue that I had no idea who they were. They worked for

19 the department 10 years ago or more. They were calling me

20 saying, "Oh, my God, the same thing happened to me. You've got

21 to do something about it."

22 MS. COIT: Object.

23 THE COURT: Sustained.

MR. JASON KAFOURY: Punitive damages, Your Honor.

25 THE COURT: What, Counsel?

1 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Punitive damages. they can't stay -- so, sir, if you step down, you'll be 1 2 THE COURT: Sustained. 2 cross-examined tomorrow. 3 3 How long is this witness? Just so the jury has an idea BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing) 4 How many people have left this department or been 4 and if they can't stay, if they have child problems or 5 5 terminated in the last five years? whatever, they're leaving. 6 MS. COIT: It will be at least 30 minutes on direct. MS. COIT: Object. Relevance. 6 7 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Punitive damages. 7 THE COURT: At least 30 minutes on direct. 8 MS. COIT: Not the same defendants. 8 MS. COIT: Your Honor, if I might, I spoke to the 9 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Same chief. 9 witness on the break, and he can come back next week. It was 10 THE COURT: Is it the same chief? 10 this week that he couldn't come. 11 MR. JASON KAFOURY: How about -- how about --11 THE COURT: He can come back the following week. 12 THE COURT: Counsel, I'm speaking. You're -- we'll 12 Then why don't you present that in an orderly fashion the have that hearing tonight outside the presence of the jurors. 13 following week. 13 It's obvious to me you'll be back next week for some short 14 I don't want that discussed yet. If it's the same chief, I may 14 15 let it in, but I want to be sure. 15 period of time. Why don't you go home tonight at 5:00. I want BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing) 16 16 to speak to counsel about a couple of issues that came up 17 If you were sitting there having coffee with a friend --17 today. 0. 18 it's been almost three years since you were terminated -- what 18 And 8:00 tomorrow. Don't talk to anybody about the case. would you tell them about how all of this, things with the 19 19 A JUROR: Getting used to it. 20 University of Oregon, has affected you overall? 20 THE COURT: Also, there's two issues. I think it's Well, I'd probably be -- if you were an old friend, I 21 simpatico. I don't know how to spell that, but -- but it's to 21 Α. would be explaining why I hadn't seen you in three years . So I 22 my benefit to recess Thursday, just because of the cost. So I 22 23 would explain that I, you know, went -- I was in a dark place 23 humbly say to you I'm sorry that occurred. It got set up a 24 for a while because I didn't know how to explain this, what had 24 long time ago. All sorts of excuses on my part, but my happened. I didn't know -- I didn't know who was responsible preference would be to go straight through. I just know I

1513 1515

#### Cleavenger - D

for a long time. I didn't know who was doing what. And --

2 it's hard -- after you explain everything to someone, you know, 3 all the reasons you got fired, it hurts a little bit. And then 4 you keep explaining it to people and -- and your friends will get upset. They're like, "Oh, that sounds ridiculous," but 5 6 just saying it again and again, it just -- it just twists the 7 knife every time you've got to -- you've got to explain it. 8 But I would -- I would further explain why I filed this 9 lawsuit, that, again, this is not just for me. This is for 10 other police officers so this does not happen to them. This is for my friends that are still back in the department at U of O 11 so this won't happen to them. 12 13 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Thanks. 14 THE COURT: All right, Counsel. Each of you approached the Court about another witness. 15 16 Mr. Cleavenger, thank you. Before you step down, let me 17 just make certain. 18 Are you both agreeing that the cross-examination can start tomorrow with Mr. Cleavenger, and is there going to be another 19 witness called tonight by agreement of both of you? If not an 20 21 agreement, I want to know that.

MR. JASON KAFOURY: We have an agreement that they

THE COURT: I don't know if the jury can stay. If

may call one of their witnesses out of order, correct.

MS. COIT: Correct.

22

23

24

25

wouldn't be available on Friday when I started the case. I 2 believed I wouldn't. I alerted counsel to that, but I thought 3 I could take the midnight flight. That flight went from \$470 4 to 2,200. That's just beyond crazy. Part of that was just the United Nations and the State Department stalling on the ticket, 5 6 quite frankly, and I'll put that on the record. They could 7 have had it at 470 bucks. I would have gotten a nice sleep, 8 and you would have had a full day. They sat on it. I've got the flight now for \$391 as of a few moments ago. 9 10 That's what I'm doing every hour. So it's to my benefit. Second, I understand you can make both now. As the juror 11 12 you can make not only -- the gentleman behind you. You can 13 make not only your wife's brain surgery doctor 's appointment in 14 the morning and you can go to your friend's funeral, and you 15 have a birthday party that we're all attending -- I'm just 16 joking -- on Friday. 17 You know, folks, it just works out. Just not going to try 18 to bring you in for a couple of hours on Thursday. 19 A JUROR: So we're going into Monday. THE COURT: You were always going into Monday . 20 21 A JUROR: Oh, were we really? THE COURT: You were always going into Monday . Even 22 23 if we went straight through. Okay? 24 I can't guess, but I would think probably Wednesday of next week. That's -- I'm being cautious about that. But,

Counsel, you'll need anywhere from two to three days, you've his dad's birthday, checking out, those things I can accept. 1 1 2 2 I'm being pretty liberal on that. estimated? 3 MS. COIT: Three to four. 3 MR. JASON KAFOURY: I think that's fair. I thought THE COURT: Three to four. So it's going into next 4 4 it was a month. I didn't realize it was only weeks. 5 THE COURT: That's fine. I let you inquire. We 5 week. Okay. 6 A JUROR: To be clear --6 found out it was weeks. 7 THE COURT: I think we've got a -- the plaintiff is 7 MR. JASON KAFOURY: So -going to rest tomorrow, okay. 8 8 THE COURT: Is this something -- we'll talk more. 9 A JUROR: So --9 I'm giving you the chance to bring that out before your client THE COURT: So, to be clear, we have Thursday and 10 10 sits down. MR. JASON KAFOURY: There are many, many people that 11 Friday. I think you'll have about two to two and a half days 11 12 next week. I think you'll get the case probably on Wednesday, 12 have left the department over the last five years. realistically. Now that's my best guess right now. Okay. 13 Chief McDermed, I believe, became the acting chief or the --13 14 So go home. Come back tomorrow at 8:00. Please don't 14 the acting chief sometime in the summer of 2012. THE COURT: Here's what's happening to me. Depending 15 discuss this matter with anyone or form or express an opinion. 15 16 Goodnight and please drive safe. 16 on who I talk to, acting chief, permanent chief. That's not 17 Counsel, if you can remain. 17 your fault. That's just -- that's coming from the defendant's 18 (Jury not present.) 18 side, so I understand that. 19 THE COURT: Counsel, have a seat for just a moment. 19 My only question is, is he the one to testify to this? In 20 Let's discuss two issues coming up without the jury present. 20 other words, this may be relevant evidence, but it's just like 21 21 Counsel, sit down, please. we see in the email in the last couple of weeks. 22 MS. COIT: Your Honor, may I let the witness know he 22 Chief McDermed is going to be back up on the stand, and you can 23 can leave? 23 question her about those emails. You're not being precluded. 24 THE COURT: You can let someone else do it. You stay 24 You're not being precluded from arguing. How those people left 25 there right now. are also a matter of hearsay. I don't think able counsel on

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1517 1519

2 damages. It depends on who you have convey information. You 3 heard my ruling before, and it's the right ruling whether you 4 like it or not. This witness is not the witness to argue this matter when he recently receives a document. In fact, it's 5 6 harmful to you. You're stretching it. But you simply saying 7 "punitives," you don't want to get in a colloquy with the 8 Court. 9 MR. JASON KAFOURY: I agree. 10 THE COURT: Okay. But I do want to be cautious because I could be wrong. Isn't that refreshing? 11 MR. JASON KAFOURY: No, you can't. 12 13 THE COURT: Yes, I can. So, therefore, we're going

to discuss it thoroughly before your client is done tonight.

And if I make a mistake, then I want to give you the time to

Now, a couple of things, as you state clearly, punitives

1

15

16

17

18

19

20

21 22

23

24

Now, go to the lecturn and tell me what there is that you wanted to get into in punitives that you think you're entitled to that was harmful to your case and that you want to revisit potentially tomorrow. And the one thing I am precluding and not revisiting is the recently received email in the last

rectify that and for me to cure it tonight. I say that very humbly to both counsel. Judges aren't always right. We pretend that we are. couple of weeks. That just can't go to damages or punitives. If there's damages, he's already damaged earlier on. Missing the other side would immediately state, "Judge, hearsay. Lack of foundation because we don't know why that person left," and your client, then, is going to be in a position of saying, "Well, I heard the following."

Now, there may be one or two people where he has personal knowledge, but I've got to sort that out and be careful about that. I don't want to try this case twice when it goes up to be reviewed by the Ninth Circuit with whoever prevails in this; you or the other party.

So we need to know, with specificity, what he's going to say about how they left -- how he has that knowledge. If he had a personal conversation, if he knows their personnel records and why that isn't hearsay. And how that goes to punitives, as far as he's concerned. It seems to be more character evidence against the department. It doesn't seem to reflect his damages. His damages are personal.

MR. JASON KAFOURY: I understand. So he's testified now a few times, from the witness stand, that part of the reason that he brought this lawsuit and has gone through this ordeal is to stand up for everything else out there who he feels has been retaliated against.

THE COURT: Just a moment. That doesn't go to damages, though. There wasn't an objection, or I might have sustained that. His being crusader is not damages. It may be a virtue, but that's not emotional damages. Those aren't

punitive damages. So when you say to me from the bench in somebody in a box or when it's time to leave. I don't think 1 1 2 front of the jury, said punitives, you immediately got denied. 2 she can either. So she's not limited. You can have a day 3 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Right. 3 tomorrow if you want or whatever. Anything else? 4 THE COURT: Those may be a normal virtue for the 4 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Your order stands. 5 5 future. THE COURT: Counsel, this is your chance to rectify 6 Now, that doesn't mean I'm precluding you from examining 6 it. This is your chance to actually have a conversation with 7 the chief if she gets on the stand about how many people left 7 the Court and tell me what else is of great concern before your 8 or what the morale is. So it's not the area. It's the vehicle 8 client gets done testifying. 9 9 Mr. Cleavenger, you can sit there and have a conversation that's being used. And your client is not a mouthpiece for 10 this entire case. 10 quietly with your counsel for a moment. You're not precluded. MR. JASON KAFOURY: Right. I think part of -- and 11 11 You've brought the lawsuit, so --12 it's very complicated. His emotional state has to do with 12 Remember this, Counsel, same courtesy equally with you. feeling sad about all the other people that were retaliated 13 When you get done, you can talk to your clients outside the 13 14 against, and I think that we should have -- because we have a 14 presence of the jury and, you know, ask for their participation 15 claim for punitive damages, I think we should have some 15 quietly what they think. I'm not precluding that same kind of 16 liberalness to his ability to talk about other folks and how 16 discussion. Okay. I thought I was only going to be here four 17 that's affected him, realizing he's not alone out there in 17 or five days. Welcome to Oregon. 18 terms of being retaliated against. 18 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Would have been tough to do this in 10 hours. 19 THE COURT: I'm inclined to deny your request as far 19 20 as your client testifying to that. I think that's really 20 THE COURT: Well, you know, upon reflection, you're absolutely right, and I would have been absolutely wrong. It's stretching not only emotional, but the punitive aspect, but I'm 21 21 not precluding the area. In other words, if law enforcement 22 an all or nothing case. You either let everybody get their 22 23 takes the stand, the chief or Sergeant Cameron or the story out or you limit it and then it's going to be unfair and 24 lieutenant, or other people who were called, I'm not precluding 24 chopped up, and I'm chopping into your case, and I'm not going

1521 1523

to do that.

in fact, I'm not precluding you from calling witnesses. I 2 mean, I think you've had Abbott, a whole bunch of people on the 3 stand. He hasn't left yet. 4 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Right. 5 THE COURT: You had a lot of people who you may have 6 left, and if you want to call them, I'm not precluding you. 7 I'm not putting any time limit on your case. 8 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Okay. 9 THE COURT: If you want to get them in, that's fine. 10 Okay? 11 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Okay. That's fine. 12 THE COURT: Now, what are we -- what else? 13 MR. JASON KAFOURY: I guess I would like to know what the defense plan is for tomorrow, since they're now sort of in 14 15 the driver's seat, and figure out who they're going to call. 16 THE COURT: I don't know because I don't know how 17 long they're going to take. I don't think they know how long. 18 I think you said three-quarters of a day. You took a day. 19 Fine. And where they go -- you know about the magic moment? 20 It's kind of like this haze that comes over counsel in litigation. They know when they've asked enough questions. 21 22 And the other five percent doesn't matter. It's called a magic 23 moment for both sides. 24 So I can't -- I'm joking with you. I can't predict on

cross-examination when your opposition believes that she's got

you from going into the number of people that were left. And,

My colleagues may think I'm becoming a permanent resident 1 2 up here, so --3 MR. MCDOUGAL: Can I confer with Ms. Coit while 4 he's --5 THE COURT: Sure. Now it's going to work out with 6 Brian Caufield, anyway, because you're still going to get 7 partway through your case and then be coming back next week, 8 obviously. I think you'll have about a day minimally, Wednesday it sounds like, for the presentation of your case. 9 10 And then you've got as much time as you need next week on behalf of the defendants. Okay? Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday. 11 12 My guess is if your time estimate is halfway accurate, 13 which I'm not holding you to, three to four days, they're 14 probably going to get it, at the best, on Wednesday, at the 15 worst, on Thursday. 16 MS. COIT: Do we know the jury can stay next week 17 that long? 18 THE COURT: What? MS. COIT: Do we know if the jury can stay next week 19 20 that long? 21 THE COURT: I'm not going to ask them because if I 22 ask them, they may decide that they don't want to. 23 MS. COIT: Okay. 24 THE COURT: One juror says she's leaving town on the

25th, Counsel. One juror says she's leaving town on the 25th,

1	Counsel. Just so you know that. Juror number one.	1	the two of you, I'll abide by that usually, but your
2	MS. COIT: Is that Friday? We can get you there by	2	cross-examination isn't you will delay if you want to
3	Friday for sure.	3	start off with Mr. Cleavenger tomorrow, that's what we'll do.
4	THE COURT: Remember, I just have to have six. The	4	Okay? What's your preference?
5	two of you can do this. You can stipulate to when she comes	5	MS. COIT: I'm fine taking Drake first.
6	back and nobody can remember the case.	6	MR. JASON KAFOURY: Okay.
7	MR. JASON KAFOURY: Your Honor, I would like	7	THE COURT: Is that what you want to do?
8	THE COURT: No, we're speaking to her now. We're	8	MR. JASON KAFOURY: Yeah, let's do that. Then he can
9	speaking to defense counsel.	9	drive home.
10	MR. JASON KAFOURY: Sorry.	10	THE COURT: If you two have reached an agreement.
11	THE COURT: Counsel, keep talking to her. Whatever	11	I'll abide by your wishes. Drake is first tomorrow.
12	you're working out. One thing at a time. Go ahead and have	12	MS. COIT: May I speak?
13	your conversation.	13	MR. JASON KAFOURY: Go ahead.
14	MR. MCDOUGAL: Thank you.	14	MS. COIT: My problem my concern now is I have
15	THE COURT: Okay. Now, counsel, they have had their	15	Mike Morrow coming down from Seattle. He's head of security
16	conversation on behalf of the defense. Counsel?	16	for the Seahawks. It's the middle of football season. He's
17	MR. JASON KAFOURY: Hang on one second.	17	taken this day off because I thought he would be able to get on
18	THE COURT: Thank you. I certainly will.	18	tomorrow. He's going to be at least a three- to four-hour
19	MR. JASON KAFOURY: I think for the moment, in	19	witness.
20	accordance with your ruling, we're we're ready for him to go	20	THE COURT: Okay. Your option. You can put him on
21	back on cross-examination tomorrow morning first thing.	21	tomorrow by agreement if you want to.
22	THE COURT: Okay. Now	22	MS. COIT: Oh, no, no. That's not what I'm saying.
23	MR. JASON KAFOURY: Can I say one	23	THE COURT: I can't fix that time for you. Okay.
24	THE COURT: Usually I demand all the evidence the	24	MS. COIT: Yeah. And I guess we don't know how long
25	night before. This is the time I want to keep you fresh. In	25	we'll be able to stay tomorrow.

1525

either be Morrow or it may be all these other witnesses.

```
other words, literally, in all my years of litigation, there
                                                                                             THE COURT: You both are controlling the lawsuit once
                                                                             1
2
     are key points in the case and this is one of them. I want to
                                                                                  I gave you both carte blanche to present a full lawsuit.
     send you home tonight, get as much rest as you can. When you
                                                                                             MS. COIT: Okay.
3
                                                                             3
4
    have the chief on the stand, Lieutenant Lebrecht, you've got
                                                                             4
                                                                                             THE COURT: Okay. All right. Goodnight.
     Sergeant Cameron, and you've got Mr. Cleavenger. I'm not
                                                                             5
                                                                                  8:00 tomorrow.
5
     saying that this isn't the lawsuit, but this is the lawsuit,
                                                                                             MR. MCDOUGAL: Can she tell us what witnesses she
6
7
     and for me to keep you now until 7:00 or 8:00 at night, I just
                                                                             7
                                                                                  will call tomorrow if she gets to those, just so we can
8
     suggest you get home, get some dinner, get some rest, and
                                                                             8
                                                                                  prepare, out of fairness?
9
     figure out what you're going to do tomorrow.
                                                                             9
                                                                                             THE COURT: Counsel?
10
           I'll worry about the evidence because I think you'll be a
                                                                             10
                                                                                             MS. COIT: I can tell you the possibilities.
    substantial period of time anyway. Whether it's a couple of
                                                                                             THE COURT: Cleavenger.
                                                                             11
11
                                                                                             MR. MCDOUGAL: I know Cleavenger, but --
     hours, that's probably going to be minimum, so I'll worry about
                                                                             12
12
13
     who's going to be called. But after Mr. Cleavenger, is there
                                                                             13
                                                                                             THE COURT: Drake.
                                                                                             MR. MCDOUGAL: You don't think we'll get further than
14
     one more witness? Drake?
                                                                             14
                MR. JASON KAFOURY: Yes. I'm going to do him very
                                                                             15
15
                                                                                  that?
16
     short.
                                                                             16
                                                                                             THE COURT: And who?
17
                THE COURT: And there was one other witness also.
                                                                             17
                                                                                             MS. COIT: Chelsea Brandenburg. If --
                                                                                  Nicole Commissiong is coming tomorrow. I'll get her on.
18
                MR. MCDOUGAL: She's not being called.
                                                                             18
                THE COURT: She won't be called. It's just Drake and
19
                                                                             19
                                                                                             THE COURT: Nicole who?
20
     that's the end of your case. You'll rest?
                                                                             20
                                                                                             MS. COIT: Commissiong. The dean.
21
                MR. JASON KAFOURY: Yeah. We'll rest after Drake.
                                                                             21
                                                                                             THE COURT: Oh, the dean on the stop.
22
     Do you want to try to put on Drake first thing in the morning?
                                                                             22
                                                                                             MR. MCDOUGAL: Is it fair to say Morrow is not coming
23
                THE COURT: No. It's not my case.
                                                                             23
                                                                                  tomorrow?
24
                MR. JASON KAFOURY: Okay.
                                                                             24
                                                                                             MS. COIT: I don't know. I don't know. It may
```

25

THE COURT: Any time you reach an agreement between

1	THE COURT: No. Just a moment. Same courtesy here.	1	everything in the IA report, but it's in the IA report and I
2	Once you start your case, I want now the plaintiff to be able	2	don't have a dispute with that.
3	to focus on materials each night, just like you had, you know,	3	THE COURT: Two and a half hours. Who would be the
4	some idea of who was being called so you could go home and look	4	other person? Who else are you going to call just in case?
5	at your documents.	5	MS. COIT: We'll go with Randy Wardlow.
6	Who is going to be here tomorrow if you call anybody?	6	THE COURT: Randy Wardlow. Okay.
7	MS. COIT: I can't tell you that until I know if	7	Now, with Lieutenant Morrow, are there documents that we
8	Morrow can come back on Wednesday. I have all the exhibits	8	haven't looked at that we're going to be putting into evidence?
9	pulled if you want those.	9	Otherwise, it seems like most of the documents now have come
10	THE COURT: Where is Morrow?	10	into evidence through your client.
11	MS. COIT: He's in Seattle.	11	MS. COIT: Yes. It will be the entire IA.
12	THE COURT: Well, call him.	12	THE COURT: Okay. Entire IA. And what exhibit
13	MS. COIT: I can	13	number is that?
14	MR. MCDOUGAL: Your Honor, may I inquire of the Court	14	DEPUTY COURTROOM CLERK: Counsel, can you tell me an
15	while she's doing that?	15	exhibit number?
16	THE COURT: I want to stay focused. Let's find out	16	MS. COIT: 331, I believe.
17	who's testifying. That's what you asked for.	17	THE COURT: 331, Counsel? That will be
18	MS. COIT: All right. Your Honor, so I will call	18	MS. COIT: Yes. 331.
19	I can't get ahold of Mr. Morrow, but I will just assume he'll	19	THE COURT: I'm sorry?
20	stay over if need be. So tomorrow I'll definitely call Morrow.	20	MS. COIT: It's Exhibit 331.
21	I'll move Chelsea Brandenburg to a different day.	21	THE COURT: 331. Okay.
22	THE COURT: Chelsea Brandenburg?	22	MS. COIT: That's all for Morrow.
23	MS. COIT: I'll move her. So she won't go tomorrow.	23	THE COURT: Counsel, 331.
24	So tomorrow will be Mike Morrow and	24	MR. MCDOUGAL: Okay.
25	THE COURT: Okay. Now, is he already here, or is he	25	THE COURT: That's through Morrow; right?

1529 1531

MS. COIT: Yes.

```
THE COURT: Who's the other witness you thought you
2
                MS. COIT: He's driving down.
                                                                             2
                THE COURT: Okay. So he's a relatively significant
3
                                                                             3
                                                                                 might call tomorrow?
4
     witness concerning the AI investigation, the relationship
                                                                             4
                                                                                             MS. COIT: Randy Wardlow.
5
     allegedly with Lieutenant Lebrecht. Your guesstimate?
                                                                             5
                                                                                             THE COURT: Remind me again his position. I'm sorry.
                MS. COIT: Two and a half on direct.
6
                                                                             6
                                                                                             MS. COIT: He's the HR.
7
                                                                             7
                THE COURT: Two and a half hours? Okay. Doesn't
                                                                                             THE COURT: Oh, the HR person. Okay. And what
8
     that fill the day? By the time we have the cross-examination
                                                                             8
                                                                                  exhibits?
9
     of Cleavenger, we have a half hour, at least, of Drake, let
                                                                             9
                                                                                             MS. COIT: 303, 349, 402, and 405.
10
     alone whatever cross-examination there is of Drake. It seems
                                                                            10
                                                                                             THE COURT: Okay. Can I see those?
     to me, minimally, we'll be into the afternoon with
                                                                                       Counsel, I may have given the exhibit books back. Just a
11
                                                                            11
     Lieutenant Morrow. And I can't imagine we're taking two and a
12
                                                                            12
                                                                                 moment.
13
     half hours. So let's just say minimally you took two hours,
                                                                            13
                                                                                       Counsel, where would I find 331?
    just minimally, with Cleavenger, and say an hour -- that
                                                                            14
                                                                                             MS. COIT: We just gave you the notebook there.
                                                                                             THE COURT: Is this mine?
     doesn't count the redirect and recross with Mr. Cleavenger. It
                                                                            15
15
16
     doesn't count your cross. That's the morning session.
                                                                            16
                                                                                             MS. COIT: Yes.
17
                MS. COIT: Yes.
                                                                            17
                                                                                             THE COURT: Okay. Great.
                THE COURT: The afternoon with Morrow . Two, two and
18
                                                                            18
                                                                                             MS. COIT: That whole thing is 331.
19
     a half hours, even, in a four-hour session, at best. I think
                                                                            19
                                                                                             THE COURT: Thank you. But you have a number of
20
     you fill the day.
                                                                            20
                                                                                 other exhibits. Do you need this back?
21
                MS. COIT: Okay.
                                                                            21
                                                                                             MS. COIT: No. Your Honor, that's yours.
22
                THE COURT: Now, if not, we'll go over the second
                                                                            22
                                                                                             THE COURT: Okay. Then 303 is not in this notebook.
                                                                            23
                                                                                 Are they in the black notebooks?
23
     witnesses.
24
                MR. MCDOUGAL: I'm not -- I'm not planning on
                                                                            24
                                                                                             MR. HOOD: It's --
     crossing Morrow very much. I understand she's going to lay out
                                                                            25
                                                                                             THE COURT: I don't have those. First of all, any
```

1

1

going to drive down from Seattle?

1	objection to 331, Counsel?	1	use the lunch hour tomorrow just to make sure we've gotten
2	MR. MCDOUGAL: Not in general. I'd have to see if	2	every other exhibit in that we'd like to offer before we rest.
3	there's anything that needs to be redacted, but no.	3	I mean, there's probably we have
4	THE COURT: You know my proclivity and my desire not	4	THE COURT: Well, if we think we're going to rest
5	to chop things up. The collective bargaining agreement is $303$ .	5	before the lunch hour, then I'm going to do it this evening.
6	Any disagreement, Counsel?	6	MR. JASON KAFOURY: We can do it in the
7	MR. MCDOUGAL: No.	7	MS. COIT: I'm fine doing it now.
8	THE COURT: 349 is the that's an email from Lois	8	THE COURT: What I'm not going to do is recess
9	to Randy Wardlow. Any objection? Mr. Wardlow testifies.	9	arbitrarily just to go over exhibits. That's something we can
10	MR. JASON KAFOURY: Sorry. What was the exhibit	10	do and hopefully you were current as of last week. Friday.
11	number?	11	Weren't you?
12	THE COURT: 349.	12	MR. JASON KAFOURY: Right.
13	MR. JASON KAFOURY: No objection to 349.	13	THE COURT: Or were you?
14	THE COURT: 402 appears to be another email from	14	MR. JASON KAFOURY: Well, I yeah, no, I know where
15	Brandon Lebrecht to Randy Wardlow. Scott Cameron and Chief	15	we are now. Everything that's in. There may be some
16	McDermed. Any objections?	16	additional exhibits that I want to offer that are that I
17	MR. JASON KAFOURY: I need to see a copy of it.	17	haven't offered yet, just because I don't have the right
18	THE COURT: 402.	18	witness for it yet.
19	MR. JASON KAFOURY: 402.	19	THE COURT: Now I'm really confused.
20	THE COURT: 402.	20	MR. JASON KAFOURY: Okay.
21	MR. JASON KAFOURY: Your Honor, I don't have any	21	THE COURT: Are those ones you'll just stand up and
22	objection to 402.	22	start offering, Counsel?
23	This was produced during litigation; right?	23	MR. JASON KAFOURY: I'd like well
24	MS. COIT: Yes.	24	THE COURT: We'll get them through a witness.
25	MR. JASON KAFOURY: Not one of the recent drops.	25	MR. JASON KAFOURY: They've stipulated to a bunch of

1533 1535

 $1 \quad \hbox{ exhibits. I may not have entered all of those.} \\$ 

2	MR. JASON KAFOURY: No.	2	THE COURT: Okay. Let's go through them.
3	THE COURT: 405.	3	MR. JASON KAFOURY: What's that?
4	MR. JASON KAFOURY: I do object to 405.	4	THE COURT: Let's go through them.
5	THE COURT: These are handwritten notes.	5	MR. JASON KAFOURY: Okay.
6	MR. JASON KAFOURY: Yeah.	6	MS. COIT: There's one other thing I think we should
7	THE COURT: Are these her notes?	7	discuss for timing, or I would like to discuss, as far as when
8	MS. COIT: These are Mr. Wardlow's notes taken during	8	they rest, because of our time constraints tomorrow, I don't
9	the predismissal meeting.	9	want to waive my motions for judgment as a matter of law,
10	THE COURT: This would be hearsay, but certainly can	10	but if Your Honor
11	be used to refresh their recollection.	11	THE COURT: Why don't you make your motions. I'll
12	MS. COIT: That's all they're there for , Your Honor.	12	probably delay them anyway. I'm entitled, per the code, to
13	THE COURT: All right. Well, then I think that	13	either well, I can simply delay them until the close of the
14	resolves it for tomorrow, doesn't it? Realistically, we'll be	14	defense case. I can delay those issues until the beginning of
15	lucky if we get that far.	15	the jury deliberations. I can even delay them until after jury
16	MS. COIT: Yeah. And it's possible I will have	16	deliberations. Depends on our timing. Or I'm happy to take
17	Nicole Commissiong, the dean, come tomorrow, just if that's	17	the time and resolve them.
18	school is starting on Wednesday, so if she needs to come, I	18	MS. COIT: My question is what's
19	will get her on at some point. There's no exhibits with her as	19	THE COURT: This is all what you control in terms of
20	a witness, but she may also go.	20	time.
21	THE COURT: All right. Anything else this evening?	21	MS. COIT: My suggestion would be that we take them
22	Counsel on behalf of plaintiff, anything else this evening?	22	up after the jury leaves tomorrow, but I just don't want to
23	MR. JASON KAFOURY: The only issue I foresee in terms	23	waive my ability to make them if we put witnesses on $% \left( 1\right) =\left( 1\right) \left( 1\right) $ in my case
24	of resting is we have a lot of exhibits. We've stipulated to a	24	first.
25	lot of them. We entered a lot of them. I think we may need to	25	THE COURT: If you put a what I call a placeholder

THE COURT: Any objection to 402?

1536 1538

1	and make those motions out of the presence of the jury and you	1	C I	ERTIFICATE
2	both stipulate, I can hear them after court hours tomorrow.	2		
3	I'm happy to do that.	3	Cleaven	ger v. McDermed, et al.
4	MS. COIT: Okay.	4	(	5:13-cv-01908-DOC
5	THE COURT: But you control that here.	5		TRIAL DAY 5
6	MR. MCDOUGAL: We stipulate.	6	S	eptember 14, 2015
7	THE COURT: You're stipulating to that?	7		
8	MR. MCDOUGAL: Yes.	8	I certify, by signing below, that the foregoing is a true	
9	THE COURT: All right. We'll hear the motions. Put	9	and correct transcript of the record, taken by stenographic	
10	a placeholder, so you meet the legal requirement, when they	10	means, of the proceedings in the above-entitled cause. A	
11	rest, and then we'll hear them after court tomorrow.	11	transcript without an original signature, conformed signature,	
12	MS. COIT: Thank you.	12	or digitally signed signature is not certified.	
13	MR. JASON KAFOURY: I'm happy to go through exhibits	13		
14	now and we can move en masse. I think they're stipulated to	14	/s/Jill L. Jessup, CSR, RMR, RDR, CRR	
15	THE COURT: If they've already stipulated, that's	15	Official Court Reporter Signature Date: 12/28/15 Oregon CSR No. 98-0346 CSR Expiration Date: 9/30/17	
16	work that the two of you can do.	16		
17	MR. JASON KAFOURY: That's why I would think it would	17		
18	be more productive to plan out a moment tomorrow maybe we	18		
19	can do it at 7:30 a.m. It doesn't matter to me. But I	19		
20	THE COURT: This is a waste of my time. How long is	20		
21	it going to take? I don't care. I'm happy to keep you here	21		
22	all night. I'm happy to do it at 7:30 tomorrow. But if you	22		
23	two have stipulated to document s already, that's something you	23		
24	two should be doing. You should be coming to the Court saying	24		
25	we stipulated to documents 1, 35, and 42. You're wasting my	25		

1537

time right now. If those are stipulations, they're 2 stipulations. Now, if you have a disagreement, let's hear it. 3 I'll spend time with you. 4 MR. JASON KAFOURY: There's going to be some that we 5 disagree on, obviously. So we --6 THE COURT: You two haven't gone over those? 7 MR. JASON KAFOURY: I don't think we've gone over 8 every single one of ours. 9 THE COURT: How long is that going to take? Why don't you get to it, then. All I was doing was paying you the 10 11 courtesy of preserving this for tomorrow. I really don't care. MR. JASON KAFOURY: Do you want to do these now? 12 13 MS. COIT: Yeah. THE COURT: What I'm going to do is send my court 14 reporter home. This is a waste of her time. 15 16 Goodnight. This is a waste of your time. 17 (Trial Day 5 adjourned.) 18 19 20 21

22232425

**17 [5]** 1346/21 1347/2 1408/5 1485/5 \$ 1538/16 **A JUROR: [6]** 1384/4 1514/18 **\$1,000 [1]** 1390/7 **17th [1]** 1486/3 1515/18 1515/20 1516/5 1516/8 **\$2,200 [2]** 1389/23 1389/24 **18 [4]** 1290/9 1311/25 1453/25 **DEPUTY COURTROOM CLERK: [2] \$391 [1]** 1515/9 1455/23 1389/5 1530/13 **\$460 [1]** 1389/24 **18th [4]** 1425/20 1428/3 1428/10 **\$470 [1]** 1515/3 MR. HESS: [2] 1289/8 1382/9 1445/10 **\$60 [1]** 1500/1 MR. HOOD: [1] 1531/23 **1900 [1]** 1483/10 MR. JASON KAFOURY: [241] **191 [2]** 1382/8 1398/4 MR. MCDOUGAL: [54] 1251/3 1251/6 **1996 [1]** 1269/2 1251/10 1251/13 1251/16 1251/21 '**08 [2]** 1268/5 1299/16 **1997 [1]** 1264/19 1253/11 1253/17 1253/22 1253/24 **1999 [1]** 1300/16 1254/1 1254/4 1254/8 1254/12 **1:00 [6]** 1384/3 1384/4 1384/9 1384/10 /s/Jill [1] 1538/14 1254/14 1254/20 1254/23 1255/2 1390/11 1390/12 1255/4 1255/7 1255/10 1255/14 1:00 okay [1] 1383/25 1255/25 1256/3 1256/10 1256/14 1st [9] 1380/5 1393/3 1423/16 1423/17 **0346 [1]** 1538/16 1256/24 1257/1 1257/6 1257/10 1424/5 1425/18 1425/21 1428/2 1257/22 1258/2 1258/5 1258/13 1501/20 1258/15 1258/24 1259/2 1259/5 1 percent [1] 1326/10 1259/11 1335/12 1523/2 1524/13 2 10 [24] 1255/16 1268/19 1270/18 1525/17 1527/5 1527/11 1527/13 **2,200 [1]** 1515/4 1299/23 1336/22 1336/23 1337/18 1527/21 1528/13 1529/23 1530/23 2/24/12 incident [1] 1349/14 1337/18 1358/7 1358/8 1358/10 1532/1 1532/6 1536/5 1536/7 **20 [6]** 1273/21 1281/3 1332/25 1358/12 1385/13 1390/6 1393/20 MS. COIT: [131] 1257/13 1259/20 1432/15 1456/11 1467/20 1439/25 1439/25 1441/8 1441/11 1260/12 1260/15 1260/22 1261/1 20-some [1] 1432/13 1447/2 1453/2 1465/11 1511/19 1266/15 1271/10 1272/22 1284/19 **200 [3]** 1249/5 1276/12 1300/15 1522/19 1288/25 1290/15 1301/2 1304/4 **200,000 [1]** 1506/20 100 percent [1] 1293/4 1304/16 1304/25 1326/2 1353/22 **2000 [2]** 1267/14 1477/20 **100,000 [1]** 1506/19 1369/8 1370/11 1379/11 1379/17 **2001 [1]** 1275/15 1000 [1] 1249/21 1382/1 1383/1 1383/5 1383/14 108 [4] 1289/7 1289/11 1290/6 **2002 [1]** 1265/8 1384/23 1385/1 1385/20 1385/22 **2004 [4]** 1265/23 1269/18 1275/14 1290/14 1386/3 1387/23 1388/1 1389/10 1275/15 **10:00 at [1]** 1390/15 1389/16 1396/19 1397/18 1398/6 **2005 [2]** 1265/23 1269/18 **10:30 [1]** 1332/23 1399/9 1400/1 1406/25 1407/2 1419/3 **2006 [2]** 1278/14 1300/16 10:58 p.m [1] 1422/7 1419/5 1420/22 1421/1 1425/8 **2007 [1]** 1278/14 **10th [3]** 1249/8 1463/11 1492/22 1429/12 1431/24 1432/2 1440/4 **2008 [10]** 1266/2 1296/24 1297/1 **11 [3]** 1439/24 1439/25 1486/6 1445/17 1461/2 1461/6 1465/20 1297/24 1301/19 1302/1 1302/5 **11:00 [1]** 1422/9 1466/18 1468/1 1468/6 1468/12 1302/6 1302/8 1437/25 **11:00 at [1]** 1484/24 1468/15 1468/22 1469/1 1469/19 11:00 p.m [3] 1420/4 1420/17 1420/22 **2009 [4]** 1279/15 1279/16 1280/7 1479/7 1482/23 1484/15 1486/8 1280/9 **11:35 [2]** 1255/17 1479/4 1490/7 1491/19 1495/19 1498/7 **2010 [18]** 1273/3 1273/22 1274/7 **11:39 [1]** 1479/5 1502/2 1502/4 1505/24 1508/4 1280/9 1280/11 1280/12 1282/5 11th [1] 1441/25 1511/21 1512/5 1512/7 1513/23 1282/20 1282/22 1283/7 1285/24 **12 [8]** 1267/3 1336/20 1431/5 1445/7 1514/5 1514/7 1516/2 1516/21 1286/12 1288/3 1299/12 1407/11 1445/15 1452/20 1453/14 1454/3 1523/15 1523/18 1523/22 1524/1 1410/24 1411/4 1494/2 **12/28/15 [1]** 1538/15 1526/4 1526/11 1526/13 1526/21 **2011 [17]** 1273/21 1273/23 1274/7 **1264 [1]** 1250/4 1526/23 1527/2 1527/9 1527/16 1283/7 1288/3 1289/15 1290/9 **129 [10]** 1375/4 1375/6 1375/9 1527/19 1527/23 1528/6 1528/10 1290/11 1292/4 1295/24 1304/12 1375/10 1392/11 1392/12 1392/15 1528/12 1528/17 1528/22 1529/1 1321/15 1333/10 1337/23 1346/2 1392/16 1392/18 1393/21 1529/5 1529/16 1529/20 1530/4 1406/15 1408/21 12:05 [1] 1383/22 1530/10 1530/15 1530/17 1530/19 **2012 [46]** 1292/2 1294/15 1296/16 12th [2] 1463/11 1463/11 1530/21 1530/25 1531/3 1531/5 1337/24 1338/15 1339/24 1340/5 **13 [1]** 1432/24 1531/8 1531/13 1531/15 1531/17 1340/25 1346/5 1351/23 1374/15 **13th [8]** 1374/20 1375/11 1432/22 1531/20 1532/23 1533/7 1533/11 1380/3 1380/11 1383/11 1405/10 1432/23 1435/14 1436/12 1442/8 1533/15 1534/6 1535/5 1535/17 1408/21 1410/2 1410/5 1411/20 1502/13 1535/20 1536/3 1536/11 1537/12 1411/22 1423/22 1423/23 1423/24 **14 [4]** 1248/7 1421/15 1421/15 1538/6 THE COURT: [417] 1424/6 1424/12 1430/10 1430/12 **144 [3]** 1410/18 1411/7 1411/9 THE JURY: [1] 1262/24 1432/24 1434/2 1439/24 1439/25 **15 [2]** 1370/3 1538/15 THE WITNESS: [33] 1263/19 1271/15 1441/11 1442/13 1443/24 1444/7 **150 [2]** 1406/17 1477/2 1273/1 1280/10 1287/9 1289/2 1289/5 1444/12 1447/2 1451/21 1455/23 **155 [4]** 1482/10 1482/12 1482/16 1304/6 1304/18 1305/2 1319/7 1326/5 1456/4 1456/10 1456/11 1464/9 1484/11 1350/15 1356/10 1356/12 1356/20 1501/13 1502/25 1518/14 **16 [5]** 1263/4 1292/2 1344/9 1378/23 1358/14 1359/4 1375/10 1381/17 **2013 [8]** 1269/2 1406/5 1408/5 1408/9 1476/21 1394/9 1396/23 1399/12 1407/10 1408/12 1477/14 1477/19 1477/21 **161 [2]** 1273/12 1273/24 1420/23 1427/12 1431/15 1477/20 **2014 [7]** 1255/17 1478/19 1483/4 **168 [8]** 1252/16 1253/3 1253/24 1484/9 1495/22 1502/22 1506/1 1485/5 1486/6 1487/7 1499/4 1261/16 1478/20 1478/25 1479/2 1508/10 **2015 [3]** 1248/7 1487/8 1538/6 1479/11

2 **337 [14]** 1383/2 1383/3 1383/3 1383/6 2018 [1] 1386/3 **71 [3]** 1350/2 1350/4 1358/9 1383/6 1383/7 1383/8 1383/10 **20s [1]** 1312/1 **76 [1]** 1443/2 1392/16 1392/21 1393/1 1394/5 20th [2] 1442/18 1458/15 **79 [4]** 1442/23 1443/3 1443/4 1443/5 1394/9 1394/25 **21 [1]** 1456/10 **7:00 at [1]** 1483/10 **349 [4]** 1531/9 1532/8 1532/12 **211 [3]** 1483/23 1484/7 1484/14 **7:00 or [1]** 1525/7 1532/13 **212 [4]** 1497/25 1497/25 1498/1 7:00 something [1] 1389/20 **35 [5]** 1464/5 1497/1 1497/2 1497/4 **7:30 [4]** 1262/3 1262/4 1262/6 1536/22 1498/5 1536/25 **223 [6]** 1430/1 1430/4 1430/5 1430/8 **7:30 a.m [1]** 1536/19 350 [2] 1264/10 1390/4 1431/15 1432/2 7th [1] 1503/12 **360 [1]** 1249/8 **2258 [2]** 1422/5 1422/6 **37 [2]** 1437/10 1505/16 **229 [1]** 1254/25 38 [4] 1407/7 1407/9 1407/11 1408/17 8,000 [1] 1254/24 22nd [1] 1352/19 **3:00 [2]** 1323/1 1323/3 **8/13/2012** [1] 1434/2 23 [3] 1410/5 1482/14 1483/4 **3:15 [1]** 1467/15 **800 [1]** 1507/19 230 [2] 1255/1 1486/4 **3B [1]** 1485/8 **8191 [1]** 1249/22 **231 [2]** 1255/3 1255/4 3rd [1] 1459/3 83 [6] 1285/21 1286/23 1286/24 233 [6] 1421/5 1421/6 1421/6 1421/9 1421/9 1421/10 1286/25 1287/5 1287/7 **234 [3]** 1422/2 1422/3 1422/15 **830 [2]** 1292/3 1292/5 **4/16, so [1]** 1370/3 235 [4] 1300/3 1300/4 1300/5 1300/22 8:00 [2] 1262/3 1516/14 40 [5] 1291/20 1394/6 1437/11 1468/4 23rd [2] 1483/11 1483/20 8:00 and [1] 1384/14 1469/25 8:00 at [1] 1525/7 **24 [1]** 1283/14 **40 yards [2]** 1355/8 1373/6 **240 [3]** 1377/4 1398/24 1401/7 8:00 to [1] 1390/15 **402** [7] 1531/9 1532/14 1532/18 8:00 tomorrow [2] 1514/18 1527/5 **246** [5] 1378/22 1378/22 1378/23 1532/19 1532/20 1532/22 1533/1 1379/8 1379/9 8:00 with [1] 1262/6 **405 [3]** 1531/9 1533/3 1533/4 24th [5] 1484/5 1484/23 1486/3 **8:15 [1]** 1262/8 **411 [1]** 1249/4 1486/15 1488/14 **8:16 [2]** 1262/19 1263/4 **412 [1]** 1255/1 **25 [3]** 1443/1 1456/23 1477/19 **415 [1]** 1385/17 **250 [3]** 1497/10 1508/16 1508/18 **42 [1]** 1536/25 9/10 [1] 1453/2 **250-page Brady [1]** 1274/6 **446 [2]** 1408/5 1408/12 **9/18/2012 [1]** 1430/12 250-plus [1] 1317/11 **450 [2]** 1408/9 1408/13 **9/25 [1]** 1456/23 **257 [11]** 1364/12 1364/14 1364/15 **460 [1]** 1390/4 9/25 meeting [1] 1458/6 1365/8 1365/9 1365/13 1365/17 **47 [4]** 1352/7 1352/9 1352/13 1359/3 **9/30/17 [1]** 1538/16 1366/7 1366/12 1366/24 1379/17 **470 [1]** 1515/7 **258 [5]** 1364/12 1365/18 1365/23 **9/6/12 [1]** 1445/15 **48 [3]** 1400/20 1400/22 1401/15 1367/10 1379/17 **9/7 [1]** 1452/21 **49 [4]** 1400/20 1401/18 1401/19 25th [4] 1442/24 1459/3 1523/25 9/7 Lebrecht [1] 1455/10 1402/1 **9/7 meeting [1]** 1452/16 1523/25 4:00 in [1] 1320/12 9/7/12 [2] 1452/20 1454/3 **26 [3]** 1388/13 1443/1 1464/9 9/7/12 I [1] 1453/19 **263 [3]** 1293/15 1293/20 1293/21 90 percent [1] 1292/23 **265 [4]** 1364/12 1365/23 1368/7 **5/14/12 date [1]** 1410/7 **93 percent [1]** 1493/6 1379/17 **5/18 [1]** 1453/25 **267 [3]** 1282/14 1282/15 1283/1 96.5 percent [1] 1493/10 **5/18/12 [1]** 1453/14 **97 [2]** 1493/3 1493/11 **268 [3]** 1407/7 1407/9 1408/17 **5/18/2012 [1]** 1430/10 **97204 [2]** 1249/5 1249/21 **26th [2]** 1442/19 1442/25 **50 [2]** 1257/4 1406/20 97401 [1] 1249/9 **270 [4]** 1416/11 1416/14 1416/16 **50 yards [1]** 1318/20 98 percent [1] 1493/4 1416/19 **50/50 [1]** 1257/4 **98-0346 [1]** 1538/16 **29 [3]** 1421/14 1422/12 1437/6 **503 [1]** 1249/22 99 percent [3] 1325/12 1326/9 1326/9 2nd [7] 1380/5 1380/11 1394/6 1459/3 **51 [3]** 1410/1 1410/2 1410/11 9th [1] 1492/22 1460/20 1462/24 1502/16 **52** [5] 1410/1 1410/3 1410/4 1410/11 1422/13 **57 [2]** 1452/15 1452/22 30 [16] 1294/17 1369/23 1369/24 a.m [1] 1536/19 **58 [3]** 1439/23 1439/24 1440/2 aback [1] 1288/17 1370/11 1370/17 1400/17 1403/18 **5:00 [1]** 1514/15 abandoned [1] 1475/22 1415/5 1420/19 1420/20 1421/21 Abbott [6] 1306/10 1314/5 1314/8 1436/3 1468/5 1469/24 1514/6 1514/7 1331/6 1351/9 1521/2 **300 [1]** 1249/9 **6/17/2013 [1]** 1408/9 abeyance [1] 1472/17 **301 [1]** 1249/21 **60 [5]** 1349/20 1350/16 1353/8 **303 [3]** 1531/9 1531/22 1532/5 abide [3] 1470/5 1526/1 1526/11 1355/16 1370/3 ability [2] 1520/16 1535/23 **31 [7]** 1335/7 1335/13 1335/14 60th [1] 1511/3 able [37] 1256/18 1271/17 1303/9 1335/16 1386/3 1424/6 1424/12 **63 [3]** 1380/19 1381/14 1381/15 1306/4 1323/9 1334/2 1338/22 31st [3] 1423/21 1423/21 1424/7 **64 [3]** 1353/8 1353/8 1355/16 1346/19 1347/14 1374/3 1379/6 **326-8191 [1]** 1249/22 6:13-cv-01908-DOC [2] 1248/5 1538/4 1383/21 1393/11 1400/24 1411/2 33 [8] 1339/25 1340/1 1340/5 1430/1 **6:45 now [1]** 1390/17 1427/4 1427/5 1430/19 1431/19 1430/4 1430/5 1431/16 1432/1 6th [1] 1421/8 1441/14 1441/20 1459/17 1460/9 **331 [9]** 1530/16 1530/17 1530/18 1460/17 1473/10 1476/19 1476/21 1530/20 1530/21 1530/23 1531/13

1531/18 1532/1

```
1329/15 1430/9
Α
able... [10] 1488/15 1496/7 1497/17
1498/20 1503/9 1507/16 1518/25
1526/17 1526/25 1528/2
about [429]
above [3] 1256/4 1360/10 1538/10
above-entitled [1] 1538/10
abroad [4] 1265/12 1266/3 1271/24
1312/4
absolutely [23] 1277/2 1287/23
1288/16 1299/2 1302/23 1321/8
1343/4 1346/24 1357/6 1364/3
1366/23 1367/9 1369/6 1373/21
1374/4 1379/23 1393/25 1427/2
1437/17 1442/10 1494/15 1522/21
1522/21
abundance [3] 1386/5 1387/25
1498/23
abuses [1] 1257/6
academic [1] 1454/5
academies [1] 1299/11
academy [9] 1280/9 1280/14 1281/1
1281/4 1281/7 1281/8 1282/2 1405/24
1405/25
accelerate [2] 1495/9 1495/12
accelerated [2] 1438/15 1495/10
accent [10] 1270/23 1270/24 1271/2
1271/8 1272/11 1272/12 1272/14
1272/19 1273/9 1274/2
accept [11] 1261/23 1304/10 1370/15
1399/6 1399/7 1400/14 1401/11
1433/23 1441/13 1441/23 1518/1
acceptance [1] 1340/23
accepted [2] 1253/7 1400/23
accepting [2] 1261/22 1291/8
access [1] 1346/10
accidentally [1] 1404/7
accidents [1] 1465/12
accomplish [1] 1291/7
Accord [1] 1378/12
accordance [1] 1524/20
according [3] 1393/10 1420/5 1425/15
account [2] 1311/23 1475/23
accurate [6] 1282/23 1394/3 1454/7
1496/12 1499/5 1523/12
accusation [1] 1393/13
accusatory [1] 1371/17
accuse [1] 1420/14
accused [5] 1321/12 1322/24 1348/18
1427/7 1427/8
ACLU [2] 1316/4 1327/3
acquiesced [1] 1253/7
across [2] 1263/14 1446/14
act [4] 1478/12 1494/7 1502/23 1503/2
acted [2] 1439/4 1439/5
acting [6] 1428/10 1489/21 1489/21
1518/13 1518/14 1518/16
acting-chief [1] 1428/10
action [2] 1453/13 1453/24
actions [3] 1336/2 1461/6 1465/1
activated [1] 1496/1
active [4] 1291/5 1301/13 1361/10
1371/25
                                      1277/3 1278/7 1278/12 1278/15
actively [4] 1449/9 1449/10 1449/23
                                      1278/23 1281/16 1310/4 1317/13
1450/4
                                      1320/22 1325/19 1327/8 1330/11
activists [1] 1311/13
                                      1332/13 1337/20 1339/24 1341/18
activities [5] 1268/10 1292/7 1294/19
```

```
activity [1] 1312/5
acts [1] 1460/12
actual [9] 1271/25 1281/21 1333/25
1368/13 1406/14 1422/4 1444/18
1444/19 1450/13
actually [55] 1251/14 1251/23 1266/15
1272/16 1281/7 1287/16 1292/24
1293/3 1306/13 1317/25 1318/2
1318/15 1330/23 1336/24 1340/1
1341/12 1354/25 1355/4 1355/19
1357/8 1358/4 1364/21 1366/18
1368/11 1368/25 1373/8 1376/9
1376/24 1381/2 1395/22 1396/12
1403/20 1425/2 1426/12 1438/14
1442/25 1450/8 1450/24 1455/17
1458/19 1458/20 1464/17 1466/3
1480/7 1480/12 1480/16 1493/10
1493/19 1494/24 1498/3 1498/25
1500/5 1504/21 1504/25 1522/6
ADAM [5] 1249/3 1306/9 1320/3
1320/9 1333/16
Adams [3] 1269/1 1269/6 1292/13
add [4] 1276/17 1286/5 1483/7
1492/24
added [2] 1310/22 1493/9
Addi's [2] 1320/3 1320/8
addict [1] 1269/20
addition [2] 1284/12 1446/15
additional [3] 1262/14 1431/15
1534/16
address [5] 1315/7 1385/9 1455/5
1463/5 1495/1
addressed [4] 1337/7 1340/17
1340/19 1463/21
adjourned [1] 1537/17
admin [3] 1402/9 1430/11 1456/12
administered [1] 1300/14
administrating [1] 1462/9
administration [3] 1340/15 1457/7
1457/17
administrative [7] 1442/17 1443/17
1456/23 1463/8 1492/12 1492/15
1493/14
administrator [1] 1458/1
admissions [1] 1374/15
admit [1] 1496/16
admitted [1] 1496/20
Admittedly [1] 1296/15
advance [1] 1363/1
advanced [1] 1267/15
advised [1] 1488/23
advisor [2] 1276/7 1310/15
advisory [4] 1298/13 1298/22 1333/19
1333/24
afar [1] 1416/1
affairs [5] 1288/11 1342/18 1380/6
1402/5 1457/7
affected [5] 1503/25 1509/6 1510/12
1512/20 1520/17
afraid [1] 1413/5
after [93] 1252/17 1263/18 1264/24
1265/24 1266/8 1270/14 1275/9
```

```
1341/20 1343/3 1343/6 1344/11
1346/3 1355/21 1357/24 1359/18
1362/3 1364/19 1370/7 1383/23
1402/8 1406/5 1408/6 1417/25
1419/15 1419/21 1422/9 1424/1
1424/2 1425/23 1427/19 1427/20
1435/7 1437/9 1438/5 1438/5 1442/16
1443/18 1448/5 1451/2 1451/4
1454/20 1455/19 1455/21 1456/3
1456/22 1458/17 1458/20 1458/25
1467/11 1471/10 1484/6 1484/9
1484/10 1485/19 1485/22 1488/16
1491/13 1491/14 1491/15 1494/4
1494/18 1498/18 1499/6 1501/2
1503/12 1504/16 1505/15 1506/23
1510/8 1511/1 1513/2 1525/13
1525/21 1535/15 1535/22 1536/2
1536/11
afternoon [3] 1389/25 1529/11
1529/18
again [65] 1256/24 1258/11 1259/8
1261/23 1266/22 1269/12 1277/4
1278/19 1280/2 1286/6 1286/22
1287/12 1294/8 1302/17 1304/19
1309/14 1310/2 1312/14 1313/9
1314/1 1319/9 1322/2 1330/3 1332/1
1345/23 1345/23 1347/24 1355/24
1356/9 1362/6 1362/12 1365/4
1367/17 1372/25 1384/13 1391/21
1401/2 1408/7 1411/5 1412/19
1412/20 1416/4 1417/22 1421/13
1426/14 1430/3 1431/9 1432/16
1433/3 1439/3 1455/8 1459/24 1467/6
1467/7 1472/21 1478/24 1495/18
1498/17 1500/7 1500/23 1511/15
1513/6 1513/6 1513/9 1531/5
against [28] 1251/25 1277/17 1298/23
1327/13 1327/14 1327/15 1327/15
1328/18 1334/5 1344/5 1364/25
1397/14 1407/19 1418/24 1426/17
1437/23 1457/2 1462/2 1464/3
1478/16 1488/10 1489/14 1491/17
1491/24 1519/15 1519/21 1520/14
1520/18
age [1] 1311/25
agencies [3] 1281/13 1390/6 1430/18
agency [3] 1480/15 1492/2 1493/20
aggressive [2] 1324/3 1324/4
agitated [2] 1303/14 1323/20
ago [9] 1255/2 1297/4 1297/4 1405/3
1487/5 1491/10 1511/19 1514/24
1515/9
agree [5] 1384/15 1468/14 1468/25
1498/21 1517/9
agreed [6] 1436/2 1468/11 1468/16
1474/20 1482/4 1482/4
agreed-upon [1] 1474/20
agreeing [3] 1439/20 1483/15 1513/18
agreement [24] 1301/1 1454/8
1454/14 1481/5 1481/21 1481/22
1482/2 1482/20 1483/12 1484/11
1485/8 1485/11 1485/14 1485/23
1494/22 1499/2 1499/7 1513/20
1513/21 1513/22 1525/25 1526/10
1526/21 1532/5
agrees [1] 1436/9
ahead [9] 1271/19 1301/17 1302/4
```

Α ahead... [6] 1345/18 1363/10 1474/4 1474/24 1524/12 1526/13 Ahlen [2] 1474/1 1475/11 ahold [1] 1528/19 AI [1] 1529/4 aided [2] 1398/22 1409/18 Aiken [6] 1252/19 1316/9 1316/9 1316/10 1316/21 1317/4 air [6] 1344/2 1391/19 1437/4 1437/5 1437/7 1437/9 Airlines [1] 1390/19 airport [3] 1322/15 1390/20 1390/21 al [8] 1267/13 1267/22 1311/15 1313/20 1314/14 1314/16 1314/18 1538/3 alarm [1] 1308/1 alcohol [4] 1346/24 1403/11 1446/17 1503/5 alcohol-related [1] 1503/5 alert [1] 1386/8 alerted [1] 1515/2 Alex [2] 1278/9 1498/1 aliens [1] 1325/19 all [233] all-or-nothing [2] 1257/20 1257/20 allegation [8] 1319/4 1321/4 1323/4 1323/6 1489/16 1495/14 1495/25 1497/6 allegations [13] 1274/3 1321/8 1392/3 1443/9 1451/9 1478/9 1488/10 1488/19 1490/13 1491/2 1491/19 1509/21 1509/25 alleged [1] 1393/8 allegedly [2] 1444/8 1529/5 alleges [2] 1409/6 1488/21 alleviate [1] 1258/18 allow [5] 1397/10 1433/19 1443/22 1465/16 1466/12 allowed [12] 1256/17 1315/2 1372/8 1411/23 1425/1 1434/11 1451/8 1451/17 1453/12 1453/21 1466/15 1466/18 allowing [1] 1466/10 allows [1] 1426/20 almost [10] 1268/5 1268/19 1283/6 1323/17 1362/1 1377/4 1408/6 1458/8 1506/19 1512/18 alone [7] 1287/12 1370/6 1403/2 1437/14 1505/19 1520/17 1529/10 along [7] 1275/16 1310/1 1325/22 1330/10 1438/16 1492/2 1492/5 already [27] 1256/10 1262/13 1315/25 1335/8 1350/2 1356/4 1358/2 1358/2 1359/10 1359/10 1372/19 1373/14 1373/17 1376/12 1392/19 1402/8 1413/25 1447/4 1468/16 1475/17 1481/17 1498/21 1501/5 1517/25 1528/25 1536/15 1536/23 also [75] 1252/3 1255/22 1255/22 1255/24 1260/11 1265/4 1265/13 1268/17 1268/24 1271/8 1277/11 1281/13 1281/21 1281/23 1286/3 1289/21 1289/23 1293/6 1297/15 1297/19 1298/11 1298/12 1298/21 1298/23 1299/6 1300/7 1300/8 antipolice [1] 1313/22 1302/19 1312/9 1316/3 1316/16

1319/23 1320/4 1322/22 1324/21 1326/13 1329/3 1336/5 1339/13 1340/19 1340/20 1345/4 1349/10 1358/21 1360/2 1369/6 1378/20 1390/8 1391/10 1391/12 1400/25 1412/20 1415/2 1422/6 1425/7 1428/9 1434/9 1446/15 1447/19 1454/3 1459/17 1461/23 1462/8 1462/10 1467/8 1475/19 1484/2 1485/25 1495/25 1497/18 1511/15 1514/20 1518/25 1525/17 1533/20 altercation [2] 1331/10 1368/19 altered [1] 1492/6 Although [2] 1377/13 1450/14 always [34] 1269/15 1270/11 1270/12 1277/25 1292/25 1295/1 1295/5 1296/2 1296/17 1297/21 1303/16 1303/16 1304/3 1304/7 1305/20 1307/5 1309/17 1314/1 1318/14 1318/15 1318/17 1338/7 1360/3 1371/6 1377/19 1425/3 1431/7 1493/10 1494/7 1507/2 1507/5 1515/20 1515/22 1517/17 am [14] 1311/8 1311/8 1338/21 1343/18 1374/18 1422/20 1435/10 1448/21 1453/21 1471/24 1483/6 1507/23 1509/13 1517/22 **Amanda [1]** 1447/19 Amazing [1] 1389/12 Amelie [2] 1315/10 1315/11 American [1] 1300/13 amongst [4] 1332/21 1384/1 1459/5 1467/18 amount [3] 1335/4 1391/18 1500/14 Ana [1] 1390/21 and his [1] 1462/23 and Lebrecht [1] 1438/23 and/or [1] 1414/6 ANDREA [3] 1249/7 1482/13 1483/25 **Andy [1]** 1306/6 angel [3] 1318/9 1318/19 1329/24 angle [1] 1438/25 angry [9] 1304/3 1304/7 1304/15 1321/23 1323/20 1342/1 1345/22 1345/25 1354/8 ankles [1] 1446/5 **Ann [5]** 1316/9 1316/9 1316/10 1316/21 1317/4 announcement [1] 1308/25 annual [10] 1269/1 1292/13 1335/3 1348/6 1423/14 1423/18 1424/11 1424/23 1424/25 1431/18 another [23] 1253/6 1272/12 1285/14 1286/15 1289/22 1292/21 1347/24 1370/2 1373/19 1378/5 1378/7 1380/1 1397/5 1427/5 1432/17 1461/13 1465/14 1474/25 1483/7 1497/23 1513/15 1513/19 1532/14 answer [13] 1271/15 1273/1 1289/2 1295/22 1295/22 1295/23 1304/18 1358/15 1397/22 1419/10 1425/10 1456/12 1502/7 answering [1] 1358/17 answers [3] 1404/16 1409/1 1493/1 anti [3] 1303/17 1313/18 1315/21 anti-Taser [1] 1303/17

1264/20 1267/9 1267/16 1267/22 1275/16 1277/8 1277/15 1277/20 1283/19 1284/9 1284/9 1284/9 1288/16 1288/21 1290/15 1291/10 1291/19 1291/21 1295/24 1301/1 1302/24 1305/22 1311/19 1311/23 1317/9 1321/2 1322/11 1328/12 1329/14 1330/2 1331/17 1332/22 1339/4 1339/18 1344/25 1345/5 1346/13 1346/15 1352/3 1355/6 1358/5 1359/16 1361/21 1362/17 1362/20 1370/20 1372/4 1379/11 1379/16 1382/1 1384/2 1384/10 1384/21 1390/20 1398/6 1400/13 1400/18 1418/23 1419/24 1420/11 1422/8 1423/7 1423/9 1426/13 1431/24 1432/2 1437/7 1440/4 1443/22 1444/6 1445/3 1451/8 1452/4 1453/13 1453/13 1453/14 1453/23 1454/18 1455/15 1456/5 1456/7 1459/14 1459/15 1464/25 1466/22 1467/18 1467/23 1473/22 1473/23 1482/23 1484/15 1492/11 1493/19 1494/14 1494/23 1498/7 1498/15 1503/1 1505/20 1507/18 1509/3 1521/7 1525/25 1531/25 1532/6 1532/9 1532/16 1532/21 1533/1 anybody [18] 1266/14 1329/11 1332/12 1356/25 1362/18 1372/14 1373/2 1373/21 1373/23 1393/24 1422/18 1466/11 1501/22 1504/12 1508/17 1508/20 1514/18 1528/6 anybody's [1] 1450/1 anymore [1] 1448/15 anyone [6] 1277/17 1425/13 1441/22 1462/13 1495/6 1516/15 anything [50] 1258/2 1258/18 1286/5 1286/5 1296/1 1299/7 1306/24 1322/23 1326/13 1340/22 1343/5 1344/25 1350/25 1369/13 1375/14 1379/25 1381/15 1384/20 1389/17 1392/9 1436/3 1437/8 1439/16 1439/21 1441/16 1442/12 1442/14 1443/19 1443/19 1449/1 1455/6 1459/10 1462/13 1464/22 1465/1 1475/3 1475/4 1483/21 1484/25 1485/19 1488/12 1493/18 1497/22 1503/11 1504/23 1507/1 1522/3 1532/3 1533/21 1533/22 **Anytime [2]** 1357/13 1357/13 anyway [6] 1457/23 1481/17 1499/24 1523/6 1525/11 1535/12 anywhere [6] 1281/15 1321/11 1462/22 1505/19 1506/19 1516/1 **AP [1]** 1299/19 apartment [16] 1348/25 1349/3 1349/19 1349/20 1349/20 1349/21 1350/16 1355/25 1355/25 1356/18 1364/23 1368/1 1368/3 1369/3 1370/3 1373/25 apartment-style [1] 1349/3 apartments [14] 1352/18 1353/15 1355/16 1360/16 1360/22 1362/7 1362/9 1365/3 1368/16 1368/19 1370/9 1371/11 1371/25 1374/4 apologies [1] 1393/6

any [112] 1256/17 1257/6 1259/23

Α arguing [3] 1487/20 1488/2 1518/24 argument [4] 1252/23 1309/1 1486/14 assert [1] 1503/16 apologize [4] 1263/1 1263/5 1379/15 1486/18 asserted [1] 1254/7 1501/25 arm [3] 1270/13 1343/24 1343/24 assessor [1] 1275/11 apparent [2] 1312/16 1481/11 armed [2] 1413/5 1487/3 assigned [1] 1353/19 apparently [3] 1253/10 1261/23 assigning [1] 1328/8 arms [1] 1372/22 1390/5 **Army [1]** 1413/6 assist [1] 1377/13 appeal [8] 1284/12 1285/18 1286/17 around [48] 1263/2 1292/20 1294/11 assistance [2] 1387/5 1389/7 1286/18 1286/21 1480/13 1480/14 assistant [3] 1379/5 1392/8 1493/14 1296/25 1297/10 1318/16 1318/21 1480/17 1319/25 1331/17 1331/23 1332/1 associated [1] 1441/16 appealed [3] 1401/2 1401/3 1497/18 1334/24 1337/10 1338/8 1343/22 association [5] 1266/25 1271/9 appeals [9] 1284/3 1284/4 1284/8 1344/22 1346/18 1359/16 1363/2 1302/22 1493/16 1493/18 1285/5 1286/16 1287/12 1287/13 1369/18 1372/15 1386/25 1403/24 assume [11] 1275/1 1275/1 1286/7 1287/13 1287/24 1406/20 1411/13 1412/2 1412/11 1296/18 1415/24 1424/19 1442/4 appearance [1] 1389/13 1412/13 1412/18 1412/19 1412/21 1442/5 1454/8 1454/13 1528/19 **APPEARANCES [1]** 1249/1 1414/6 1415/16 1425/21 1429/25 assumed [6] 1313/8 1324/21 1324/23 appears [2] 1383/15 1532/14 1446/8 1446/21 1447/5 1447/9 1372/5 1372/18 1411/14 application [3] 1282/12 1338/20 1448/18 1449/6 1460/13 1463/10 assumes [1] 1404/23 1493/5 1465/8 1465/19 1499/4 1504/14 assumption [2] 1405/5 1405/6 applications [1] 1326/8 1505/14 **ASUO [3]** 1276/10 1298/10 1298/21 applied [3] 1279/18 1281/25 1282/24 at-will [1] 1308/6 arranged [1] 1415/2 applies [2] 1411/5 1427/3 arrest [13] 1314/11 1332/4 1332/17 ATL [1] 1466/16 apply [6] 1279/17 1279/23 1280/8 1345/11 1345/12 1345/13 1345/18 attached [2] 1252/4 1252/8 1282/3 1311/19 1503/18 1347/8 1347/16 1348/1 1348/1 1376/6 **attachments** [1] 1252/6 applying [5] 1279/10 1279/12 1279/20 attack [1] 1409/8 1347/20 1494/3 arrested [5] 1314/11 1316/7 1345/10 attacking [1] 1298/17 appointment [2] 1391/12 1515/13 1345/15 1433/18 attacks [1] 1499/21 appreciate [4] 1257/23 1259/7 arrests [3] 1334/16 1334/17 1335/4 attempt [2] 1397/13 1466/16 1269/10 1479/13 arrive [8] 1331/3 1345/3 1352/21 attempted [3] 1401/10 1401/11 1404/4 appreciation [1] 1291/8 1356/25 1359/18 1362/23 1377/14 attended [1] 1409/7 approach [2] 1361/16 1413/3 1377/15 attending [1] 1515/15 approached [4] 1283/24 1291/9 arrived [4] 1311/1 1320/8 1355/15 attention [2] 1317/15 1445/4 1343/2 1513/15 1450/12 attorney [24] 1254/4 1254/7 1259/14 appropriate [6] 1263/15 1334/18 1259/16 1260/19 1261/7 1261/12 arrives [1] 1415/2 1347/23 1362/21 1472/2 1479/21 arriving [2] 1372/14 1372/14 1278/5 1316/3 1316/4 1316/5 1467/3 approved [1] 1339/22 1475/10 1476/18 1480/23 1482/13 article [4] 1300/6 1301/4 1316/20 approximately [9] 1275/15 1319/8 1326/1 1485/9 1485/12 1497/13 1497/15 1349/3 1363/17 1372/13 1372/13 articles [7] 1299/16 1299/23 1300/8 1498/2 1498/11 1498/15 1505/24 1421/21 1434/24 1491/10 1300/17 1300/19 1301/9 1302/3 Attorney's [2] 1485/7 1497/23 April [17] 1288/12 1302/6 1351/23 articulate [1] 1302/14 attorney-client [7] 1254/4 1254/7 1374/15 1380/3 1380/5 1380/5 as [206] 1259/14 1259/16 1260/19 1261/7 1380/11 1383/11 1393/3 1394/6 aside [2] 1332/8 1338/9 1410/5 1423/16 1423/17 1423/24 ask [14] 1258/16 1281/6 1311/17 attorneys [2] 1314/3 1481/4 1424/5 1428/2 attracted [1] 1289/20 1318/10 1371/3 1416/13 1417/19 April 1 [3] 1351/23 1374/15 1423/24 audio [22] 1350/10 1350/10 1353/10 1417/24 1417/25 1450/6 1502/8 April 1st [6] 1380/5 1393/3 1423/16 1522/14 1523/21 1523/22 1358/7 1364/11 1376/19 1385/25 1423/17 1424/5 1428/2 asked [43] 1251/5 1251/8 1252/4 1386/6 1387/1 1394/15 1404/4 April 23 [1] 1410/5 1252/5 1264/8 1283/25 1313/10 1405/12 1405/15 1407/12 1408/10 April 2nd [2] 1380/11 1394/6 1408/14 1409/7 1421/4 1421/7 1422/4 1326/24 1331/25 1355/5 1361/1 **arbitrarily** [1] 1534/9 1366/19 1380/13 1390/11 1396/7 1425/3 1425/3 arbitration [24] 1260/8 1260/17 1398/14 1403/20 1404/23 1406/20 audio-record [1] 1425/3 1451/2 1473/2 1473/3 1476/1 1476/1 1415/16 1425/3 1435/16 1436/1 audio-recorded [2] 1405/12 1425/3 1476/2 1476/9 1476/11 1476/14 1436/8 1439/19 1472/16 1475/10 audio-recording [1] 1405/15 1476/15 1476/20 1476/23 1477/4 1480/12 1488/15 1491/23 1491/24 August [15] 1288/3 1290/9 1290/11 1477/7 1477/12 1477/17 1478/18 1492/6 1492/7 1492/9 1492/19 1330/16 1332/6 1332/14 1432/20 1478/22 1501/14 1501/17 1502/17 1493/12 1496/5 1499/24 1500/1 1432/20 1432/22 1432/23 1432/24 1507/10 1500/10 1500/12 1521/21 1528/17 1434/22 1435/14 1436/12 1502/13 arbitrator [1] 1476/25 asking [14] 1254/14 1256/14 1257/16 August 13 [1] 1432/24 arbitrator's [4] 1260/21 1480/1 1259/23 1325/3 1381/11 1390/10 August 13th [5] 1432/22 1432/23 1485/20 1485/20 1395/8 1396/8 1402/9 1402/11 1435/14 1436/12 1502/13 are [160] 1470/24 1480/24 1497/24 August 18 [1] 1290/9 area [11] 1264/15 1264/15 1267/16 asks [4] 1345/10 1415/16 1415/19 authorities [2] 1398/25 1401/20 1284/10 1295/5 1323/14 1380/15 authority [1] 1402/23 1416/4 1447/24 1495/12 1520/8 1520/22 asleep [2] 1466/6 1466/8 automatically [1] 1347/12 areas [1] 1335/24 auxillary [7] 1282/4 1282/6 1283/5 aspect [1] 1520/21 aren't [2] 1517/17 1519/25 1283/6 1283/8 1283/23 1454/4 assassinate [1] 1309/13 argue [3] 1488/1 1488/2 1517/4 assault [4] 1349/17 1350/18 1351/11 available [6] 1397/23 1409/20 1468/18 argued [1] 1252/25

1371/22

1327/16 1327/24 1339/13 1379/3 1296/14 1297/2 1304/3 1307/8 Α 1314/10 1317/14 1321/6 1321/7 1404/2 1424/8 1427/2 1430/12 available... [3] 1489/23 1506/21 1432/11 1432/12 1436/17 1437/5 1321/12 1322/1 1327/25 1331/2 1515/1 1441/18 1442/4 1447/17 1451/16 1331/15 1332/10 1335/19 1337/25 Avenue [5] 1249/4 1249/8 1249/21 1458/14 1463/4 1472/24 1473/17 1340/18 1344/7 1347/4 1348/10 1352/19 1374/20 1476/8 1478/14 1480/7 1480/16 1348/10 1348/22 1349/15 1351/11 avenues [1] 1298/16 1494/4 1494/18 1497/16 1497/24 1354/2 1355/15 1357/16 1358/2 average [3] 1292/2 1493/3 1510/15 1500/3 1501/22 1359/21 1369/22 1374/16 1376/23 averaged [2] 1493/9 1493/15 basics [1] 1492/24 1382/5 1384/23 1385/23 1385/24 averaging [1] 1493/20 1387/14 1404/11 1406/8 1408/3 basis [2] 1260/12 1402/21 awarded [1] 1481/16 bat [1] 1473/12 1412/12 1412/21 1417/23 1422/7 aware [9] 1301/19 1308/10 1310/8 1423/8 1430/11 1435/3 1442/3 1451/9 **bathroom** [1] 1327/20 1388/6 1388/24 1438/17 1485/13 1451/15 1457/19 1458/2 1458/4 **baton [1]** 1343/10 1499/6 1508/1 1459/10 1474/21 1476/2 1476/7 battle [1] 1334/25 away [26] 1313/16 1315/18 1323/17 1478/2 1484/22 1486/2 1497/1 be [330] 1328/12 1344/14 1352/22 1363/17 beans [1] 1438/14 1500/20 1501/16 1505/12 1507/2 1364/7 1369/18 1372/9 1375/17 1511/11 1513/16 1517/3 1517/14 beating [1] 1420/15 1378/13 1386/9 1388/5 1396/1 beats [2] 1351/8 1351/9 1518/9 1522/7 1524/25 1534/2 1534/5 1405/20 1412/24 1415/6 1415/8 **beautifully [1]** 1361/17 beforehand [2] 1286/4 1416/15 1421/23 1447/6 1447/9 1448/5 became [16] 1269/20 1285/9 1290/12 beg [2] 1451/16 1463/17 1448/16 1485/23 1507/9 1292/18 1306/15 1308/21 1309/16 begged [1] 1497/17 awkward [2] 1396/1 1396/2 1312/15 1312/16 1330/11 1337/22 begin [4] 1289/17 1388/12 1470/2 ax [1] 1324/22 1338/1 1343/4 1348/5 1398/11 1470/8 1518/13 beginning [9] 1274/15 1274/17 1274/23 1307/2 1339/24 1392/7 because [250] back [154] Bechdolt [8] 1306/6 1444/5 1450/23 1392/10 1392/20 1535/14 back-and-forth [1] 1252/14 1451/1 1451/25 1452/1 1477/10 begins [2] 1321/17 1394/15 backfired [1] 1438/14 1479/5 behalf [6] 1263/6 1263/12 1392/3 background [11] 1264/5 1280/8 become [14] 1275/25 1276/19 1523/11 1524/16 1533/22 1282/9 1290/3 1297/7 1311/18 1277/23 1279/3 1279/6 1284/1 behavior [4] 1465/3 1475/3 1475/3 1311/22 1312/7 1325/5 1413/23 1289/18 1308/10 1310/8 1315/23 1475/12 1461/19 1338/20 1338/24 1398/13 1451/25 behaviors [1] 1450/22 backing [1] 1461/25 becomes [2] 1371/17 1405/20 behind [10] 1267/19 1307/9 1311/9 backpay [3] 1480/6 1481/16 1482/6 becoming [4] 1382/14 1396/3 1409/3 1320/14 1342/3 1368/1 1449/8 backup [2] 1331/2 1450/12 1523/1 1450/17 1496/6 1515/12 backwards [1] 1265/17 been [104] 1254/6 1259/13 1260/18 behold [1] 1403/3 bad [13] 1266/14 1266/15 1287/16 being [82] 1263/12 1285/10 1287/23 1260/19 1260/19 1261/7 1261/17 1297/23 1299/9 1316/8 1338/5 1361/2 1264/6 1264/8 1269/1 1270/11 1288/20 1297/12 1301/6 1303/9 1375/25 1460/12 1488/1 1503/19 1270/17 1272/6 1277/9 1277/14 1309/19 1313/2 1313/4 1316/11 1503/20 1277/20 1278/3 1281/8 1287/20 1323/24 1324/12 1327/22 1329/24 badge [3] 1430/24 1430/24 1431/1 1287/24 1294/23 1296/8 1299/10 1330/18 1333/23 1334/6 1334/6 bag [4] 1292/16 1332/1 1332/2 1438/7 1304/3 1304/20 1306/11 1306/12 1338/2 1338/13 1341/3 1344/5 bagful [1] 1292/16 1307/7 1310/15 1321/11 1323/18 1357/25 1362/1 1370/25 1377/15 bags [1] 1415/18 1331/7 1336/8 1336/13 1339/13 1378/4 1378/5 1383/1 1388/1 1393/13 balcony [1] 1334/21 1395/13 1397/5 1402/12 1404/18 1341/12 1341/16 1344/24 1346/14 ball [2] 1270/14 1270/15 1405/12 1405/21 1407/21 1413/4 1347/2 1347/4 1348/17 1348/21 bandanna [2] 1319/24 1320/15 1351/23 1354/2 1357/16 1358/2 1425/15 1426/6 1426/16 1427/4 **bank [1]** 1316/13 1358/9 1358/10 1365/2 1371/24 1427/5 1427/7 1427/8 1429/5 1432/14 **banter [1]** 1308/13 1373/17 1373/24 1378/7 1380/13 1437/20 1437/22 1438/15 1440/16 bar [11] 1266/8 1266/9 1266/10 1380/16 1385/7 1389/19 1394/12 1440/19 1442/9 1442/20 1456/6 1266/12 1266/19 1266/20 1266/22 1398/19 1399/5 1400/23 1401/8 1459/12 1461/25 1462/1 1464/11 1266/25 1278/24 1279/13 1279/15 1472/17 1488/3 1488/12 1489/25 1402/9 1402/11 1403/4 1409/9 Barack [4] 1266/15 1268/2 1268/4 1492/12 1496/4 1502/18 1502/20 1410/14 1411/2 1411/11 1411/12 1275/22 1428/24 1429/20 1435/13 1436/21 1503/9 1506/5 1508/14 1511/15 bargaining [1] 1532/5 1447/10 1449/16 1453/12 1453/14 1515/25 1518/2 1518/23 1518/24 barn [2] 1294/24 1294/25 1457/19 1457/25 1458/11 1459/21 1519/24 1520/9 1520/18 1525/18 bars [1] 1344/12 1464/5 1478/4 1478/4 1484/4 1493/20 1528/4 base [2] 1435/3 1435/5 belief [2] 1315/8 1469/16 1494/4 1496/25 1498/21 1499/24 baseball [5] 1264/21 1272/1 1272/2 1501/3 1505/12 1506/15 1506/15 beliefs [3] 1297/19 1297/19 1312/11 1283/11 1431/6 1506/15 1510/4 1510/7 1512/4 believe [61] 1281/10 1300/7 1300/19 based [7] 1268/6 1279/9 1281/20 1512/18 1519/21 1522/18 1522/21 1300/25 1301/12 1302/23 1306/10 1324/18 1421/22 1427/22 1485/24 beer [5] 1318/14 1318/18 1318/18 1324/1 1324/13 1325/2 1325/2 bases [1] 1463/5 1323/13 1445/16 1335/15 1341/6 1348/14 1349/19 basic [2] 1427/4 1492/21 1350/2 1351/5 1351/8 1357/1 1359/4 before [89] 1248/15 1255/19 1256/10 basically [45] 1268/22 1272/2 1281/14 1256/20 1258/22 1264/5 1269/9 1382/16 1385/16 1385/17 1389/19 1284/2 1285/19 1295/22 1298/5 1273/22 1277/20 1278/25 1290/11 1392/19 1393/11 1396/17 1396/22 1298/14 1301/24 1302/7 1306/19 1292/6 1294/15 1294/15 1296/4 1396/24 1410/16 1411/20 1418/6 1308/6 1315/8 1325/20 1327/13

1310/12 1310/18 1310/19 1311/3 В birthdays [1] 1456/18 birthplace [3] 1274/9 1274/22 1497/8 1311/12 1312/21 1312/24 1314/12 believe... [29] 1418/6 1423/20 1424/3 bit [31] 1258/22 1259/2 1266/8 1438/1 1460/12 1460/14 1461/22 1424/3 1426/5 1426/16 1429/10 1267/24 1271/1 1272/1 1275/7 1275/7 1478/11 1501/6 1432/21 1436/15 1437/2 1437/22 1292/7 1293/1 1306/24 1327/2 box [5] 1263/16 1364/16 1366/17 1442/15 1442/16 1443/3 1445/19 1340/24 1345/24 1345/25 1360/6 1367/3 1522/1 1447/4 1454/19 1455/19 1463/15 1361/22 1364/6 1368/2 1393/5 Boyd [5] 1282/13 1283/18 1315/12 1469/15 1478/19 1484/5 1484/22 1402/13 1402/13 1415/23 1416/8 1364/5 1504/1 1485/12 1488/16 1489/19 1497/16 1417/16 1458/4 1494/1 1503/24 boyfriend [1] 1413/4 1518/13 1530/16 1505/9 1509/15 1513/3 bra [1] 1395/24 believed [14] 1303/19 1308/18 Brady [36] 1252/3 1252/3 1252/7 bizarre [2] 1412/6 1412/17 1309/19 1314/16 1323/21 1334/7 1252/10 1255/22 1255/24 1256/9 black [3] 1295/19 1509/10 1531/23 1344/11 1344/12 1398/18 1436/19 1260/25 1274/3 1274/6 1274/25 Blagojevich's [1] 1268/1 1457/3 1478/17 1509/17 1515/2 blah [6] 1360/21 1360/21 1360/21 1392/7 1393/8 1393/10 1468/6 believes [3] 1384/20 1413/5 1521/25 1483/21 1484/4 1484/25 1485/10 1417/17 1417/17 1417/17 belongings [1] 1413/9 blame [1] 1384/17 1486/7 1488/10 1488/13 1488/18 below [4] 1256/2 1457/5 1495/15 1490/7 1497/10 1498/12 1498/13 **blamed [1]** 1303/9 1538/8 blanche [1] 1527/2 1499/6 1504/17 1504/25 1505/5 belt [2] 1407/13 1495/15 blank [3] 1381/18 1381/22 1381/23 1505/12 1505/23 1507/16 1508/16 belts [1] 1408/11 **blanket [1]** 1475/21 1508/18 bench [2] 1444/21 1520/1 **blasts [1]** 1300/15 **Brady-list** [1] 1507/16 benders [1] 1465/12 blew [1] 1485/23 Brady-listed [3] 1484/4 1505/12 benefit [2] 1514/22 1515/10 Blizzard [2] 1374/19 1374/19 1505/23 Besides [2] 1267/22 1294/18 block [4] 1469/9 1470/4 1480/13 Bradyable [1] 1485/18 best [14] 1296/18 1361/6 1390/4 Brailey [4] 1474/2 1474/17 1474/18 1480/17 1390/15 1412/7 1440/20 1450/9 blocked [2] 1341/12 1394/18 1475/2 1462/21 1473/4 1473/4 1473/5 blocks [5] 1323/17 1349/3 1412/24 Brailey's [1] 1475/3 1516/13 1523/14 1529/19 brain [3] 1390/9 1391/12 1515/13 1415/8 1468/25 betrayed [1] 1509/18 blow [10] 1290/21 1337/1 1428/18 brand [1] 1274/20 better [12] 1305/14 1305/19 1318/6 1440/8 1441/8 1453/2 1453/11 Brandenburg [3] 1527/17 1528/21 1332/9 1338/24 1346/17 1354/11 1455/24 1479/3 1483/1 1528/22 1389/25 1509/5 1509/11 1509/12 blue [2] 1446/16 1511/18 BRANDON [5] 1248/7 1255/12 1455/4 1511/9 Blues [2] 1275/11 1275/12 1455/23 1532/15 between [31] 1252/14 1253/9 1258/17 blurry [2] 1375/18 1375/21 Brandy [2] 1493/13 1493/23 1289/24 1300/16 1300/24 1301/25 board [5] 1277/11 1286/16 1286/18 **Brathwaite** [1] 1272/17 1320/14 1329/19 1334/25 1344/1 1286/20 1299/12 break [8] 1258/17 1332/20 1351/16 1353/13 1357/22 1372/12 1372/13 **boards [1]** 1277/8 1351/19 1383/22 1467/16 1499/23 1381/21 1382/24 1386/14 1414/7 boat [2] 1459/10 1465/20 1514/9 1414/16 1424/5 1430/22 1439/10 Bob [2] 1311/11 1311/12 breaker [1] 1499/22 1449/8 1449/20 1478/21 1480/4 body [3] 1315/10 1315/11 1327/14 breakfast [1] 1320/6 1482/12 1483/25 1493/3 1525/25 **body's [1]** 1315/22 **breaking [1]** 1418/19 beyond [5] 1275/7 1411/16 1503/11 bone [1] 1293/2 breaks [1] 1406/23 1506/14 1515/4 book [1] 1406/19 **breath [1]** 1264/3 bias [3] 1360/6 1361/23 1361/24 Brian [32] 1456/22 1457/4 1457/8 books [2] 1477/1 1531/11 **biased [1]** 1393/13 **booth [2]** 1287/14 1433/12 1457/21 1458/17 1458/19 1458/25 big [18] 1264/5 1265/5 1313/18 **boots [1]** 1338/2 1459/7 1460/18 1461/5 1462/6 1319/21 1320/19 1325/7 1331/16 **boring [1]** 1328/11 1462/15 1462/18 1462/23 1462/25 1332/14 1338/6 1343/12 1344/21 1468/17 1468/25 1469/9 1471/12 **born [1]** 1308/18 1348/23 1371/3 1371/13 1373/22 boss [3] 1418/20 1418/20 1508/13 1471/14 1471/14 1471/24 1472/9 1419/22 1432/24 1465/7 both [37] 1258/2 1262/2 1266/12 1472/13 1472/15 1472/18 1501/4 bigger [5] 1315/6 1315/6 1315/6 1266/13 1290/1 1353/14 1357/8 1501/8 1501/11 1502/15 1503/11 1327/17 1378/9 1357/18 1357/25 1358/5 1359/22 1523/6 bike [14] 1336/11 1380/16 1394/12 1360/16 1360/17 1360/25 1361/1 **Brian Caufield [1]** 1471/12 1447/6 1447/9 1448/2 1448/18 1365/5 1369/5 1388/24 1389/15 **Brian Smith's [1]** 1459/7 1448/24 1448/25 1449/3 1489/11 brief [4] 1426/4 1432/17 1467/16 1429/10 1434/12 1450/13 1453/17 1489/12 1500/6 1500/7 1468/25 1469/8 1479/22 1485/13 1487/10 bikes [7] 1316/16 1316/17 1349/12 1491/3 1491/4 1513/18 1513/20 briefing [12] 1310/23 1311/2 1315/16 1429/20 1429/22 1448/20 1453/25 1515/11 1517/17 1521/23 1527/1 1316/20 1325/14 1325/16 1327/8 bill [11] 1275/20 1275/21 1275/24 1527/2 1536/2 1328/19 1333/23 1343/15 1343/19 1309/10 1425/8 1425/16 1426/20 1409/17 bother [2] 1257/21 1303/15 1427/1 1427/3 1503/16 1510/16 briefings [6] 1303/14 1308/13 1310/11 bottles [3] 1318/14 1318/18 1318/18 bindings [1] 1293/8 **bottom [8]** 1251/15 1279/5 1290/25 1312/12 1322/4 1333/14 biography [1] 1510/16 1349/19 1349/20 1353/2 1482/16 briefly [11] 1277/8 1337/13 1363/6 birth [5] 1308/23 1308/23 1312/2 1403/16 1411/21 1414/11 1423/14 1483/2 1381/10 1394/20 bought [2] 1336/11 1494/20 1444/6 1447/2 1475/25 1491/6 birthday [9] 1320/6 1442/17 1456/14 **Boulevard [1]** 1446/2 brilliant [1] 1272/19 1456/16 1456/17 1456/18 1511/3 bowl [17] 1310/6 1310/9 1310/10 bring [8] 1303/13 1303/15 1388/25 1515/15 1518/1

В bring... [5] 1426/16 1468/2 1479/2 1515/18 1518/9 bringing [3] 1309/23 1397/9 1414/9 **British [10]** 1270/23 1270/24 1271/2 1271/4 1271/8 1272/11 1272/12 1272/14 1273/9 1274/2 bro [1] 1297/12 broadcast [2] 1357/14 1358/2 broke [2] 1494/14 1494/23 broken [5] 1336/8 1336/9 1336/13 1448/14 1489/24 Brothers [4] 1275/11 1275/12 1433/9 1466/18 brought [17] 1252/15 1254/8 1254/18 1261/14 1261/18 1261/21 1273/5 1308/22 1335/2 1343/14 1374/11 1432/10 1463/3 1477/10 1501/16 1519/19 1522/11 bucks [1] 1515/7 buddies [1] 1320/5 **buddy [1]** 1343/16 build [1] 1363/14 building [9] 1277/3 1316/13 1343/22 1346/10 1369/18 1449/2 1449/6 1457/18 1457/19 buildings [1] 1307/25 **built [1]** 1349/6 bump [1] 1436/6 bunch [22] 1267/16 1267/17 1276/9 1299/15 1318/14 1378/23 1379/3 1395/16 1402/25 1403/6 1405/16 1437/21 1439/3 1439/6 1472/22 1476/6 1491/10 1491/11 1491/16 1500/2 1521/2 1534/25 Bureau [2] 1275/6 1480/14 bureaucracy [1] 1390/5 burned [1] 1278/19 bus [2] 1447/13 1447/13 business [3] 1311/3 1322/19 1500/5 business-related [1] 1500/5 businesslike [1] 1386/13 **busted [1]** 1404/8 **busy [1]** 1324/9 but if [1] 1535/10 **button [1]** 1363/5 buy [3] 1269/22 1499/24 1499/25 buying [1] 1499/17 Bye [1] 1433/10 C-L-E-A-V-E-N-G-E-R [1] 1263/21 CAD [4] 1398/22 1422/3 1422/3

C-L-E-A-V-E-N-G-E-R [1] 1263/21 CAD [4] 1398/22 1422/3 1422/3 1430/8 cahoots [1] 1426/18 California [1] 1504/10 call [73] 1263/7 1272/1 1324/12 1324/17 1331/23 1332/3 1332/10 1332/13 1332/16 1349/13 1349/25 1350/19 1352/21 1353/9 1353/11 1353/17 1354/21 1355/14 1357/13 1359/16 1360/5 1361/18 1362/12 1363/9 1363/11 1369/17 1371/12 1371/20 1371/20 1371/20 1371/20 1372/6 1372/8 1372/9 1372/10 1372/10 1377/24 1380/21 1388/13 1396/24 1396/25 1397/15 1414/3 1417/11

1419/18 1421/14 1421/19 1444/13 1444/18 1444/19 1444/20 1445/13 1446/24 1448/3 1450/5 1450/11 1453/22 1465/20 1466/11 1466/18 1467/19 1468/17 1469/3 1513/23 1521/6 1521/15 1527/7 1528/6 1528/12 1528/18 1528/20 1530/4 1531/3 1535/25 called [54] 1263/12 1266/23 1269/24 1276/22 1284/1 1294/25 1298/13 1308/8 1323/19 1324/8 1324/13 1324/14 1328/4 1331/2 1341/16 1341/21 1341/25 1354/10 1354/15 1360/16 1360/17 1360/22 1361/1 1362/6 1362/13 1365/5 1370/25 1372/5 1372/8 1372/18 1377/25 1389/6 1397/15 1397/25 1403/14 1418/10 1436/6 1437/5 1446/11 1449/13 1451/23 1453/17 1469/1 1469/10 1486/7 1493/19 1495/8 1513/20 1520/24 1521/22 1525/13 1525/18 1525/19 1528/4 calling [7] 1258/24 1258/25 1325/3 1395/2 1511/17 1511/19 1521/1 callout [5] 1324/7 1443/10 1444/12 1447/3 1447/17 callouts [9] 1442/11 1442/13 1442/15 1442/21 1443/23 1444/6 1458/23 1458/24 1464/12 calls [15] 1349/10 1352/2 1354/3 1354/5 1354/11 1354/16 1357/12 1386/14 1386/20 1388/18 1396/6 1396/6 1409/22 1437/8 1444/20 calm [1] 1510/17 calmed [1] 1346/1 cam [10] 1367/18 1368/4 1373/3 1394/10 1404/9 1406/4 1406/7 1411/12 1489/18 1509/3 came [46] 1253/16 1265/25 1268/4 1269/19 1269/21 1272/18 1273/3 1284/12 1287/22 1297/3 1297/6 1299/5 1299/12 1301/21 1310/10 1314/6 1325/18 1331/5 1333/16 1341/17 1344/22 1345/22 1346/17 1346/21 1362/9 1377/21 1378/18 1406/19 1408/3 1408/12 1413/12 1413/22 1420/6 1437/9 1439/17 1450/11 1455/18 1458/5 1464/25 1472/22 1474/12 1484/23 1491/3 1500/21 1500/21 1514/16 camera [1] 1406/25 cameras [4] 1318/13 1318/13 1406/10 1489/25 CAMERON [78] 1248/8 1290/12 1301/19 1303/6 1303/8 1304/24 1305/10 1305/20 1311/17 1312/15

1489/25

CAMERON [78] 1248/8 1290/12
1301/19 1303/6 1303/8 1304/24
1305/10 1305/20 1311/17 1312/15
1321/14 1330/10 1330/11 1333/12
1334/15 1335/1 1335/2 1336/4
1337/10 1337/22 1337/25 1338/1
1341/1 1344/8 1345/10 1346/3 1347/6
1347/8 1347/10 1355/9 1355/11
1356/21 1367/21 1369/14 1370/21
1371/1 1371/9 1373/19 1404/22
1414/1 1414/14 1414/24 1417/11
1418/7 1418/10 1418/14 1418/24
1419/18 1419/20 1420/5 1422/10
1423/15 1424/15 1424/16 1435/18

1437/23 1440/21 1449/13 1449/16 1451/21 1451/24 1452/2 1452/2 1453/19 1454/22 1461/14 1461/16 1477/9 1500/1 1500/6 1500/22 1503/13 1508/25 1509/2 1510/21 1520/23 1525/5 1532/15 Cameron's [7] 1304/1 1367/23 1369/1 1369/5 1405/6 1424/2 1453/21 camp [7] 1315/2 1321/20 1321/21 1322/11 1322/23 1325/20 1325/20 campaign [3] 1267/6 1267/14 1268/5 campaigns [3] 1267/22 1268/1 1268/7 camping [2] 1269/1 1330/22 campus [29] 1285/15 1288/16 1291/6 1297/8 1297/13 1299/6 1307/23 1307/23 1321/21 1321/22 1321/23 1321/25 1323/14 1334/20 1348/25 1349/4 1376/25 1377/23 1377/25 1377/25 1378/1 1378/18 1380/13 1412/8 1429/25 1444/22 1446/20 1456/8 1457/18 campuses [1] 1446/21 cams [2] 1408/4 1408/13 can [247] can't [45] 1254/10 1257/24 1258/5 1277/4 1292/19 1294/11 1322/22 1343/19 1354/19 1357/1 1357/21 1358/19 1358/20 1368/25 1374/9 1389/5 1389/24 1394/24 1396/5 1397/16 1417/4 1418/1 1418/15 1418/16 1438/23 1457/23 1474/18 1479/15 1487/17 1487/18 1492/15 1503/18 1503/19 1505/14 1514/1 1514/4 1515/24 1517/12 1517/24 1521/24 1521/24 1526/23 1528/7 1528/19 1529/12 Cancel [1] 1437/6 cancer [2] 1390/9 1391/12 cannot [2] 1334/4 1376/13 cans [1] 1349/12 capital [1] 1449/4 capitals [1] 1456/6 Captain [1] 1281/8 captains [1] 1504/10 capture [1] 1302/21 car [42] 1267/20 1307/1 1307/1 1307/9 1307/13 1307/17 1307/18 1309/22 1320/1 1328/8 1356/9 1356/10 1356/10 1356/11 1357/21 1359/20 1367/2 1368/21 1369/5 1369/5 1375/13 1375/14 1376/1 1377/16 1378/12 1393/24 1394/23 1407/14 1412/25 1413/3 1413/12 1415/3 1415/22 1446/8 1447/17 1447/22 1465/12 1466/7 1466/8 1489/22 1489/23 1490/1 car-prowling [1] 1447/22 card [4] 1380/21 1380/22 1395/10 1456/18 cards [2] 1380/23 1381/24 care [5] 1387/10 1446/17 1475/6 1536/21 1537/11 cared [1] 1446/18 career [2] 1318/7 1505/10 careful [3] 1382/9 1390/7 1519/6 carefully [1] 1449/25 careless [1] 1399/1

C 1463/15 1477/8 1487/23 1489/21 **certificates** [1] 1308/23 1491/3 1491/7 1491/9 1491/17 certified [1] 1538/12 CAROLYN [22] 1248/7 1251/9 certify [1] 1538/8 1491/25 1492/4 1492/4 1492/12 1255/10 1255/16 1256/3 1256/7 cetera [33] 1281/12 1282/22 1283/12 1493/12 1493/15 1504/25 1506/6 1261/2 1410/18 1425/23 1428/10 1299/19 1312/8 1324/23 1325/4 1506/9 1509/22 1512/9 1512/10 1434/20 1435/10 1435/16 1436/1 1329/7 1338/22 1376/7 1377/23 1512/14 1518/13 1518/13 1518/14 1455/20 1460/5 1463/15 1486/7 1381/4 1403/10 1403/12 1403/19 1518/16 1518/16 1518/22 1520/7 1500/25 1501/10 1501/21 1509/16 1407/21 1411/3 1416/3 1420/13 1520/23 1525/4 1532/15 Carolyn McDermed [2] 1425/23 1423/3 1423/3 1426/22 1430/20 Chief Chase [6] 1491/3 1491/7 1491/9 1455/20 1491/17 1491/25 1492/12 1431/7 1431/19 1434/8 1435/22 carried [1] 1288/2 1446/21 1453/19 1460/3 1496/16 Chief McDermed [9] 1428/23 1435/1 carry [3] 1418/14 1454/8 1454/14 1499/16 1504/23 1436/8 1454/1 1477/8 1487/23 carrying [2] 1331/14 1343/10 chain [12] 1251/18 1252/10 1256/5 1504/25 1518/13 1518/22 cars [5] 1267/19 1377/21 1380/16 chief's [4] 1255/7 1255/10 1255/18 1256/7 1260/1 1260/6 1339/10 1342/9 1406/8 1447/18 1396/15 1478/21 1479/16 1479/19 1435/13 carte [1] 1527/2 chairs [1] 1371/2 chiefs [4] 1297/4 1493/16 1493/18 **CARTER [1]** 1248/15 challenge [1] 1270/16 1506/17 case [56] 1248/5 1252/16 1258/10 champions [1] 1269/18 child [1] 1514/4 1260/20 1264/6 1307/11 1312/24 chance [10] 1258/13 1318/10 1334/14 **chimed [1]** 1251/23 1316/5 1329/4 1332/22 1347/11 1437/18 1457/1 1463/17 1475/14 **choice [3]** 1352/16 1470/7 1471/13 1347/13 1361/17 1363/25 1369/25 **choose [3]** 1265/1 1354/10 1393/18 1518/9 1522/5 1522/6 1384/2 1391/13 1398/21 1400/22 change [9] 1286/5 1337/21 1337/24 **chop [2]** 1257/19 1532/5 1403/5 1420/3 1429/9 1448/19 1450/7 1343/2 1377/9 1395/18 1419/19 chopped [1] 1522/24 1457/2 1458/10 1466/1 1466/3 1466/4 chopping [2] 1258/9 1522/24 1456/2 1456/9 1470/7 1473/11 1476/6 1476/8 changed [11] 1309/17 1419/19 **chops [1]** 1258/12 1476/16 1497/18 1498/15 1498/22 1449/14 1449/15 1474/13 1492/1 **chose [1]** 1334/8 1514/18 1515/1 1516/12 1517/21 1492/18 1506/12 1509/4 1509/13 Chris [2] 1281/10 1351/3 1519/7 1520/10 1521/7 1522/22 1509/13 **Chris Phillips [1]** 1281/10 1522/24 1523/7 1523/9 1524/6 1525/2 changing [1] 1429/5 Christian [3] 1323/6 1323/22 1324/2 1525/20 1525/23 1528/2 1530/4 channel [3] 1417/20 1417/23 1418/11 Christy [6] 1262/22 1333/4 1384/4 1535/14 1535/23 character [1] 1519/15 1391/11 1391/13 1479/13 caseload [1] 1278/19 characters [1] 1503/21 Chuck [1] 1490/1 cases [6] 1377/14 1398/21 1400/24 charge [4] 1331/19 1348/2 1351/12 cigarette [1] 1447/8 1403/1 1498/24 1500/3 circa [1] 1282/20 1471/6 Casey [5] 1282/13 1283/18 1315/12 charged [1] 1432/15 circle [1] 1447/5 1364/5 1504/1 charges [8] 1364/25 1397/9 1432/11 Circuit [1] 1519/8 cast [1] 1503/21 1433/4 1433/17 1435/9 1443/10 circumstance [1] 1495/6 casting [1] 1384/17 1497/14 circumstances [3] 1378/14 1402/25 cat [1] 1438/6 charging [1] 1471/7 1469/4 catalog [1] 1500/1 **chart [2]** 1409/22 1431/20 citation [2] 1285/8 1381/3 categories [3] 1424/5 1424/9 1500/16 charts [2] 1457/13 1463/23 citations [8] 1285/3 1285/18 1287/13 categorizing [1] 1490/9 Chase [7] 1491/3 1491/7 1491/9 1334/16 1334/17 1335/5 1400/25 category [4] 1490/6 1490/17 1494/6 1491/17 1491/25 1492/12 1493/22 1400/25 1495/2 cite [4] 1312/23 1330/23 1398/25 chatting [1] 1396/10 Caufield [15] 1468/17 1468/25 1469/9 cheaper [2] 1499/25 1500/7 1402/23 1470/2 1471/12 1471/14 1471/24 cited [3] 1300/13 1312/23 1345/14 cheating [1] 1294/10 1472/9 1472/13 1472/15 1472/18 check [18] 1280/8 1307/1 1320/16 cites [2] 1285/10 1287/20 1472/23 1475/12 1475/14 1523/6 1324/19 1324/21 1325/2 1325/5 Cities [1] 1264/15 Caufield's [1] 1475/5 1390/20 1391/12 1412/18 1413/23 citing [1] 1284/10 cause [2] 1470/6 1538/10 1415/3 1415/7 1418/9 1444/21 1483/6 citizen [9] 1317/18 1333/20 1355/13 causes [1] 1314/17 1483/8 1499/16 1371/10 1379/22 1420/12 1456/7 caution [4] 1306/18 1386/5 1387/25 **checked [2]** 1307/5 1494/19 1464/25 1465/3 1498/23 checking [4] 1341/11 1389/22 citizens [10] 1279/8 1284/2 1285/5 cautious [3] 1388/1 1515/25 1517/10 1499/14 1518/1 1285/12 1285/18 1303/22 1303/23 caving [1] 1269/7 checks [1] 1496/22 1333/18 1334/4 1380/24 cc'd [2] 1484/2 1484/2 Chelsea [3] 1527/17 1528/21 1528/22 citizens' [1] 1303/22 celebrities [1] 1314/1 Cherokee [1] 1412/9 city [41] 1265/5 1277/10 1280/6 cell [6] 1344/13 1344/13 1344/16 1281/14 1289/23 1291/18 1291/25 chest [1] 1327/18 1357/22 1465/18 1466/10 1292/2 1309/25 1316/15 1316/18 Chicago [10] 1264/25 1265/1 1265/3 Census [1] 1275/6 1267/11 1267/16 1267/23 1268/6 1322/2 1329/5 1329/6 1339/16 center [2] 1263/14 1349/2 1268/7 1275/11 1277/11 1339/19 1339/21 1361/11 1377/11 certain [12] 1268/23 1284/10 1315/3 chief [55] 1253/4 1253/5 1255/19 1377/16 1403/1 1405/23 1406/13 1316/23 1409/20 1409/21 1463/22 1279/3 1279/6 1281/4 1281/5 1281/6 1406/22 1447/13 1447/13 1489/7 1463/22 1466/6 1481/5 1503/2 1281/7 1298/15 1300/9 1301/23 1489/17 1489/20 1490/18 1490/19 1513/17 1329/5 1334/9 1338/16 1406/19 1490/21 1491/4 1491/8 1491/11 certainly [7] 1329/12 1412/16 1501/23 1418/21 1428/10 1428/23 1432/22 1491/16 1492/3 1492/7 1492/13 1501/23 1504/8 1524/18 1533/10 1435/1 1436/8 1436/12 1454/1 1493/5 1497/3 certificate [1] 1308/24

clothing [2] 1293/4 1438/13 City got [1] 1491/11 **club [1]** 1270/21 civic [1] 1277/8 clue [2] 1370/23 1436/25 1533/17 Civil [1] 1300/14 co [1] 1268/16 claim [2] 1409/20 1520/15 **co-op [1]** 1268/16 1507/18 claimed [2] 1410/5 1495/9 coach [4] 1272/6 1272/6 1272/9 claiming [1] 1259/14 1274/17 claims [4] 1357/7 1409/17 1461/25 coaching [1] 1274/4 1479/22 Coburg [3] 1281/14 1405/24 1491/16 clarification [16] 1328/20 1328/21 code [6] 1322/5 1322/9 1322/9 1329/20 1330/5 1330/14 1333/11 1322/10 1334/20 1535/12 1335/22 1336/17 1336/20 1423/12 coffee [3] 1433/9 1433/9 1512/17 1427/18 1427/25 1452/14 1455/2 coincidence [1] 1415/9 1464/16 1464/18 COIT [8] 1249/7 1476/18 1482/13 1334/12 1507/23 clarify [5] 1288/10 1340/2 1419/19 1483/4 1484/1 1484/23 1488/14 1442/24 1454/23 1523/3 Clark [3] 1410/19 1465/15 1465/16 Coit's [1] 1485/24 class [2] 1280/21 1281/18 **cold [2]** 1371/19 1371/23 **classified** [1] 1269/6 colleagues [2] 1492/9 1523/1 compile [1] 1276/8 Claus [2] 1326/2 1326/7 collecting [1] 1292/12 clean [1] 1329/18 collection [1] 1292/14 clear [16] 1254/23 1291/1 1308/21 collective [1] 1532/5 1337/17 1343/4 1344/3 1377/12 college [10] 1265/7 1270/21 1275/9 1381/21 1388/19 1414/6 1445/10 1275/10 1275/13 1380/5 1397/1 1455/20 1480/21 1489/22 1516/6 1397/13 1444/22 1446/21 1516/10 colloquy [1] 1517/7 cleared [1] 1422/5 color [3] 1395/8 1396/9 1449/12 clearly [3] 1254/16 1377/10 1517/1 combat [1] 1497/14 **CLEAVENGER [48]** 1248/4 1258/23 **combination** [1] 1390/18 1263/8 1263/9 1263/11 1263/20 combined [1] 1325/16 1263/21 1287/2 1291/1 1293/24 come [72] 1252/16 1253/18 1256/20 1300/12 1301/14 1328/25 1332/24 1263/16 1268/24 1269/11 1270/1 1335/20 1337/6 1350/14 1352/12 1280/23 1283/12 1289/10 1301/10 1501/2 1371/2 1386/21 1388/17 1392/6 1303/12 1303/24 1305/13 1321/6 1394/8 1399/12 1400/8 1400/9 1323/13 1329/7 1331/24 1332/23 1416/22 1453/2 1469/9 1470/13 1343/20 1346/11 1346/15 1346/19 1472/8 1485/15 1486/21 1490/18 1349/6 1349/11 1353/6 1353/15 1505/20 1508/3 1513/16 1513/19 1360/17 1360/19 1361/1 1362/24 1522/9 1525/5 1525/13 1526/3 1363/1 1372/1 1372/17 1373/1 1498/16 1527/11 1527/12 1529/9 1529/14 1388/18 1389/9 1397/23 1397/24 1529/15 1538/3 1406/4 1406/5 1414/5 1420/9 1422/18 Cleavenger's [1] 1456/2 1422/22 1434/15 1438/5 1448/17 clerk [3] 1276/23 1276/25 1508/3 1449/22 1450/12 1467/20 1472/21 **clerked [1]** 1276/18 1474/9 1478/18 1480/7 1480/16 clerking [2] 1278/12 1278/15 1481/9 1488/17 1496/10 1496/18 **clerks [1]** 1390/22 1501/7 1505/22 1510/7 1511/1 1514/9 Clery [3] 1478/12 1502/23 1503/2 1514/10 1514/11 1516/14 1528/8 client [19] 1254/4 1254/7 1257/9 1530/9 1533/17 1533/18 1257/13 1259/14 1259/16 1260/19 comes [14] 1300/13 1342/25 1357/25 conceal [1] 1418/14 1261/7 1261/12 1262/10 1384/20 1388/6 1396/16 1403/12 1414/11 1468/21 1517/14 1518/9 1519/3 1414/24 1415/8 1457/21 1478/19 1520/9 1520/20 1522/8 1530/10 1480/25 1521/20 1524/5 concept [1] 1310/8 client's [1] 1260/9 comfortable [3] 1345/17 1460/24 clients [1] 1522/13 1507/24 cliff [1] 1294/7 coming [25] 1259/9 1284/8 1304/3 climb [1] 1390/7 1304/4 1304/4 1305/18 1305/21 climbing [3] 1293/3 1293/4 1390/4 1305/21 1337/23 1350/9 1360/25 1522/7 1526/14 Clinton [4] 1309/11 1314/20 1314/23 1362/24 1363/2 1373/16 1438/5 1510/16 1439/9 1480/3 1510/21 1516/20 **Clintons [1]** 1309/12 1518/17 1523/7 1526/15 1527/18 1446/7 1519/14 close [8] 1307/16 1319/23 1343/8 1527/22 1536/24 1343/17 1414/14 1414/17 1446/13 command [4] 1281/9 1339/10 1342/9 1535/13 1478/21 1428/24 1529/4 closed [5] 1285/16 1285/16 1344/12 comment [2] 1382/6 1479/15 1453/20 1458/2 comments [3] 1259/23 1328/12 1440/18 1446/23 closest [2] 1390/9 1390/10 1360/7 closing [1] 1486/18

clothes [2] 1320/15 1395/25

C

commissioner [2] 1271/16 1277/10 commissioners [1] 1271/9 Commissiong [3] 1527/18 1527/20 committed [3] 1433/11 1466/6 committee [2] 1333/18 1333/19 committing [1] 1432/13 common [7] 1285/14 1287/19 1304/22 1329/14 1346/12 1444/20 1497/18 communicate [2] 1441/11 1441/12 communications [2] 1260/20 1260/24 community [9] 1268/17 1279/9 1291/7 1292/14 1311/13 1316/24 1333/25 community-based [1] 1279/9 compared [3] 1335/5 1389/24 1431/21 compass [1] 1353/3 **compilation [1]** 1401/10 compiled [2] 1431/17 1503/4 complain [10] 1285/18 1310/16 1342/3 1342/11 1343/5 1379/23 1425/13 1426/25 1502/10 1508/22 complained [2] 1272/22 1425/17 complainer [3] 1313/18 1460/1 1460/2 complaining [6] 1310/14 1326/10 1396/12 1441/5 1461/14 1508/23 complaint [20] 1273/2 1313/1 1342/8 1353/13 1353/16 1355/13 1360/18 1362/10 1370/2 1370/9 1371/11 1379/22 1396/13 1397/14 1478/1 1478/2 1478/9 1491/24 1493/25 complaints [7] 1291/6 1342/20 1349/9 1464/25 1465/3 1491/12 1491/17 complete [2] 1496/10 1496/18 completely [7] 1293/2 1294/23 1303/17 1340/3 1441/5 1485/17 complex [1] 1348/25 **complicated [1]** 1520/12 **composure** [1] 1438/9 comprehension [1] 1492/23 computer [10] 1286/7 1348/20 1377/3 1389/22 1398/22 1409/18 1494/17 1494/21 1494/24 1500/13 computer-aided [2] 1398/22 1409/18 computers [2] 1494/11 1494/21 concealed [1] 1413/22 concentrated [1] 1278/23 concern [17] 1252/9 1256/9 1256/10 1261/4 1261/17 1299/14 1326/22 1328/6 1328/11 1331/21 1338/21 1364/1 1478/11 1505/24 1506/2 concerned [8] 1252/21 1252/22 1297/17 1422/25 1435/10 1439/5 concerning [8] 1252/20 1260/11 1297/15 1301/15 1332/22 1384/2 concerns [4] 1258/19 1440/16 conclude [3] 1402/6 1434/2 1495/19

C concludes [2] 1402/7 1434/10 conclusion [4] 1259/18 1261/5 1402/20 1431/10 conclusions [1] 1402/15 conditional [4] 1289/20 1289/22 1289/23 1290/2 conditioner [1] 1344/2 conditions [1] 1480/8 conduct [7] 1326/5 1334/19 1347/19 1397/6 1400/5 1406/14 1436/2 conducted [1] 1402/5 conducting [1] 1404/12 cone [5] 1366/18 1367/4 1368/21 1368/23 1368/24 confer [1] 1523/3 confidential [1] 1483/19 confirmed [1] 1493/23 conflict [1] 1456/8 conflicted [2] 1480/19 1480/22 conformed [1] 1538/11 confrontational [1] 1324/4 confuse [1] 1371/6 confused [6] 1341/2 1342/7 1404/21 1444/3 1455/13 1534/19 confusing [5] 1323/14 1382/14 1409/4 1421/13 1426/7 confusion [1] 1392/25 connected [4] 1279/8 1405/19 1407/13 1441/16 connecting [1] 1508/11 connection [3] 1314/17 1466/17 1509/6 connections [1] 1509/8 consensual [1] 1446/23 conservative [1] 1310/1 conservatives [1] 1309/25 consider [6] 1255/23 1255/25 1258/17 1278/5 1295/6 1448/11 considered [5] 1311/21 1312/7 1313/18 1349/4 1481/12 consistent [1] 1446/17 conspiracy [1] 1314/24 constantly [1] 1490/2 **constraints** [1] 1535/8 consumed [1] 1295/13 **consuming [1]** 1478/5 contact [4] 1397/17 1412/10 1412/15 1446/24 contacted [2] 1323/22 1381/8 contacts [4] 1380/24 1406/13 1445/2 1490/19 container [1] 1331/1 content [2] 1301/13 1357/23 contention [1] 1497/3 contents [2] 1300/5 1486/5 context [6] 1313/3 1317/7 1321/13 1461/22 1488/24 1489/4 contingent [1] 1281/12 continue [11] 1272/4 1326/5 1337/5 1337/20 1392/3 1426/25 1454/8 1454/14 1470/15 1472/6 1510/7 continued [5] 1333/5 1334/25 1335/2 1340/7 1394/25 continuous [1] 1351/18 **continuously [1]** 1350/12 contract [2] 1316/6 1482/3

contributing [1] 1300/15 control [8] 1271/18 1313/9 1345/24 1360/20 1361/15 1401/1 1535/19 1536/5 controlling [1] 1527/1 conversation [21] 1305/14 1320/25 1329/22 1337/9 1337/12 1357/15 1357/22 1357/24 1378/19 1397/3 1397/24 1407/22 1414/17 1422/9 1439/18 1468/15 1519/12 1522/6 1522/9 1524/13 1524/16 conversations [3] 1303/12 1337/13 1387/1 convey [1] 1517/2 conveyor [1] 1488/4 **convictions** [1] 1446/21 convinced [2] 1344/15 1435/21 convivial [1] 1296/2 **convoluted** [1] 1323/8 Cook [1] 1275/10 cool [3] 1292/15 1327/21 1371/10 cop [1] 1412/14 copies [3] 1261/13 1452/15 1477/3 cops [4] 1361/9 1372/15 1376/8 1507/13 copy [8] 1262/15 1262/16 1282/23 1335/12 1385/19 1385/21 1416/12 1532/17 cordoned [1] 1325/19 Corey [2] 1406/12 1489/23 corner [21] 1352/23 1352/24 1353/1 1353/2 1353/5 1356/15 1356/17 1356/18 1358/2 1359/6 1359/10 1363/3 1363/15 1363/16 1363/22 1369/20 1372/4 1373/8 1412/9 1412/11 1414/8 cornered [2] 1327/8 1327/13 correct [72] 1253/13 1260/13 1260/16 1266/22 1266/23 1275/1 1280/16 1282/16 1286/1 1286/9 1288/15 1290/13 1304/9 1317/6 1317/7 1337/7 1355/23 1365/1 1365/14 1365/21 1365/22 1365/24 1366/10 1367/12 1367/13 1368/5 1368/6 1372/17 1375/7 1380/7 1380/8 1381/13 1381/16 1382/24 1383/8 1383/12 1392/23 1399/5 1401/12 1401/13 1407/10 1408/7 1410/8 1418/13 1424/3 1424/6 1424/7 1427/11 1428/2 1428/3 1436/10 1437/14 1437/15 1443/21 1451/12 1461/18 1464/24 1465/2 1465/5 1469/12 1470/23 1470/24 1480/1 1480/2 1491/3 1491/5 1497/9 1498/19 1498/20 1513/23 1513/24 1538/9 corrected [1] 1486/8 corrective [1] 1336/1 correctly [9] 1341/5 1341/7 1349/20 1396/18 1429/9 1437/12 1454/17 1468/3 1477/16 correspondence [1] 1410/2 corresponding [1] 1260/7 corresponds [1] 1410/4 cost [2] 1339/5 1514/22 costs [3] 1270/8 1391/18 1476/9 Cottage [1] 1331/19 **cotton [1]** 1430/25

could [134] 1252/1 1252/11 1254/6 1255/21 1255/22 1259/13 1270/1 1275/8 1278/16 1286/4 1286/6 1286/18 1287/16 1296/22 1298/1 1298/2 1299/14 1302/18 1302/21 1305/17 1310/21 1313/2 1314/11 1317/7 1318/4 1319/11 1320/8 1320/8 1320/10 1320/22 1320/23 1329/25 1332/1 1332/2 1332/9 1332/9 1336/8 1336/13 1336/19 1338/19 1339/15 1339/18 1343/5 1345/14 1345/19 1347/2 1347/9 1348/1 1348/20 1349/8 1355/15 1355/17 1355/22 1355/22 1355/24 1355/25 1360/9 1364/8 1364/22 1364/23 1365/2 1377/8 1377/13 1377/21 1378/16 1378/17 1379/24 1385/9 1390/14 1392/8 1393/23 1395/3 1398/25 1400/22 1401/4 1401/8 1401/25 1412/7 1412/19 1413/11 1414/21 1416/7 1418/22 1423/2 1423/4 1431/3 1432/15 1432/18 1433/4 1435/2 1436/16 1436/18 1437/22 1439/20 1444/23 1444/23 1445/5 1445/8 1446/11 1446/12 1446/13 1453/7 1453/9 1458/15 1460/6 1462/13 1462/14 1462/15 1462/16 1462/21 1464/1 1472/18 1473/20 1481/17 1483/17 1483/17 1485/18 1488/17 1492/23 1493/21 1495/3 1495/6 1499/23 1500/7 1500/9 1501/25 1504/23 1509/2 1509/4 1509/4 1515/3 1515/6 1517/11 1528/4 couldn't [20] 1253/18 1254/18 1261/21 1285/16 1295/13 1330/23 1343/11 1346/13 1346/15 1377/11 1394/18 1434/5 1439/1 1446/24 1453/7 1462/21 1463/23 1473/22 1485/18 1514/10 counsel [129] 1251/3 1251/3 1251/3 1251/5 1251/8 1251/16 1252/5 1252/5 1254/6 1255/13 1256/8 1259/15 1259/20 1260/8 1261/5 1261/15 1262/16 1263/6 1271/19 1271/20 1284/23 1293/17 1294/2 1301/2 1301/6 1301/17 1318/9 1319/6 1332/25 1333/2 1333/4 1333/6 1335/16 1350/12 1350/22 1351/15 1353/24 1356/5 1358/11 1365/15 1370/15 1379/11 1379/15 1381/16 1382/1 1382/7 1382/22 1383/13 1383/19 1383/20 1384/20 1385/1 1385/3 1387/22 1389/14 1391/8 1391/10 1391/25 1392/3 1392/21 1393/17 1397/2 1397/10 1398/2 1400/1 1400/7 1408/17 1419/6 1419/7 1421/1 1421/6 1425/11 1430/3 1432/2 1454/11 1461/4 1467/19 1467/23 1468/1 1469/19 1470/8 1470/13 1470/15 1476/12 1478/24 1479/11 1479/14 1482/12 1482/19 1482/23 1483/25 1484/13 1486/13 1487/19 1490/9 1490/11 1498/7 1502/8 1511/25 1512/12 1513/14 1514/16 1515/2 1516/1 1516/17 1516/19 1516/21 1517/17 1518/25 1521/20 1522/5 1522/10 1522/12 1523/25

C 1519/23 1519/24 1519/25 1520/1 Creswell [4] 1415/5 1415/6 1415/9 1415/20 1520/15 counsel... [15] 1524/1 1524/9 1524/11 cricket [6] 1271/22 1271/22 1272/8 dance [2] 1319/5 1319/7 1524/15 1524/16 1527/9 1530/14 1272/19 1274/8 1360/1 danced [1] 1319/8 1530/17 1530/23 1531/11 1531/13 dancing [1] 1319/13 cried [2] 1438/8 1438/12 1532/1 1532/6 1533/22 1534/22 crime [2] 1446/20 1489/15 danger [1] 1362/25 counseled [1] 1332/6 crimes [12] 1452/3 1452/4 1453/8 dangerous [3] 1318/17 1357/9 counseling [2] 1316/24 1511/10 1453/10 1453/14 1453/17 1453/22 1369/17 count [2] 1529/15 1529/16 dark [3] 1319/15 1414/19 1512/23 1456/5 1503/1 1503/2 1503/5 1503/7 counting [1] 1365/19 criminal [11] 1325/1 1334/18 1334/20 dart [1] 1307/11 countries [1] 1360/8 1334/21 1347/8 1347/20 1406/14 dash [12] 1367/18 1368/4 1373/3 **Country [1]** 1315/13 1432/11 1433/17 1435/8 1489/10 1394/10 1404/9 1406/4 1406/7 1408/4 county [8] 1275/10 1278/9 1280/25 criticism [1] 1338/10 1408/13 1411/12 1489/18 1509/3 1281/15 1465/20 1485/6 1497/23 cross [19] 1322/12 1385/6 1388/5 data [2] 1276/8 1381/11 1498/24 1414/3 1416/24 1468/7 1468/10 database [1] 1401/3 couple [59] 1258/16 1273/6 1275/20 1469/10 1470/1 1470/2 1470/8 date [30] 1273/19 1273/20 1283/6 1276/7 1283/23 1288/24 1290/11 1513/18 1514/2 1521/25 1524/21 1285/6 1290/22 1346/4 1380/12 1298/19 1298/19 1298/22 1299/20 1526/2 1529/8 1529/10 1529/16 1394/19 1408/8 1408/8 1409/15 1301/23 1301/25 1310/25 1313/11 cross-exam [1] 1468/7 1410/2 1410/4 1410/7 1424/6 1432/19 1320/5 1321/24 1322/1 1322/3 1436/4 1443/24 1443/25 1451/23 cross-examination [10] 1385/6 1323/15 1323/17 1328/25 1329/2 1453/2 1460/19 1477/15 1482/4 1388/5 1468/10 1470/8 1513/18 1329/8 1329/8 1333/14 1335/19 1483/8 1498/25 1499/2 1502/25 1521/25 1524/21 1526/2 1529/8 1344/8 1347/2 1360/7 1364/15 1366/2 1529/10 1538/15 1538/16 1366/14 1377/14 1379/1 1384/19 cross-examined [1] 1514/2 dated [9] 1290/9 1408/5 1428/3 1390/14 1398/23 1404/24 1410/10 crossed [4] 1372/22 1403/4 1408/25 1439/24 1442/24 1442/25 1482/14 1424/10 1425/1 1431/6 1431/7 1443/1 1484/5 1486/6 1434/12 1465/6 1466/15 1477/17 crossing [1] 1529/25 dates [10] 1302/2 1409/12 1409/14 1487/17 1490/23 1494/19 1496/8 1409/15 1409/16 1409/24 1410/10 CRR [2] 1249/20 1538/14 1509/10 1514/16 1515/18 1517/1 crusader [1] 1519/24 1477/12 1477/15 1478/15 1517/24 1518/21 1525/11 **cry [1]** 1438/10 daughter [1] 1326/18 course [16] 1290/1 1314/23 1340/5 crying [1] 1438/10 **DAVID [1]** 1248/15 1371/13 1384/21 1386/25 1427/6 CSR [4] 1249/20 1538/14 1538/16 Davis [12] 1355/11 1356/21 1367/22 1445/7 1453/23 1481/16 1488/14 1538/16 1369/14 1376/18 1379/24 1445/16 1494/24 1500/13 1500/21 1505/3 culmination [2] 1482/20 1482/20 1445/18 1445/20 1445/23 1445/24 1509/22 cultural [1] 1360/3 1447/1 court [35] 1248/1 1248/16 1249/20 culture [1] 1359/24 Davis' [4] 1367/23 1368/23 1369/5 1252/15 1252/17 1254/1 1256/10 cultures [1] 1360/1 1369/8 1256/21 1257/6 1261/6 1261/9 1262/2 **cup [1]** 1433/9 day [60] 1248/13 1262/5 1262/11 1276/18 1276/21 1276/22 1316/22 cure [1] 1517/16 1268/23 1268/24 1271/5 1275/25 1335/14 1384/23 1386/8 1407/19 curious [2] 1316/17 1396/7 1280/15 1280/20 1322/16 1329/15 1411/2 1481/24 1482/5 1489/14 current [6] 1461/1 1461/2 1478/3 1329/16 1331/3 1332/7 1341/19 1498/24 1511/13 1513/15 1517/8 1342/10 1343/25 1361/19 1368/5 1482/5 1509/11 1534/10 1522/7 1528/14 1536/2 1536/11 1374/14 1379/6 1380/2 1381/8 currently [3] 1272/8 1276/15 1276/20 1536/24 1537/14 1538/15 **curriculum [2]** 1280/22 1280/24 1391/22 1394/7 1402/24 1418/8 courtesy [8] 1261/9 1411/22 1411/23 1419/25 1420/11 1420/11 1420/17 custody [1] 1316/23 1412/1 1470/13 1522/12 1528/1 1420/21 1422/19 1423/2 1430/9 cut [2] 1414/16 1438/25 1537/11 cutting [1] 1429/21 1430/10 1432/23 1432/24 1433/8 courthouse [2] 1249/20 1316/12 cv [2] 1248/5 1538/4 1434/19 1451/18 1468/17 1477/8 courtroom [1] 1263/15 1482/6 1484/6 1484/9 1484/10 cycling [1] 1342/23 covered [2] 1299/20 1330/20 1499/15 1504/7 1515/8 1521/18 covers [2] 1420/15 1463/4 1521/18 1522/2 1523/8 1526/17 cowboy [1] 1413/19 DA [4] 1278/9 1278/10 1279/23 1528/21 1529/8 1529/20 1537/17 crash [1] 1374/21 1504/20 1538/5 crashed [2] 1489/11 1489/12 **DA's [2]** 1488/13 1507/25 daycare [1] 1349/2 crass [1] 1450/2 dabbled [1] 1271/23 days [31] 1257/9 1257/21 1264/6 craziness [2] 1358/4 1358/4 dad [2] 1271/6 1295/9 1264/7 1294/17 1315/19 1321/24 crazy [16] 1357/7 1357/8 1357/9 dad's [3] 1319/3 1511/3 1518/1 1328/19 1328/21 1329/1 1341/20 1357/11 1357/17 1357/18 1357/18 daily [3] 1330/19 1466/4 1466/5 1341/20 1370/3 1396/5 1436/3 1438/2 1357/25 1358/18 1359/22 1359/23 **Dairy [1]** 1374/18 1445/7 1455/21 1456/22 1463/1 1359/25 1360/3 1360/5 1418/4 1515/4 Dakota [2] 1434/23 1439/15 1477/4 1477/5 1477/17 1488/16 create [4] 1279/7 1298/3 1333/18 **Daley [1]** 1267/25 1507/7 1511/13 1511/17 1516/1 1497/7 1516/11 1522/17 1523/13 dallied [2] 1390/2 1390/3 created [1] 1280/22 damaged [1] 1517/25 **De [1]** 1264/25 **creates [1]** 1400/6 deal [15] 1325/7 1330/25 1332/14 damages [21] 1486/12 1486/24 creating [2] 1334/10 1506/10 1486/24 1487/7 1487/7 1488/1 1508/6 1344/21 1354/8 1370/6 1371/4 credentials [1] 1430/19 1508/7 1511/24 1512/1 1512/7 1517/2 1371/13 1373/22 1384/22 1386/13 credible [1] 1413/7 1517/24 1517/25 1519/16 1519/16

Creek [3] 1289/23 1446/3 1446/3

1388/25 1414/5 1440/23 1481/14

D dealing [11] 1310/15 1324/9 1345/4 1345/8 1348/24 1349/22 1354/6 1361/4 1363/12 1372/6 1372/18 dealings [1] 1345/8 deals [2] 1269/24 1320/19 dealt [8] 1260/8 1260/9 1274/22 1315/18 1349/19 1354/11 1359/21 1507/1 dean [20] 1374/15 1375/8 1379/5 1380/4 1392/8 1392/8 1393/2 1393/4 1393/9 1396/16 1402/19 1403/23 1404/1 1406/8 1464/15 1495/4 1496/2 1527/20 1527/21 1533/17 dean's [2] 1375/13 1375/14 deaths [1] 1300/15 debate [2] 1301/24 1302/1 deceased [1] 1282/21 **December [4]** 1285/24 1286/12 1477/14 1477/15 December 2013 [1] 1477/14 decent [2] 1271/7 1434/25 decide [12] 1264/24 1284/2 1289/24 1303/24 1347/15 1347/16 1358/18 1397/17 1476/8 1480/7 1495/16 1523/22 decided [9] 1270/16 1278/22 1289/25 1412/18 1435/23 1474/3 1474/10 1475/7 1481/13 deciding [3] 1261/9 1284/12 1498/16 decision [13] 1259/24 1260/9 1260/21 1286/17 1339/14 1467/10 1470/22 1478/18 1478/22 1479/7 1480/1 1485/20 1485/20 decisions [2] 1260/17 1291/4 declare [1] 1311/20 deeming [1] 1402/21 deep [1] 1264/3 defecating [1] 1450/3 defend [3] 1316/6 1398/17 1476/20 defendant [7] 1252/25 1253/2 1351/18 1381/22 1384/17 1393/1 1461/7 defendant's [3] 1383/6 1383/7 1518/17 defendants [5] 1248/9 1249/7 1477/6 1512/8 1523/11 defending [1] 1476/16 defense [18] 1251/5 1251/7 1316/5 1318/9 1382/22 1383/20 1384/20 1397/9 1427/7 1476/12 1480/12 1482/12 1483/25 1498/15 1521/14 1524/9 1524/16 1535/14 definitely [17] 1276/1 1288/20 1301/21 1308/18 1310/24 1313/8 1317/22 1332/9 1332/11 1359/23 1412/15 1438/9 1462/12 1470/20 1477/1 1497/2 1528/20 degree [6] 1265/15 1265/19 1266/1 1276/4 1304/25 1305/4 delay [6] 1258/3 1526/2 1535/12 1535/13 1535/14 1535/15 delayed [1] 1458/4 deliberately [1] 1494/8 deliberations [2] 1535/15 1535/16 demand [1] 1524/24 demeanor [5] 1304/1 1304/7 1395/18 1414/4 1464/4

**Democratic** [1] 1265/4 denial [1] 1475/21 denials [2] 1341/9 1341/10 denied [7] 1339/20 1339/25 1340/1 1340/2 1341/3 1385/4 1520/2 deny [2] 1253/3 1520/19 denying [2] 1475/18 1475/19 department [88] 1272/13 1277/18 1279/7 1280/6 1280/23 1280/25 1281/14 1282/1 1282/7 1282/13 1283/21 1286/7 1289/17 1289/18 1291/15 1291/17 1297/6 1297/14 1302/10 1304/15 1304/21 1311/25 1315/21 1315/23 1316/1 1317/17 1320/5 1326/23 1332/5 1333/25 1334/11 1338/17 1338/19 1338/22 1339/22 1340/21 1342/19 1343/2 1343/11 1351/5 1351/10 1354/13 1358/16 1361/25 1381/11 1401/22 1406/14 1408/3 1408/8 1408/9 1409/3 1410/21 1410/22 1423/5 1430/8 1430/11 1435/25 1447/14 1448/8 1450/7 1459/18 1459/22 1459/22 1459/25 1460/8 1460/16 1462/14 1466/16 1467/8 1471/1 1480/5 1490/20 1494/9 1494/11 1494/15 1494/21 1499/1 1499/17 1500/22 1501/12 1502/11 1506/11 1511/19 1512/4 1513/11 1515/5 1518/12 1519/15 departments [3] 1303/23 1410/25 1505/19 depend [1] 1377/7 depending [5] 1267/20 1280/17 1311/24 1408/23 1518/15 depends [3] 1486/13 1517/2 1535/16 deposed [1] 1264/6 deposition [2] 1419/14 1424/2 depositions [4] 1264/10 1429/9 1505/2 1505/4 depression [1] 1296/1 deputy [2] 1410/18 1457/9 dereliction [1] 1453/9 describe [6] 1296/4 1296/16 1319/20 1330/8 1337/24 1450/5 described [1] 1371/20 describes [1] 1416/9 description [7] 1446/11 1447/12 1447/21 1448/24 1449/8 1449/11 1450/22 descriptions [2] 1447/23 1450/15 deserved [1] 1314/12 desire [1] 1532/4 details [2] 1298/6 1410/9 determined [3] 1281/19 1281/20 1498/18 detest [1] 1262/3 development [1] 1289/14 devices [3] 1401/1 1407/13 1471/25 dicks [17] 1310/6 1310/9 1310/11 1310/13 1310/18 1310/19 1311/3 1311/12 1312/22 1312/25 1314/12 1438/1 1460/12 1460/14 1461/22 1478/11 1501/6 did [246]

didn't [122] 1251/10 1252/16 1252/18

1253/15 1253/18 1253/19 1254/17

1254/18 1256/2 1256/4 1256/6 1269/3 1272/21 1278/17 1278/20 1278/20 1279/4 1286/16 1294/22 1295/14 1295/15 1297/20 1299/4 1304/15 1305/8 1309/7 1309/12 1311/9 1312/14 1313/9 1314/10 1315/22 1316/19 1317/24 1320/20 1322/23 1323/19 1326/22 1326/24 1327/14 1328/1 1330/6 1331/17 1331/22 1333/24 1334/20 1336/6 1336/18 1342/1 1344/21 1344/25 1345/8 1345/19 1347/23 1356/2 1363/25 1368/22 1372/1 1372/4 1372/6 1372/7 1372/23 1372/23 1373/21 1373/23 1375/14 1379/25 1394/13 1399/19 1400/17 1406/2 1406/2 1413/16 1421/1 1424/19 1426/1 1433/18 1434/4 1439/4 1444/5 1445/1 1446/17 1449/4 1456/12 1460/5 1460/23 1465/19 1471/9 1473/21 1475/3 1475/6 1475/20 1481/3 1485/25 1486/1 1489/12 1490/4 1490/14 1490/22 1490/24 1491/17 1492/4 1492/5 1492/14 1496/18 1500/23 1502/24 1504/24 1505/4 1505/7 1507/6 1507/8 1507/9 1507/10 1508/22 1509/9 1509/17 1512/24 1512/25 1512/25 1513/1 1518/4 died [1] 1390/10 **Diego [1]** 1459/2 difference [4] 1372/12 1430/22 1431/2 1431/3 differences [1] 1288/18 different [30] 1280/1 1298/16 1299/1 1299/2 1308/24 1329/11 1333/21 1352/1 1352/2 1377/7 1390/6 1397/21 1404/16 1408/24 1408/25 1409/1 1409/1 1409/22 1409/22 1429/8 1429/8 1444/14 1449/12 1476/4 1477/18 1491/18 1496/13 1509/23 1509/23 1528/21 differently [1] 1338/3 difficult [2] 1291/3 1495/5 difficulties [1] 1383/16 diffuse [2] 1328/2 1328/12 digital [4] 1407/12 1408/13 1410/23 1411/5 digitalized [2] 1421/16 1421/17 digitally [1] 1538/12 dilly [2] 1390/2 1390/3 dilly-dallied [2] 1390/2 1390/3 dime [1] 1294/9 **Diner [2]** 1320/3 1320/8 dinner [1] 1525/8 direct [18] 1250/4 1263/22 1264/1 1333/5 1341/10 1363/22 1392/3 1393/17 1426/17 1453/24 1467/20 1468/22 1469/4 1469/8 1470/15 1514/6 1514/7 1529/6 directed [4] 1454/1 1454/9 1454/15 1456/6 direction [2] 1448/7 1506/12 directional [1] 1353/3 directive [3] 1406/15 1406/18 1456/7 directly [6] 1278/22 1284/6 1303/7 1441/24 1445/2 1462/18 director [1] 1297/4

```
done [40] 1258/2 1268/18 1277/7
                                     distinctly [1] 1361/18
directors [2] 1277/11 1297/4
                                     distracting [1] 1472/3
                                                                           1278/10 1287/23 1288/19 1288/20
dirtbags [2] 1325/25 1326/15
                                                                           1291/9 1295/7 1305/24 1312/4
                                     district [16] 1248/1 1248/2 1248/16
dirty [4] 1325/25 1326/16 1327/1
                                                                           1324/23 1324/24 1324/24 1325/5
                                      1249/20 1278/5 1325/19 1328/4
1464/2
                                      1328/5 1485/6 1485/9 1485/12
                                                                           1329/6 1332/9 1337/15 1344/17
disagree [2] 1387/19 1537/5
                                      1497/13 1497/15 1497/23 1498/2
                                                                           1345/19 1357/24 1398/19 1421/23
disagreement [2] 1532/6 1537/2
                                      1498/11
                                                                           1425/15 1426/6 1443/20 1445/5
disappear [2] 1427/20 1481/10
                                     disturbance [1] 1354/6
                                                                           1450/24 1462/3 1462/4 1462/17
disappears [1] 1427/19
                                                                           1463/16 1469/25 1485/9 1488/8
                                     DIVISION [1] 1248/3
disbelieve [1] 1301/12
                                                                           1493/15 1493/20 1517/14 1522/8
                                     divulging [1] 1459/21
disciplinary [2] 1481/20 1481/23
                                                                           1522/13
                                     do [246]
discipline [8] 1277/16 1334/1 1370/7
                                     DOC [2] 1248/5 1538/4
                                                                           Donna [3] 1399/20 1400/16 1440/24
1425/14 1427/23 1435/23 1458/13
                                                                           door [10] 1267/5 1307/18 1341/25
                                     doctor's [1] 1515/13
1465/9
                                                                           1348/12 1350/17 1351/12 1384/21
                                     document [28] 1255/1 1260/1 1260/4
disciplined [2] 1277/14 1466/10
                                      1282/19 1287/3 1290/7 1370/4
                                                                           1453/20 1458/2 1480/20
disclosed [2] 1484/4 1500/17
                                      1380/20 1410/17 1411/3 1423/25
                                                                           dorky [1] 1270/12
disclosure [4] 1251/18 1261/18
                                      1429/1 1430/8 1442/8 1442/10 1443/8
                                                                           dorm [2] 1346/25 1347/23
1485/9 1485/13
                                      1443/22 1444/2 1479/15 1483/24
                                                                           dorms [1] 1346/11
disclosures [1] 1499/7
                                      1486/5 1486/10 1486/20 1486/25
                                                                           DORs [1] 1466/4
discontent [1] 1301/15
                                      1487/15 1490/9 1490/10 1517/5
                                                                           dot [2] 1362/20 1414/2
discovery [12] 1252/20 1253/9
                                     documentation [2] 1286/21 1462/5
                                                                           double [4] 1265/10 1329/8 1392/25
1253/17 1256/22 1257/5 1257/6
                                     documented [2] 1321/11 1465/4
                                                                           1418/9
1257/10 1257/25 1260/10 1260/23
                                     documenting [1] 1429/22
                                                                           double-check [1] 1418/9
1261/14 1471/3
                                     documents [31] 1253/14 1254/11
                                                                           Doug [7] 1251/5 1251/8 1260/12
discrepancies [1] 1454/18
                                      1254/13 1254/16 1254/20 1256/16
                                                                           1281/5 1281/7 1338/16 1506/9
discretion [2] 1345/18 1347/14
                                      1262/12 1262/13 1368/4 1396/19
                                                                           Doug Park's [1] 1260/12
discrimination [2] 1501/18 1501/19
                                      1399/2 1409/13 1430/7 1461/15
                                                                           Doug Tripp [1] 1506/9
discuss [19] 1286/2 1286/4 1305/15
                                      1464/23 1466/22 1471/2 1471/9
                                                                           down [65] 1255/9 1256/2 1257/8
1309/5 1332/21 1384/1 1424/17
                                      1472/22 1473/21 1476/7 1477/2
                                                                           1269/18 1274/14 1274/14 1285/14
1432/18 1451/17 1463/3 1467/17
                                      1482/6 1483/9 1485/7 1492/8 1528/5
                                                                           1285/15 1293/2 1302/9 1305/22
1479/17 1489/2 1501/14 1516/15
                                      1530/7 1530/9 1536/23 1536/25
                                                                           1308/9 1309/5 1310/3 1312/14
1516/20 1517/14 1535/7 1535/7
                                     does [38] 1302/13 1302/14 1302/15
                                                                           1315/18 1321/25 1322/3 1322/11
discussed [7] 1287/21 1290/24
                                      1308/3 1328/14 1350/22 1356/25
                                                                           1322/15 1327/3 1327/22 1332/24
1300/22 1334/9 1462/1 1481/19
                                      1366/24 1370/1 1374/7 1388/5
                                                                           1335/24 1342/1 1346/1 1346/14
1512/14
                                      1388/12 1391/22 1396/3 1402/5
                                                                           1346/19 1346/21 1351/19 1352/17
discussing [3] 1333/17 1333/21
                                      1402/6 1406/22 1407/24 1412/4
                                                                           1353/2 1356/19 1376/13 1380/25
1474/5
                                                                           1381/7 1382/13 1397/21 1407/20
                                      1412/4 1413/24 1422/18 1422/22
discussion [11] 1260/15 1305/22
                                      1426/10 1435/11 1443/22 1444/13
                                                                           1412/22 1413/2 1413/6 1413/14
1313/15 1315/20 1333/22 1357/20
                                      1455/1 1462/7 1462/18 1463/5
                                                                           1424/5 1426/4 1432/11 1446/2 1446/3
1424/18 1424/22 1452/12 1459/5
                                      1463/15 1478/18 1504/18 1506/5
                                                                           1446/4 1446/19 1448/14 1448/17
1522/16
                                      1508/16 1510/16 1513/10
                                                                           1449/8 1449/9 1475/11 1475/14
discussions [5] 1260/17 1310/12
                                                                           1511/6 1511/6 1513/16 1514/1
                                     doesn't [34] 1257/21 1271/8 1272/23
1333/11 1336/3 1439/8
                                      1292/25 1293/11 1350/10 1350/10
                                                                           1516/21 1518/10 1526/15 1529/1
disgruntled [1] 1414/5
                                      1381/15 1390/1 1391/16 1404/2
                                                                           1529/2
dishonest [3] 1393/9 1488/22 1495/8
                                      1417/3 1417/18 1426/8 1440/14
                                                                           downgraded [1] 1494/1
dishonesty [6] 1488/20 1491/2 1494/6
                                      1447/23 1455/5 1455/6 1459/10
                                                                           downhill [2] 1330/12 1330/12
1495/2 1495/25 1497/6
                                                                           downstairs [9] 1353/14 1360/4 1360/7
                                      1463/3 1467/19 1474/7 1490/18
disobey [1] 1385/7
                                      1502/6 1503/18 1519/15 1519/22
                                                                           1360/14 1360/15 1360/17 1360/19
disobeyed [1] 1256/21
                                      1520/6 1521/22 1529/7 1529/15
                                                                           1361/19 1362/13
disparate [2] 1462/2 1465/7
                                      1529/16 1533/14 1536/19
                                                                           downtown [1] 1447/18
dispatch [30] 1324/8 1346/9 1354/12
                                     dog [4] 1387/17 1490/2 1490/3 1490/4
                                                                          dozen [2] 1401/5 1430/14
1357/10 1357/12 1357/12 1357/13
                                     doing [50] 1267/15 1268/11 1269/1
                                                                           dozens [5] 1299/18 1309/11 1314/23
1357/13 1357/21 1358/19 1386/15
                                      1270/4 1270/17 1271/9 1271/17
                                                                           1431/11 1431/11
1387/4 1387/5 1387/10 1387/16
                                      1278/7 1280/1 1281/16 1282/13
                                                                           DPSST [3] 1280/22 1339/4 1506/21
1387/17 1388/12 1388/17 1388/20
                                                                           draft [10] 1298/22 1298/24 1423/15
                                      1287/18 1288/8 1288/18 1288/22
1388/21 1388/22 1394/21 1395/2
                                                                           1423/16 1423/17 1423/20 1423/21
                                      1288/24 1291/24 1292/8 1294/19
1396/6 1396/10 1398/22 1409/19
                                      1296/25 1299/11 1323/4 1337/11
                                                                           1423/24 1424/5 1442/7
1413/21 1415/9 1421/7
                                      1341/8 1348/18 1354/12 1361/10
                                                                           drag [1] 1416/8
dispatcher [4] 1325/3 1357/16
                                      1369/14 1376/24 1387/22 1395/9
                                                                           Drake [30] 1306/8 1307/6 1307/10
1357/22 1358/15
                                      1398/12 1405/7 1430/25 1431/4
                                                                           1316/16 1320/10 1331/6 1332/7
dispatchers [1] 1491/11
                                      1431/19 1431/21 1433/2 1434/7
                                                                           1385/17 1386/14 1386/18 1386/19
display [1] 1383/16
                                      1460/24 1499/12 1500/3 1511/8
                                                                           1386/24 1387/4 1387/6 1387/6
dispute [2] 1353/12 1530/2
                                      1511/9 1513/1 1515/10 1528/15
                                                                           1387/10 1387/17 1388/13 1388/19
disqualified [3] 1498/16 1498/21
                                      1534/7 1536/24 1537/10
                                                                           1388/21 1388/22 1525/14 1525/19
1498/23
                                                                           1525/21 1525/22 1526/5 1526/11
                                     dollar [1] 1292/16
disregard [2] 1397/22 1494/8
                                                                           1527/13 1529/9 1529/10
                                     domain [1] 1475/5
disrupted [1] 1296/12
```

distance [1] 1414/16

don't [170]

D

1384/12 1389/8 1479/22 1493/4 1422/25 1423/4 1439/17 1440/11 Drake's [2] 1386/2 1386/3 1453/2 1453/5 1453/6 1454/20 1493/9 1507/5 1513/14 1528/3 dramatic [1] 1256/23 1454/25 1455/21 1455/22 1455/22 eager [1] 1291/20 drawback [1] 1294/12 1478/20 1479/3 1479/5 1479/7 earlier [9] 1254/19 1290/24 1323/9 dream [1] 1506/5 1330/15 1371/21 1410/7 1449/13 1480/12 1482/12 1483/1 1484/5 dressed [3] 1326/2 1326/7 1446/6 1484/19 1484/22 1484/23 1485/3 1509/9 1517/25 dresses [1] 1317/21 1485/16 1485/22 1485/24 1486/6 early [13] 1265/3 1273/23 1288/12 drive [10] 1285/17 1359/15 1374/18 1295/3 1302/9 1311/1 1318/7 1340/25 1494/19 1497/15 1497/24 1498/1 1412/18 1412/20 1415/19 1448/22 1411/20 1432/10 1459/3 1496/17 1498/2 1499/17 1499/17 1508/8 1516/16 1526/9 1529/1 1501/20 1517/23 1518/21 1532/8 1532/14 drive-through [2] 1374/18 1448/22 emailed [4] 1341/5 1342/16 1456/3 earned [1] 1265/20 driven [3] 1368/3 1372/3 1420/2 1472/15 ease [1] 1395/21 driver [5] 1307/12 1392/9 1495/7 emailing [2] 1370/21 1424/21 easier [1] 1368/12 1495/8 1495/10 emails [21] 1260/7 1273/7 1288/24 easily [1] 1401/4 driver's [3] 1394/19 1395/3 1521/15 east [6] 1249/8 1316/12 1412/8 1289/3 1290/8 1295/23 1329/19 drives [5] 1370/8 1371/21 1392/9 1412/24 1448/8 1448/8 1390/20 1399/16 1436/22 1439/24 1393/15 1495/18 Eastern [1] 1264/14 1452/13 1452/15 1475/9 1483/25 driving [20] 1267/18 1267/19 1267/20 easy [7] 1268/8 1268/24 1291/7 1484/3 1484/10 1498/3 1508/2 1284/17 1284/24 1285/14 1285/15 1508/11 1518/23 1301/22 1324/11 1348/19 1442/17 1285/17 1307/16 1348/11 1352/17 easygoing [1] 1308/14 Emanuel [1] 1267/25 1374/5 1399/1 1412/13 1412/21 eat [5] 1310/18 1314/12 1322/18 embarrassed [3] 1295/12 1326/23 1446/1 1448/18 1448/21 1448/24 1391/7 1391/8 1438/8 1529/2 embroidered [1] 1431/1 eBay [5] 1499/18 1499/24 1499/25 drop [3] 1390/19 1421/20 1441/4 1500/8 1500/8 **emergency [1]** 1387/5 dropped [2] 1452/18 1471/13 echo [1] 1471/25 emotional [5] 1295/25 1487/7 1519/25 drops [1] 1532/25 1520/12 1520/21 economy [1] 1279/19 drove [7] 1267/17 1352/15 1357/1 edge [3] 1270/25 1271/10 1271/17 emotionally [2] 1487/3 1506/24 1362/18 1371/17 1393/12 1415/21 edition [2] 1424/8 1424/8 **emotions [1]** 1462/10 drowned [1] 1465/17 education [1] 1266/7 emphasis [1] 1265/11 drug [2] 1453/18 1491/9 effect [2] 1406/21 1485/11 employee [2] 1273/4 1317/18 drunk [4] 1344/11 1346/23 1377/16 **effective [1]** 1408/8 employees [1] 1453/16 1403/3 efficient [1] 1262/10 employer [1] 1433/17 dry [2] 1293/2 1293/2 effort [3] 1325/8 1325/10 1354/18 employers [2] 1483/17 1505/21 due [1] 1508/21 efforts [3] 1278/23 1323/7 1502/10 **employment [5]** 1289/21 1289/22 **DUI [2]** 1377/14 1403/12 eight [8] 1280/17 1349/3 1365/14 1308/4 1311/23 1312/10 **DUIs [1]** 1278/18 1365/16 1365/20 1422/9 1455/21 empty [1] 1420/9 duly [1] 1263/13 1492/16 en [1] 1536/14 dumpster [2] 1449/8 1449/9 either [24] 1261/20 1289/24 1296/3 encouraged [3] 1271/8 1282/3 dumpsters [1] 1450/17 1311/25 1341/3 1341/9 1343/20 1453/14 during [54] 1256/16 1261/14 1283/11 1345/19 1350/11 1351/16 1351/17 encouragement [1] 1453/16 1283/17 1283/19 1283/22 1288/15 encroached [1] 1327/24 1351/19 1358/23 1406/1 1411/15 1288/22 1289/19 1300/17 1310/2 end [40] 1252/13 1280/7 1280/9 1446/6 1448/16 1471/5 1474/14 1310/24 1310/24 1325/15 1329/15 1490/25 1522/2 1522/22 1527/25 1281/16 1290/9 1293/22 1293/23 1329/16 1329/16 1330/17 1330/18 1535/13 1296/13 1303/2 1307/2 1309/17 1331/11 1332/16 1333/12 1333/22 element [6] 1360/23 1369/12 1369/15 1314/14 1320/2 1324/25 1328/14 1334/9 1338/11 1339/17 1354/5 1385/6 1386/9 1386/11 1330/20 1337/23 1337/24 1340/10 1362/22 1367/8 1368/12 1370/19 1340/12 1345/5 1374/7 1390/1 elevated [1] 1319/11 1376/21 1398/15 1409/17 1427/6 eleven [1] 1424/4 1391/21 1396/3 1419/25 1420/2 1430/13 1437/16 1442/6 1443/20 eligible [1] 1266/23 1420/11 1420/17 1420/21 1422/7 1445/1 1455/10 1466/11 1477/6 else [23] 1252/11 1258/18 1318/16 1454/6 1458/19 1471/7 1498/4 1480/18 1486/18 1496/2 1500/25 1498/11 1503/4 1506/13 1511/11 1322/2 1334/7 1341/22 1350/25 1501/3 1502/13 1505/2 1505/2 1505/4 1362/23 1374/14 1396/16 1403/13 1525/20 1532/23 1533/8 1431/21 1466/11 1495/6 1511/15 ended [5] 1274/24 1313/12 1317/25 **Dutch [2]** 1433/8 1466/17 1516/24 1519/20 1521/12 1522/3 1355/1 1498/13 duties [23] 1283/8 1283/16 1291/8 ending [6] 1420/1 1420/13 1420/19 1522/7 1530/4 1533/21 1533/22 1298/10 1404/19 1428/12 1428/13 else's [1] 1329/11 1420/19 1420/21 1421/20 1429/5 1429/17 1429/19 1430/16 elsewhere [2] 1460/2 1483/18 ends [4] 1328/15 1374/8 1409/6 1430/25 1431/5 1431/9 1452/14 email [80] 1251/8 1251/9 1251/12 1422/8 1454/5 1454/9 1454/14 1455/4 1456/2 1251/14 1251/18 1252/1 1252/3 energy [4] 1296/4 1296/6 1296/7 1456/8 1456/9 1481/2 1252/10 1255/3 1255/4 1256/5 1256/7 1296/8 duty [8] 1283/14 1328/7 1328/10 1256/8 1259/21 1259/25 1260/1 enforcement [31] 1277/22 1277/24 1419/25 1429/6 1429/17 1430/22 1260/5 1261/2 1273/12 1273/19 1277/25 1278/6 1278/8 1278/23 1453/9 1273/21 1286/3 1286/3 1286/6 1279/2 1279/11 1279/21 1280/4 Dylan [2] 1311/11 1311/12 1290/24 1339/9 1341/6 1341/10 1280/5 1281/13 1292/1 1306/21 1341/15 1341/18 1341/20 1342/8 1307/8 1311/19 1311/20 1313/18 1342/14 1342/16 1342/17 1399/3 1319/1 1336/1 1403/14 1405/18 each [15] 1266/12 1284/12 1299/1

1299/1 1337/13 1379/16 1379/19

D

1399/3 1399/6 1399/19 1401/10

```
enforcement... [9] 1428/12 1430/18
1445/13 1453/13 1453/24 1460/1
1480/20 1505/16 1520/22
enforcing [1] 1429/24
England [5] 1265/13 1265/20 1266/6
1274/10 1276/3
enjoy [3] 1269/8 1384/12 1389/8
enjoyed [6] 1268/11 1269/8 1269/15
1292/7 1294/19 1333/23
enjoying [1] 1389/15
enough [15] 1285/19 1333/24 1338/3
1364/7 1378/2 1378/19 1414/17
1446/11 1448/25 1462/8 1487/4
1487/8 1504/8 1509/3 1521/21
entailed [1] 1434/5
enter [1] 1441/2
entered [2] 1533/25 1535/1
entering [1] 1485/13
entire [13] 1301/4 1301/5 1301/6
1311/24 1365/10 1418/20 1438/2
1438/2 1438/13 1509/13 1520/10
1530/11 1530/12
entitled [3] 1517/20 1535/12 1538/10
entrance [7] 1263/16 1353/6 1359/14
1359/15 1373/1 1373/1 1510/3
entries [2] 1311/8 1317/12
enumerator [1] 1275/6
environment [1] 1337/25
environmental [2] 1314/17 1314/19
environments [1] 1305/12
EPD [2] 1448/8 1450/8
epicenter [1] 1265/4
equal [1] 1337/8
equally [2] 1257/17 1522/12
equipment [2] 1295/1 1496/15
Eric [7] 1281/11 1306/7 1313/6
1317/10 1410/21 1411/3 1466/9
Eric LeRoy [1] 1317/10
Escobedo [1] 1317/18
escort [1] 1277/3
especially [12] 1278/17 1312/3
1329/13 1354/9 1361/11 1381/1
1395/19 1412/2 1423/1 1438/11
1485/19 1495/12
essence [1] 1497/10
estimate [1] 1523/12
estimated [1] 1516/2
et [34] 1281/11 1282/22 1283/12
1299/19 1312/8 1324/23 1325/4
1329/7 1338/22 1376/6 1377/22
1381/4 1403/10 1403/12 1403/19
1407/21 1411/3 1416/3 1420/13
1423/3 1423/3 1426/22 1430/20
1431/7 1431/19 1434/8 1435/22
1446/21 1453/19 1460/2 1496/15
1499/16 1504/23 1538/3
et cetera [1] 1416/3
EUGENE [28] 1248/3 1249/9 1276/20
1299/3 1299/5 1299/24 1314/25
1316/12 1321/13 1321/17 1322/11
1322/15 1323/12 1324/5 1325/18
1332/5 1388/20 1410/22 1415/6
1416/12 1416/20 1447/10 1447/13
1448/8 1449/3 1450/6 1466/16 1474/1
evaluated [1] 1330/18
evaluation [10] 1335/21 1336/19
```

```
1348/6 1423/19 1424/11 1424/13
1424/23 1424/25 1425/2 1431/18
evaluations [6] 1335/3 1335/10
1336/16 1337/5 1345/22 1423/14
evasive [1] 1496/1
even [34] 1288/3 1299/4 1299/10
1328/3 1331/2 1331/7 1339/22 1340/3
1361/21 1365/4 1385/1 1385/23
1411/1 1412/13 1422/23 1424/2
1424/14 1429/8 1429/9 1429/12
1444/1 1445/4 1463/3 1463/5 1473/15
1475/20 1487/8 1493/1 1500/21
1507/8 1510/8 1515/22 1529/19
1535/15
evening [7] 1331/22 1344/10 1412/4
1469/10 1533/21 1533/22 1534/5
event [11] 1296/3 1313/21 1313/25
1326/19 1329/2 1329/3 1355/6
1366/21 1412/4 1430/18 1494/20
events [8] 1283/11 1292/17 1298/19
1298/21 1299/8 1396/15 1399/4
1444/1
eventual [1] 1317/9
eventually [21] 1279/3 1302/10
1308/22 1309/3 1312/13 1317/12
1324/7 1331/4 1331/5 1344/18 1348/5
1362/10 1397/16 1408/3 1417/2
1425/1 1475/7 1482/3 1488/2 1488/16
1498/20
ever [40] 1254/1 1269/20 1273/8
1277/14 1277/17 1277/20 1295/24
1304/20 1317/14 1331/14 1339/19
1342/2 1342/11 1351/23 1354/9
1357/4 1365/2 1422/20 1422/20
1422/21 1423/8 1423/16 1423/18
1441/22 1442/3 1442/8 1442/10
1442/10 1443/19 1450/23 1451/1
1451/8 1454/22 1464/25 1465/4
1467/13 1470/22 1473/6 1498/17
every [26] 1259/10 1262/5 1269/2
1279/23 1280/15 1280/16 1280/17
1287/21 1311/20 1312/2 1312/5
1312/5 1330/20 1334/14 1342/5
1406/9 1427/2 1456/17 1456/18
1477/8 1504/7 1504/9 1513/7 1515/10
1534/2 1537/8
everybody [20] 1262/24 1270/6
1287/13 1288/18 1306/13 1310/25
1311/2 1318/24 1320/18 1334/6
1338/17 1346/1 1366/22 1385/6
1406/24 1431/21 1492/3 1500/22
1511/15 1522/22
everybody's [1] 1338/21
everyone [3] 1320/20 1466/2 1496/22
everything [31] 1292/6 1294/15
1294/25 1330/5 1330/10 1338/2
1344/17 1396/16 1413/23 1415/17
1416/5 1428/1 1430/12 1437/21
1446/22 1460/22 1460/22 1460/23
1463/6 1473/17 1473/19 1478/1
1478/3 1478/14 1498/14 1499/25
1507/10 1513/2 1519/20 1530/1
1534/15
evidence [33] 1257/19 1258/9 1261/11
1335/8 1350/2 1367/7 1398/20
1400/14 1400/18 1407/18 1416/17
```

```
1473/22 1473/23 1474/5 1474/16
1474/23 1476/20 1477/3 1489/14
1518/20 1519/15 1524/24 1525/10
1530/8 1530/10
Evidently [1] 1324/24
exact [5] 1341/19 1346/4 1349/21
1374/14 1437/2
exactly [10] 1255/21 1262/3 1319/22
1321/18 1336/15 1343/25 1359/11
1377/8 1391/18 1421/17
exaggerating [1] 1465/11
exam [4] 1266/8 1266/10 1290/4
1468/7
examination [20] 1250/4 1258/23
1263/22 1264/1 1333/5 1385/6 1388/5
1392/3 1468/10 1468/22 1469/5
1469/8 1470/8 1470/15 1513/18
1521/25 1524/21 1526/2 1529/8
1529/10
examined [2] 1263/13 1514/2
examining [1] 1520/6
example [7] 1258/7 1309/2 1319/3
1336/3 1381/20 1381/22 1381/23
examples [4] 1308/17 1309/9 1312/24
1318/3
exams [2] 1266/9 1266/12
except [3] 1344/1 1453/24 1456/5
exception [4] 1400/6 1405/18 1492/3
1494/25
exceptions [4] 1277/2 1377/19
1405/16 1424/10
exchange [8] 1269/11 1376/21
1382/12 1395/13 1398/4 1481/14
1483/9 1483/15
excited [3] 1292/1 1457/1 1457/17
exciting [1] 1278/16
exclamation [1] 1291/9
excluding [1] 1382/25
excuse [3] 1258/5 1259/22 1403/9
excuses [1] 1514/24
exhibit [87] 1252/16 1255/1 1273/12
1285/21 1285/22 1285/23 1286/22
1287/5 1289/7 1289/11 1290/6 1300/1
1301/5 1335/7 1350/2 1352/7 1356/4
1356/4 1356/5 1356/6 1358/7 1358/8
1358/10 1358/10 1358/12 1359/3
1364/12 1367/10 1369/23 1369/24
1375/4 1375/10 1380/19 1383/6
1383/8 1383/10 1385/16 1385/17
1385/18 1386/2 1386/3 1392/11
1392/12 1392/14 1393/21 1394/5
1394/9 1394/25 1400/22 1406/17
1407/11 1408/2 1410/1 1410/18
1411/7 1421/5 1421/10 1422/2 1427/9
1427/10 1427/10 1427/13 1428/4
 1428/9 1439/23 1439/24 1442/7
 1442/23 1443/2 1452/15 1452/22
1477/1 1478/20 1478/24 1482/10
1482/12 1483/2 1484/7 1484/11
1486/4 1498/1 1530/12 1530/15
1530/20 1531/11 1532/10 1534/2
Exhibit 1 [3] 1427/9 1427/10 1427/13
Exhibit 10 [4] 1358/7 1358/8 1358/10
1358/12
Exhibit 108 [3] 1289/7 1289/11 1290/6
```

1457/2 1458/9 1463/3 1467/10

1472/24 1472/25 1473/11 1473/16

1462/8 explains [2] 1413/3 1414/11 explanation [2] 1255/19 1468/11 fearful [1] 1415/23 Exhibit 129 [2] 1375/4 1392/11 **explicitly [1]** 1434/16 feasible [1] 1475/8 Exhibit 144 [2] 1410/18 1411/7 exploring [1] 1347/1 February [3] 1273/21 1279/15 1478/19 Exhibit 150 [1] 1406/17 exposed [1] 1437/24 February 20 [1] 1273/21 Exhibit 155 [2] 1482/12 1484/11 express [5] 1304/8 1332/22 1384/2 February 2014 [1] 1478/19 Exhibit 168 [2] 1252/16 1478/20 federal [12] 1276/19 1276/22 1316/10 1467/18 1516/15 Exhibit 2 [3] 1427/10 1428/4 1428/9 expressed [5] 1303/19 1303/19 1316/12 1430/18 1478/12 1502/23 Exhibit 211 [1] 1484/7 1331/21 1334/5 1504/15 1503/2 1503/8 1503/10 1505/14 Exhibit 212 [1] 1498/1 1508/3 expressing [2] 1297/18 1302/24 Exhibit 233 [1] 1421/5 extent [3] 1273/6 1435/11 1436/14 feedback [1] 1288/21 Exhibit 234 [1] 1422/2 feel [26] 1270/24 1329/10 1338/11 **external** [1] 1411/1 Exhibit 257 [1] 1364/12 extra [6] 1266/25 1307/10 1361/14 1344/4 1347/23 1354/13 1356/8 Exhibit 258 [1] 1367/10 1395/20 1416/12 1430/19 1394/8 1412/6 1413/15 1413/16 Exhibit 30 [2] 1369/23 1369/24 1415/24 1460/23 1476/24 1504/18 **extreme** [1] 1309/23 Exhibit 331 [1] 1530/20 eye [4] 1363/15 1395/8 1412/10 1506/5 1506/12 1506/13 1507/24 Exhibit 337 [2] 1383/10 1394/5 1509/8 1509/9 1510/4 1511/3 1511/8 1412/15 Exhibit 38 [1] 1407/11 eyes [2] 1269/11 1381/9 1511/9 1511/14 Exhibit 412 [1] 1255/1 feeling [4] 1377/20 1417/10 1459/12 Exhibit 47 [2] 1352/7 1359/3 1520/13 Exhibit 48 [1] 1400/22 fabric [1] 1293/6 feelings [1] 1462/11 Exhibit 51 [1] 1410/1 face [4] 1263/18 1292/22 1433/4 feels [3] 1413/4 1415/18 1519/21 Exhibit 57 [2] 1452/15 1452/22 1449/23 fees [1] 1471/8 Exhibit 58 [2] 1439/23 1439/24 fact [24] 1252/22 1255/22 1261/23 fell [2] 1293/11 1466/8 Exhibit 71 [1] 1350/2 1288/13 1303/17 1343/8 1344/13 felonies [3] 1452/3 1456/6 1503/1 Exhibit 79 [1] 1442/23 1361/18 1367/2 1398/12 1403/1 felony [2] 1329/4 1453/23 Exhibit 9 [5] 1356/4 1356/4 1356/5 1406/5 1406/9 1419/18 1454/17 felt [35] 1279/24 1279/25 1297/7 1356/6 1358/10 1458/4 1465/3 1475/16 1496/7 1297/8 1298/6 1299/6 1302/19 Exhibit No [1] 1393/21 1503/17 1508/2 1508/22 1517/5 1310/16 1314/18 1317/1 1317/3 exhibits [18] 1382/23 1385/10 1521/1 1318/15 1319/13 1319/24 1329/12 1385/13 1431/15 1431/22 1473/17 factor [1] 1300/15 1331/25 1333/24 1333/25 1334/14 1473/19 1474/6 1476/21 1528/8 faculty [6] 1272/3 1286/19 1286/19 1334/18 1335/6 1337/19 1338/13 1531/8 1531/20 1533/19 1533/24 1298/3 1298/14 1333/17 1343/7 1344/5 1347/16 1360/9 1534/9 1534/16 1535/1 1536/13 failed [2] 1266/13 1312/7 1361/23 1369/16 1378/18 1416/3 existed [1] 1253/15 failure [5] 1285/8 1287/10 1399/1 1503/14 1507/2 1507/11 1507/12 exonerated [3] 1402/16 1402/18 1401/1 1440/19 female [1] 1421/17 1403/25 fair [15] 1253/1 1315/13 1343/1 fender [1] 1465/12 exorbitant [1] 1471/7 1369/3 1467/9 1469/6 1469/7 1469/14 fender-benders [1] 1465/12 expanding [3] 1315/5 1315/5 1315/5 1469/14 1469/15 1469/19 1481/9 ferreted [1] 1259/19 expect [2] 1308/15 1411/15 1507/3 1518/3 1527/22 ferreting [1] 1261/6 expected [2] 1361/3 1409/2 few [21] 1262/14 1264/22 1286/9 fairly [1] 1346/12 expensive [1] 1270/1 fairness [1] 1527/8 1288/6 1305/3 1305/23 1308/19 experience [14] 1265/6 1271/24 faith [3] 1254/3 1488/1 1494/7 1345/2 1346/2 1368/10 1396/5 1406/9 1277/22 1282/9 1307/21 1314/6 fall [4] 1293/8 1293/9 1330/8 1333/10 1411/13 1446/10 1488/16 1496/21 1316/8 1349/7 1372/9 1376/4 1400/18 falling [1] 1466/6 1500/15 1509/7 1511/17 1515/9 1403/19 1459/25 1473/2 false [1] 1497/1 1519/18 **experienced** [1] 1399/8 families [6] 1320/13 1349/1 1349/2 **FI [1]** 1380/21 **experiences** [1] 1504/9 field [12] 1275/6 1281/21 1306/8 1349/8 1353/13 1353/14 **expertise [1]** 1372/10 family [5] 1278/3 1295/9 1295/15 1306/9 1306/25 1319/10 1351/4 **Expiration [1]** 1538/16 1300/13 1509/7 1380/21 1395/10 1406/13 1430/20 expired [6] 1375/16 1378/4 1402/23 1509/1 famous [1] 1275/16 1403/9 1403/10 1436/5 fanfare [1] 1495/20 fifth [1] 1495/2 explain [41] 1262/20 1276/24 1287/2 far [16] 1265/17 1271/4 1309/8 fight [7] 1303/2 1364/25 1371/25 1287/14 1295/13 1297/21 1305/16 1320/24 1341/9 1364/5 1364/7 1416/6 1372/1 1372/11 1391/16 1424/11 1305/23 1306/14 1318/10 1326/20 1420/13 1450/10 1488/3 1491/1 figure [10] 1292/21 1312/3 1376/7 1327/2 1335/19 1340/10 1342/18 1519/14 1520/19 1533/15 1535/7 1404/15 1444/17 1450/17 1459/6 1348/23 1358/13 1363/6 1366/16 fare [1] 1389/22 1488/11 1521/15 1525/9 1375/18 1388/21 1396/22 1398/11 figured [4] 1292/23 1313/11 1322/18 fares [1] 1389/21 1418/16 1419/16 1428/20 1434/4 fashion [3] 1386/13 1470/8 1514/12 1451/17 1434/7 1440/14 1441/10 1454/23 fast [1] 1454/10 file [6] 1277/17 1397/13 1427/21 1459/20 1478/13 1496/3 1500/16 father [4] 1270/11 1270/17 1270/19 1477/18 1481/24 1508/16 1506/23 1512/23 1512/24 1513/2 1278/1 filed [7] 1252/18 1312/24 1313/5 1513/7 1513/8 fault [5] 1253/21 1261/20 1384/16 1317/13 1471/10 1511/16 1513/8 explained [9] 1316/21 1329/25 files [8] 1286/7 1396/12 1481/20 1405/13 1518/17 1333/23 1372/3 1398/18 1398/20 favor [1] 1336/1 1481/20 1481/22 1481/23 1481/23 1438/4 1438/25 1461/18 favorite [1] 1292/9 1483/18 explaining [3] 1440/24 1512/22 FBI [4] 1399/9 1400/18 1403/19 fill [5] 1284/7 1381/12 1395/10 1529/8 1513/4

1476/3 1480/11 1482/14 1484/3 forgetting [2] 1432/14 1434/8 forgot [3] 1286/16 1404/7 1431/14 1484/24 1485/1 1486/20 1487/14 fill... [1] 1529/20 form [6] 1288/16 1332/22 1384/1 1487/16 1488/9 1488/9 1488/21 filled [1] 1381/24 1490/10 1495/4 1496/11 1497/20 1427/7 1467/18 1516/15 final [4] 1339/14 1486/8 1497/6 1499/7 1498/14 1498/22 1501/8 1501/11 formal [2] 1464/25 1465/3 finally [7] 1322/1 1397/17 1405/1 1501/20 1506/22 1507/8 1508/17 formed [1] 1282/3 1434/10 1497/6 1510/25 1511/15 1510/3 1524/21 1525/22 1526/5 former [8] 1278/9 1283/25 1300/9 finals [1] 1412/2 1526/11 1531/25 1535/24 1338/16 1351/3 1454/20 1462/8 finance [1] 1457/7 fits [1] 1447/23 find [32] 1307/2 1319/9 1322/13 five [32] 1251/14 1251/20 1253/11 former-Lieutenant [1] 1283/25 1324/5 1324/22 1325/3 1325/4 1339/3 1255/2 1257/9 1257/21 1272/6 formula [1] 1281/21 1340/17 1342/5 1342/12 1348/11 1281/11 1302/7 1319/8 1331/8 forth [12] 1252/14 1259/15 1273/13 1348/19 1349/7 1384/8 1396/16 1336/25 1337/20 1345/6 1345/6 1305/15 1308/15 1358/18 1431/8 1400/19 1422/22 1433/5 1433/5 1348/10 1349/15 1349/22 1351/10 1446/16 1480/4 1481/4 1504/17 1438/24 1444/15 1450/23 1450/24 1365/14 1365/20 1372/12 1372/13 1508/2 1463/8 1475/3 1480/22 1483/7 1500/7 1384/14 1402/13 1417/5 1456/22 forward [6] 1342/10 1378/8 1462/16 1509/4 1528/16 1531/13 1510/15 1512/5 1518/12 1521/22 1481/18 1484/12 1501/7 finding [1] 1261/20 1522/17 forwarded [1] 1396/17 finds [1] 1404/1 five percent [1] 1521/22 found [29] 1290/6 1292/24 1312/6 fine [21] 1262/18 1291/5 1296/10 five-minute [1] 1372/12 1315/12 1316/20 1318/13 1318/20 1301/8 1308/20 1328/3 1328/5 1318/22 1319/19 1319/21 1319/23 fix [1] 1526/23 1330/10 1347/18 1348/2 1386/7 1319/23 1320/16 1323/15 1323/23 fixed [1] 1389/10 1414/12 1416/14 1416/14 1471/18 fixing [1] 1462/14 1324/1 1331/10 1344/13 1344/18 1518/5 1521/9 1521/11 1521/19 flack [2] 1271/4 1459/14 1345/4 1348/14 1348/15 1358/4 1526/5 1534/7 1398/20 1404/3 1448/13 1451/5 flagged [1] 1412/22 finger [1] 1327/18 flags [3] 1413/2 1481/2 1481/7 1507/19 1518/6 fingers [1] 1354/25 foundation [15] 1284/20 1284/23 flashy [1] 1293/6 finish [7] 1259/1 1259/1 1271/15 1353/23 1353/24 1369/9 1370/12 flat [1] 1294/13 1273/1 1289/2 1454/11 1469/8 flavor [2] 1310/12 1387/8 1396/20 1397/19 1420/23 1421/2 finished [2] 1362/11 1402/7 fleeing [2] 1377/16 1448/1 1465/21 1466/19 1479/9 1486/10 fire [2] 1307/25 1480/22 flew [1] 1391/19 1519/2 firearm [1] 1413/16 flight [6] 1389/23 1389/25 1390/4 four [24] 1257/9 1257/21 1274/24 firearms [4] 1281/23 1303/4 1416/2 1515/3 1515/3 1515/9 1277/1 1277/3 1280/16 1336/25 1418/23 1348/17 1365/14 1365/20 1380/17 flirtatious [2] 1395/13 1395/15 fired [9] 1277/14 1321/10 1424/1 flowchart [1] 1409/23 1394/13 1412/24 1415/8 1461/15 1438/15 1451/3 1451/4 1451/15 flux [1] 1409/4 1468/8 1493/2 1510/14 1516/3 1516/4 1453/9 1513/3 1522/16 1523/13 1526/18 1529/19 fly [1] 1390/23 firing [3] 1277/16 1463/15 1463/16 flying [1] 1391/17 four-hour [2] 1526/18 1529/19 firm [6] 1476/15 1476/16 1476/18 focus [2] 1340/19 1528/3 four-way [2] 1380/17 1394/13 1484/1 1505/20 1505/24 focused [7] 1255/13 1255/17 1279/22 fourth [1] 1494/6 first [143] 1251/23 1252/7 1258/25 1348/3 1402/22 1506/14 1528/16 fourths [1] 1277/6 1263/12 1265/18 1267/2 1269/3 focusing [3] 1265/19 1505/16 1506/7 Franklin [5] 1416/8 1417/5 1417/6 1270/12 1275/4 1275/5 1275/9 folks [10] 1281/3 1299/9 1322/25 1417/14 1446/2 1275/10 1276/4 1277/23 1277/23 1360/1 1406/12 1439/10 1457/23 frankly [10] 1256/13 1279/8 1295/14 1278/17 1280/4 1280/5 1291/9 1459/20 1515/17 1520/16 1311/8 1347/1 1373/16 1390/2 1291/19 1292/10 1300/6 1306/1 follow [10] 1255/13 1267/25 1273/7 1390/17 1446/17 1515/6 1306/3 1306/15 1306/16 1308/3 1323/9 1334/23 1406/22 1450/7 frantic [1] 1413/2 1308/6 1308/10 1308/20 1310/2 1457/23 1489/8 1494/13 freaking [1] 1433/13 1310/8 1311/5 1312/14 1330/18 follow-up [1] 1273/7 free [4] 1295/14 1339/5 1356/8 1394/8 1331/5 1332/10 1332/16 1334/8 fresh [1] 1524/25 followed [2] 1319/3 1457/22 1335/24 1336/6 1336/13 1341/13 following [6] 1255/14 1405/25 Friday [17] 1251/4 1251/7 1259/22 1342/7 1345/3 1345/4 1347/9 1348/9 1412/16 1514/11 1514/13 1519/4 1259/25 1293/16 1293/17 1300/22 1351/17 1355/2 1355/18 1359/14 follows [2] 1263/13 1412/10 1365/10 1456/10 1478/20 1505/3 1359/15 1360/14 1361/25 1362/25 foolish [1] 1262/3 1515/1 1515/16 1516/11 1524/2 1363/20 1365/2 1366/9 1372/11 foot [6] 1380/15 1388/17 1388/19 1524/3 1534/10 1372/12 1373/1 1373/10 1377/14 friend [3] 1322/16 1512/17 1512/21 1388/20 1394/11 1495/13 1377/15 1378/9 1385/25 1386/23 football [7] 1269/13 1269/24 1283/11 friend's [1] 1515/14 1393/20 1395/2 1395/25 1399/3 friendly [2] 1310/16 1395/17 1291/23 1431/7 1438/2 1526/16 1399/19 1402/19 1403/22 1403/23 friends [10] 1296/20 1296/20 1342/4 for more [1] 1418/24 1403/24 1404/11 1404/11 1404/17 1390/10 1413/6 1438/24 1459/14 force [3] 1297/25 1344/6 1344/9 1404/23 1410/2 1419/17 1420/8 forced [1] 1378/7 1509/6 1513/4 1513/11 1423/15 1423/18 1423/20 1423/20 foreclose [1] 1252/23 friendships [1] 1282/3 1423/21 1423/25 1424/5 1424/8 foregoing [1] 1538/8 frightened [1] 1413/8 1424/13 1425/13 1425/17 1425/22 foreign [2] 1269/10 1360/8 front [11] 1348/12 1351/11 1367/22 1425/24 1429/4 1432/10 1433/3 foresee [1] 1533/23 1368/19 1369/6 1374/2 1413/13 1435/16 1436/15 1440/1 1441/24 1427/9 1438/12 1490/3 1520/2 forewarned [1] 1385/7 1442/12 1443/18 1444/12 1451/18 forewarning [1] 1253/2 fruitless [1] 1481/13 1455/10 1457/1 1463/12 1473/8

gentleman [7] 1323/9 1330/21 1446/4 1298/6 1303/21 1307/20 1332/19 1447/12 1447/14 1450/16 1515/12 1384/6 1417/11 1458/10 1459/1 frustrated [3] 1257/17 1510/6 1510/10 gentlemen [1] 1397/22 1459/15 1459/16 1467/10 1467/20 frustrating [1] 1305/11 1489/6 1489/8 1494/7 1504/3 1504/13 get [165] frustration [8] 1253/10 1254/11 gets [11] 1290/6 1381/9 1396/10 Goodnight [3] 1516/16 1527/4 1256/13 1256/22 1257/17 1258/10 1414/4 1415/17 1448/5 1462/4 1537/16 1259/9 1261/21 1467/12 1520/7 1522/8 1527/7 Google [1] 1505/20 FTEP [1] 1466/5 getting [19] 1260/9 1261/12 1284/11 Gore [6] 1267/13 1267/22 1311/15 **FTO [2]** 1332/7 1489/21 1339/25 1341/12 1341/16 1354/15 1314/14 1314/16 1314/18 fucked [1] 1504/4 1361/18 1374/18 1404/16 1414/1 gosh [1] 1433/7 fucking [2] 1504/3 1504/13 1415/2 1425/4 1425/14 1440/12 got [115] 1251/17 1252/25 1255/3 full [27] 1263/19 1273/22 1275/9 1471/24 1486/5 1511/14 1514/19 1255/24 1255/25 1257/19 1257/20 1275/10 1280/20 1288/4 1288/5 gigantic [1] 1343/10 1265/15 1265/18 1267/12 1267/13 1289/13 1289/15 1291/16 1303/21 girl [5] 1345/7 1345/10 1444/14 1268/2 1268/15 1270/13 1271/4 1306/2 1306/15 1308/4 1318/15 1273/20 1289/20 1292/16 1302/8 1444/15 1451/19 1325/2 1325/5 1377/11 1412/23 girlfriend [1] 1331/21 1306/13 1307/6 1308/16 1309/1 1431/4 1435/11 1436/14 1445/8 gist [2] 1491/25 1493/25 1309/21 1310/1 1311/2 1312/4 1481/3 1494/3 1515/8 1527/2 give [51] 1253/19 1254/18 1258/6 1313/16 1313/24 1315/6 1315/6 full-time [5] 1275/9 1275/10 1288/4 1259/2 1259/4 1262/15 1271/1 1316/19 1324/7 1327/3 1327/12 1288/5 1308/4 1282/11 1284/7 1286/14 1286/20 1327/20 1328/21 1330/10 1336/17 fully [2] 1432/18 1434/5 1291/15 1291/16 1294/22 1305/10 1340/22 1341/16 1344/6 1344/19 fun [3] 1273/10 1293/13 1361/10 1306/20 1308/7 1308/17 1309/9 1345/25 1347/9 1352/18 1352/21 functions [1] 1507/25 1310/12 1311/24 1313/10 1322/12 1359/20 1360/15 1360/20 1361/20 funding [1] 1295/15 1324/17 1334/19 1348/21 1380/10 1361/21 1366/22 1367/21 1371/2 funds [1] 1460/13 1381/1 1385/19 1388/5 1399/7 1371/6 1373/6 1383/19 1385/12 funeral [5] 1384/3 1390/11 1390/11 1385/13 1387/6 1389/11 1389/12 1399/21 1417/12 1418/9 1419/25 1391/13 1515/14 1420/1 1420/10 1420/11 1420/12 1390/8 1391/20 1398/21 1399/4 funny [5] 1272/20 1272/21 1318/24 1420/18 1424/16 1437/7 1459/15 1402/8 1404/17 1405/3 1410/10 1344/2 1387/19 1467/9 1473/16 1474/14 1475/14 1418/13 1429/22 1436/6 1448/16 further [7] 1345/16 1361/20 1369/18 1481/15 1483/17 1488/24 1517/15 1449/22 1451/6 1458/3 1461/21 1373/8 1493/8 1513/8 1527/14 given [18] 1251/23 1254/16 1255/2 1462/9 1464/1 1468/5 1471/10 furthest [1] 1352/22 1260/8 1335/10 1405/23 1419/21 1471/12 1471/17 1472/19 1474/14 future [4] 1291/10 1338/18 1505/10 1424/14 1424/20 1453/16 1454/24 1476/10 1476/24 1486/13 1487/14 1520/5 1458/11 1464/10 1472/17 1485/12 1491/9 1491/11 1492/2 1493/4 1488/3 1502/25 1531/11 1493/14 1496/13 1505/12 1506/8 G gives [5] 1270/24 1409/14 1409/15 1509/11 1509/11 1510/25 1511/20 game [5] 1258/11 1269/20 1270/16 1420/21 1443/24 1513/3 1513/7 1513/7 1514/23 1515/9 1271/3 1271/18 giving [8] 1335/6 1381/5 1388/13 1516/7 1519/6 1520/2 1521/25 GameDay [1] 1318/12 1417/13 1417/16 1467/19 1487/4 1523/10 1525/4 1525/5 games [7] 1270/2 1271/7 1283/11 gotcha [2] 1355/2 1444/11 1283/12 1291/23 1431/7 1431/7 glance [1] 1508/18 gotten [3] 1493/7 1515/7 1534/1 gaps [1] 1311/23 glass [1] 1499/22 government [5] 1276/10 1297/2 garbage [1] 1349/12 global [1] 1260/12 1298/8 1298/24 1302/22 garden [5] 1316/13 1316/15 1316/17 gnarly [1] 1319/21 grab [1] 1433/9 1316/18 1316/21 go [146] grabbed [1] 1319/24 gardening [2] 1317/2 1317/3 goal [5] 1278/25 1279/3 1279/6 graciously [1] 1382/22 Gardner [2] 1278/9 1498/1 1373/12 1506/14 grade [1] 1492/22 **Garrity [1]** 1371/6 graduate [3] 1264/18 1265/7 1349/1 goalkeeper [1] 1270/13 Gary [1] 1249/8 goals [1] 1334/12 graduated [4] 1266/1 1278/24 1279/12 gatekeeper [1] 1252/22 **God [1]** 1511/20 1281/18 gave [16] 1322/21 1336/12 1338/18 goes [24] 1265/18 1271/20 1310/4 graduation [1] 1302/9 1387/25 1400/13 1413/21 1424/17 1322/15 1342/25 1361/20 1395/10 granted [2] 1269/10 1284/4 1455/15 1458/7 1458/9 1473/23 1397/8 1415/8 1421/24 1431/11 graveyard [4] 1291/19 1323/3 1325/17 1492/8 1492/8 1494/7 1527/2 1531/14 1441/21 1447/9 1447/19 1448/12 1329/13 gay [2] 1317/19 1317/22 gravity [1] 1417/18 1461/5 1480/14 1486/11 1486/24 gender [4] 1376/13 1376/15 1393/12 great [12] 1278/16 1288/24 1288/25 1508/6 1508/7 1508/9 1519/7 1519/13 1393/23 1289/4 1292/25 1310/1 1328/10 going [237] general [17] 1296/9 1297/16 1298/9 golf [1] 1264/22 1330/11 1332/23 1463/4 1522/7 1303/20 1309/7 1315/8 1325/12 gone [24] 1262/12 1275/2 1323/12 1531/17 1337/14 1340/16 1340/23 1354/7 1371/24 1406/5 1408/6 1413/23 greatest [1] 1269/19 1373/24 1377/20 1446/23 1500/24 1415/22 1421/25 1422/8 1422/12 green [1] 1394/13 1509/19 1532/2 1448/14 1450/24 1458/12 1478/7 greeting [1] 1358/17 generally [18] 1291/20 1319/1 1319/2 1491/13 1491/14 1491/15 1494/18 **GREGORY [1]** 1249/3 1333/12 1337/22 1340/13 1354/5 grew [2] 1292/19 1319/2 1497/9 1509/10 1519/19 1537/6 1364/18 1376/21 1403/14 1405/10 1537/7 grief [2] 1417/13 1417/16 1408/21 1471/1 1488/22 1490/12 good [24] 1254/3 1258/13 1262/24 grievance [17] 1277/17 1367/8 1404/5 1506/19 1507/11 1510/14 1409/23 1435/17 1435/19 1436/8 1262/25 1287/15 1291/4 1293/5 generated [1] 1273/2

1536/3 1536/13 1536/21 1536/22 G hair [3] 1381/9 1396/9 1510/5 half [16] 1252/17 1270/14 1403/22 hard [15] 1269/22 1305/11 1308/9 grievance... [10] 1441/2 1441/4 1403/23 1403/24 1404/1 1414/16 1312/3 1335/1 1393/11 1431/2 1460/2 1460/10 1466/25 1471/3 1472/12 1448/12 1505/12 1516/11 1529/6 1462/11 1463/6 1494/13 1501/2 1475/25 1478/7 1501/4 1501/23 1506/7 1508/14 1513/2 1529/7 1529/9 1529/13 1529/19 grieve [2] 1441/14 1441/21 1530/3 harder [1] 1294/23 grieving [2] 1435/14 1441/16 halftime [1] 1269/19 harm [1] 1324/24 grooming [3] 1328/24 1329/10 halfway [1] 1523/12 harmful [2] 1517/6 1517/21 1494/11 hall [1] 1327/9 harping [1] 1347/25 gross [1] 1460/13 Harrang [1] 1249/8 hammer [2] 1343/9 1343/14 ground [2] 1344/14 1474/24 hand [11] 1257/5 1261/15 1261/16 Harvard [1] 1265/14 group [14] 1269/24 1293/3 1298/13 1285/25 1286/2 1353/2 1364/16 has [51] 1276/19 1278/10 1294/12 1298/14 1299/1 1299/1 1301/6 1400/16 1401/11 1480/19 1480/21 1303/21 1308/23 1311/2 1314/9 1315/24 1318/20 1333/18 1333/20 handcuffed [3] 1332/10 1332/13 1317/22 1324/23 1326/10 1331/10 1333/20 1333/24 1486/7 1334/5 1357/15 1357/20 1358/9 1465/17 groups [1] 1298/22 handcuffs [1] 1345/1 1358/10 1382/22 1384/21 1385/6 **Grove [1]** 1331/19 1386/21 1390/9 1396/11 1405/1 handed [13] 1254/22 1254/25 1300/1 growing [1] 1278/4 1423/19 1424/6 1424/12 1424/13 1405/4 1412/11 1412/12 1413/6 gruff [1] 1459/16 1428/20 1428/21 1429/1 1458/20 1415/12 1415/18 1418/12 1424/15 Guard [1] 1299/24 1458/21 1503/17 1428/24 1447/5 1451/25 1460/10 guarded [2] 1296/19 1509/15 1470/1 1478/4 1479/9 1498/14 handheld [4] 1324/11 1407/12 guards [1] 1462/10 1503/25 1509/6 1509/12 1510/12 1408/10 1411/5 guess [13] 1276/17 1286/11 1303/3 1511/12 1512/20 1514/3 1519/5 handing [1] 1326/7 1331/15 1354/19 1458/8 1498/22 handle [1] 1476/15 1519/11 1519/19 1519/21 1520/12 1510/16 1515/24 1516/13 1521/13 handled [6] 1315/2 1338/3 1355/14 hasn't [1] 1521/3 1523/12 1526/24 hat [2] 1320/15 1499/15 1371/12 1412/7 1493/24 guessed [1] 1509/5 **handling [1]** 1497/16 hate [1] 1280/1 guesstimate [1] 1529/5 hands [3] 1297/23 1302/18 1352/13 have [370] guide [1] 1270/7 handwritten [1] 1533/5 haven't [11] 1256/19 1269/9 1347/13 guides [1] 1462/10 Hanford [2] 1264/15 1264/17 1387/2 1388/10 1390/24 1436/3 guilty [2] 1313/15 1404/2 hang [4] 1335/12 1414/6 1446/21 1448/13 1530/8 1534/17 1537/6 gun [15] 1364/6 1411/19 1414/15 1524/17 having [17] 1270/2 1297/14 1322/25 1418/7 1418/12 1418/16 1418/19 1322/25 1323/2 1333/22 1355/6 hanging [1] 1475/6 1418/24 1419/19 1419/21 1420/6 Hansen [4] 1410/19 1465/15 1465/16 1357/24 1366/19 1383/15 1392/22 1421/8 1422/23 1436/22 1464/22 1414/5 1446/15 1474/15 1485/19 1465/18 guy [48] 1271/3 1273/8 1275/12 happen [19] 1284/17 1296/22 1302/19 1487/25 1512/17 1275/24 1311/15 1317/20 1323/16 1305/9 1313/25 1343/6 1363/25 Hawaii [1] 1308/24 1323/19 1323/22 1323/25 1324/17 1384/25 1385/8 1425/5 1427/16 Hawaiian [1] 1309/1 1324/21 1324/25 1331/2 1331/9 1466/12 1480/25 1481/6 1506/3 haze [1] 1521/20 1336/6 1372/17 1405/6 1412/9 1508/20 1510/25 1513/10 1513/12 hazing [1] 1306/24 1412/25 1413/8 1415/4 1415/7 happened [48] 1253/9 1266/11 1279/1 he [432] 1415/13 1415/20 1415/22 1426/10 1292/6 1294/15 1295/12 1295/20 he'd [2] 1307/16 1504/9 1444/13 1444/14 1447/5 1447/21 1296/5 1303/2 1305/13 1318/11 he'll [1] 1528/19 1447/21 1447/24 1447/25 1449/7 1319/17 1322/21 1327/7 1328/19 he's [62] 1262/11 1271/3 1276/22 1449/17 1449/22 1450/12 1450/14 1331/1 1336/16 1339/23 1341/14 1301/3 1306/6 1311/12 1317/22 1450/15 1450/16 1451/18 1465/19 1341/24 1345/21 1347/7 1360/18 1324/20 1324/22 1331/9 1331/9 1504/11 1504/12 1505/23 1507/6 1374/14 1412/11 1412/12 1418/8 1342/6 1347/25 1359/21 1386/17 1507/8 1431/12 1433/16 1435/7 1439/9 1387/6 1390/10 1391/13 1404/22 quy's [2] 1446/12 1449/11 1444/22 1444/25 1446/22 1449/20 1405/6 1413/5 1415/22 1415/24 guys [31] 1272/2 1278/18 1282/2 1450/25 1456/11 1457/13 1457/15 1417/13 1417/16 1420/22 1421/23 1304/12 1310/1 1315/4 1318/21 1472/19 1474/11 1475/11 1478/7 1426/10 1447/8 1448/10 1448/16 1320/9 1325/17 1326/21 1326/21 1448/17 1449/9 1449/23 1450/16 1486/3 1497/21 1506/24 1511/20 1329/12 1344/12 1344/15 1344/16 1512/25 1455/8 1459/1 1459/1 1459/3 1459/7 1345/9 1348/24 1349/5 1356/17 happening [22] 1294/21 1311/6 1459/8 1459/9 1459/12 1461/7 1462/8 1356/19 1360/2 1372/4 1377/24 1338/12 1338/15 1339/23 1350/7 1462/9 1468/16 1479/16 1487/1 1426/18 1435/12 1440/15 1473/24 1364/4 1366/21 1394/17 1400/15 1517/25 1519/10 1519/14 1519/17 1475/14 1489/20 1497/3 1503/13 1520/17 1523/4 1526/15 1526/16 1403/4 1414/18 1425/15 1436/13 gym [2] 1395/23 1402/17 1437/19 1451/22 1458/6 1474/21 1526/18 1528/11 1529/2 1529/3 1478/8 1478/17 1486/1 1518/15 1531/6 head [14] 1272/6 1308/9 1310/2 happens [23] 1322/22 1359/18 1362/3 had [304] 1371/15 1374/13 1376/21 1398/4 1312/14 1325/9 1339/12 1360/10 hadn't [9] 1292/4 1299/10 1323/13 1399/17 1413/1 1414/10 1414/25 1404/14 1426/14 1447/15 1449/10 1344/13 1344/17 1392/21 1409/9 1415/15 1417/8 1436/9 1448/4 1452/6 1463/14 1526/15 1496/10 1512/22 1452/11 1457/15 1458/25 1462/23 heading [3] 1353/11 1354/22 1463/9 Hagemann [7] 1467/1 1467/2 1467/3 health [1] 1357/5 1462/24 1467/11 1508/3 1508/4 1470/18 1470/23 1472/14 1475/20 hear [55] 1254/10 1256/13 1256/13 happier [1] 1296/7

happy [7] 1384/13 1470/5 1535/16

1257/1 1257/16 1305/8 1308/15

Hagemann's [1] 1472/16

haha [1] 1344/6

```
Н
hear... [48] 1324/6 1331/12 1357/10
1357/21 1357/23 1358/19 1358/19
1358/20 1361/7 1361/14 1362/14
1363/10 1379/24 1384/13 1394/18
1404/25 1417/23 1417/24 1418/1
1418/3 1418/5 1419/18 1421/1
1421/12 1421/16 1421/18 1421/19
1421/20 1421/22 1435/16 1435/24
1436/1 1436/2 1436/20 1442/3 1442/4
1442/12 1447/20 1452/6 1473/8
1475/20 1490/14 1504/2 1504/7
1536/2 1536/9 1536/11 1537/2
heard [32] 1295/9 1307/5 1308/19
1309/14 1309/15 1321/6 1331/14
1340/3 1341/9 1350/21 1358/14
1358/15 1358/23 1359/10 1372/5
1410/6 1436/3 1442/14 1442/15
1444/5 1445/15 1447/11 1464/6
1474/21 1475/20 1497/17 1501/16
1504/1 1509/22 1511/15 1517/3
1519/4
hearing [40] 1340/25 1348/15 1367/8
1409/24 1424/22 1424/22 1429/8
1435/17 1436/2 1436/3 1436/7
1456/21 1457/10 1458/2 1463/20
1467/1 1467/2 1467/6 1467/11
1470/18 1470/19 1470/23 1471/11
1471/23 1472/9 1472/10 1472/20
1473/8 1473/10 1474/13 1474/19
1474/22 1475/5 1475/10 1475/24
1501/1 1507/4 1507/5 1507/10
1512/13
hearings [5] 1457/21 1472/12 1478/7
1501/4 1501/23
hearsay [22] 1266/16 1271/11
1272/23 1289/1 1290/16 1301/11
1304/5 1397/2 1397/6 1397/19
1397/25 1399/10 1400/4 1400/6
1407/1 1407/3 1461/3 1491/20
1518/25 1519/1 1519/13 1533/10
heart [1] 1279/21
heated [1] 1309/3
heavy [2] 1306/22 1380/15
heckling [1] 1271/1
height [1] 1381/9
held [5] 1303/10 1344/20 1429/23
1472/13 1472/17
hello [2] 1412/14 1471/22
help [13] 1252/1 1278/13 1283/12
1298/24 1302/14 1303/23 1319/14
1321/13 1321/19 1338/9 1364/25
1460/6 1509/16
helped [5] 1298/22 1298/24 1299/8
1511/12 1511/13
helpful [2] 1468/19 1468/20
helping [6] 1413/6 1438/16 1446/5
1446/5 1489/10 1489/12
her [118] 1310/17 1310/17 1315/13
1315/14 1315/14 1315/15 1315/20
1316/4 1316/8 1316/8 1316/11
1316/22 1326/19 1331/22 1331/23
1344/12 1344/16 1345/1 1345/14
1345/14 1345/25 1357/20 1358/17
1359/24 1360/5 1360/9 1360/10
1375/15 1375/16 1376/13 1376/13
```

1376/14 1382/23 1393/11 1394/18

```
Hess [11] 1289/8 1290/21 1337/2
1413/3 1413/3 1413/4 1413/6 1413/9
                                      1350/1 1359/4 1392/13 1440/8 1440/9
1413/11 1413/11 1413/12 1413/14
                                      1442/1 1479/3 1485/3
1413/14 1413/16 1413/17 1413/21
                                     Hey [7] 1307/3 1307/16 1309/4
1414/11 1414/15 1414/20 1415/1
                                      1318/21 1373/2 1407/20 1418/3
1415/2 1415/12 1415/17 1415/19
                                     Hi [1] 1505/20
1415/24 1416/7 1417/2 1417/4
                                     hide [2] 1311/10 1450/17
                                     hiding [4] 1449/9 1449/10 1449/23
1417/11 1417/12 1418/15 1418/16
1419/21 1420/18 1420/18 1421/19
                                      1450/4
1421/21 1422/5 1423/1 1426/4 1426/6
                                     high [13] 1264/16 1264/17 1264/24
1426/16 1435/3 1437/5 1437/13
                                      1267/10 1278/19 1279/5 1292/5
1437/14 1437/21 1437/22 1437/25
                                      1292/12 1292/17 1368/22 1368/23
1438/14 1438/19 1438/25 1439/1
                                      1430/17 1496/15
1439/3 1457/9 1457/9 1463/23
                                     high-tech [3] 1368/22 1368/23
1463/25 1464/4 1470/2 1470/8 1470/9
                                      1496/15
1478/21 1484/1 1492/8 1492/8 1496/6
                                     higher [3] 1270/20 1296/6 1319/11
1502/14 1518/23 1524/8 1524/11
                                     highest [1] 1435/20
                                     highlighted [1] 1430/14
1527/18 1528/23 1533/7 1533/19
1533/19 1537/15
                                     highway [1] 1305/21
Herb [1] 1281/9
                                     hiking [1] 1269/6
                                     Hillary [3] 1309/10 1314/20 1314/23
Herb Horner [1] 1281/9
here [94] 1255/18 1255/22 1261/24
                                     Hillary Clinton [1] 1314/23
1262/5 1262/7 1262/14 1262/21
                                     him [101] 1258/24 1258/25 1267/6
1263/16 1264/22 1268/11 1286/12
                                      1267/18 1272/18 1275/23 1276/21
1286/22 1290/6 1294/6 1302/13
                                      1278/2 1278/15 1284/7 1284/8 1286/2
1307/4 1315/4 1317/25 1319/12
                                      1286/3 1286/3 1286/6 1286/14
1321/14 1321/20 1322/18 1332/20
                                      1287/24 1288/22 1304/9 1310/17
1335/20 1335/25 1337/4 1349/14
                                      1310/20 1314/11 1314/11 1317/19
1352/13 1352/19 1352/19 1353/2
                                      1323/19 1323/19 1323/24 1324/2
1353/7 1353/8 1353/10 1354/20
                                      1327/17 1330/4 1331/9 1331/18
1354/24 1355/2 1355/7 1355/20
                                      1331/22 1331/23 1331/24 1332/3
1356/1 1356/13 1356/19 1359/14
                                      1332/3 1332/5 1332/10 1332/10
1360/18 1363/4 1366/16 1366/17
                                      1335/3 1336/12 1336/12 1341/11
                                      1345/17 1384/23 1387/11 1387/16
1367/2 1367/3 1367/16 1367/17
1367/19 1367/20 1368/18 1368/20
                                      1388/18 1390/11 1391/11 1391/11
1369/22 1380/4 1384/11 1386/2
                                      1396/25 1397/15 1397/25 1398/18
1386/20 1389/14 1390/15 1390/23
                                      1399/3 1399/3 1399/17 1399/21
1391/5 1394/8 1395/25 1396/9
                                      1399/22 1400/17 1401/11 1401/11
1414/12 1416/22 1417/1 1418/5
                                      1404/23 1409/7 1412/14 1412/16
1422/4 1422/12 1434/9 1440/22
                                      1414/3 1417/19 1417/24 1417/25
1441/10 1453/11 1455/15 1462/24
                                      1418/5 1418/11 1438/3 1446/5 1448/9
1465/11 1468/7 1473/1 1474/8
                                      1448/11 1448/13 1457/24 1459/15
1498/19 1500/16 1506/16 1509/22
                                      1459/17 1460/22 1460/23 1469/4
                                      1473/19 1473/22 1474/12 1498/3
1522/16 1523/2 1528/1 1528/6
1528/25 1536/5 1536/21
                                      1500/8 1500/9 1504/2 1504/4 1504/12
here's [5] 1305/18 1305/18 1359/12
                                      1506/9 1507/9 1520/17 1524/20
1494/19 1518/15
                                      1525/15 1526/20 1528/12
Hermens [57] 1306/11 1306/11 1316/4
                                     himself [2] 1337/6 1370/6
1316/7 1316/8 1320/9 1323/15
                                     hinders [1] 1368/11
1323/18 1348/3 1348/9 1348/11
                                     hip [1] 1414/15
                                     hippies [3] 1325/25 1326/16 1327/1
1349/15 1350/21 1351/2 1355/7
1355/17 1355/19 1355/21 1355/23
                                     hire [2] 1290/3 1492/5
1356/1 1356/22 1357/6 1357/15
                                     hired [16] 1272/15 1273/22 1280/5
1358/18 1359/8 1359/9 1359/21
                                      1280/6 1280/7 1280/8 1282/5 1282/6
1360/13 1362/8 1362/9 1362/10
                                      1289/13 1290/5 1304/20 1460/2
1367/21 1369/18 1369/20 1369/20
                                      1476/14 1476/15 1483/18 1494/2
                                     hiring [2] 1282/13 1492/2
1371/20 1372/14 1372/18 1373/10
1373/11 1373/13 1373/20 1373/24
                                     his [102] 1267/6 1268/5 1273/6 1286/7
1374/9 1415/2 1415/3 1415/6 1418/3
                                      1297/6 1301/15 1301/15 1304/4
1419/13 1419/14 1419/17 1420/20
                                      1304/4 1304/7 1305/21 1305/25
1421/14 1421/22 1422/10 1447/19
                                      1310/19 1313/9 1314/18 1320/5
                                      1320/6 1320/23 1323/10 1323/11
Hermens' [14] 1350/9 1355/3 1355/3
                                      1323/22 1323/23 1324/2 1324/5
1356/10 1356/14 1364/17 1366/17
                                      1324/18 1327/14 1327/18 1328/16
1366/18 1367/2 1369/19 1372/3
                                      1329/23 1331/21 1332/1 1337/8
1373/6 1420/5 1421/2
                                      1341/25 1351/2 1355/19 1357/12
```

hers [1] 1382/23

1395/3 1395/4 1395/8 1395/25 1396/7

1396/24 1397/15 1397/17 1402/24

Н his... [66] 1357/22 1371/20 1384/21 1390/9 1390/10 1391/12 1398/15 1399/9 1402/20 1403/21 1409/20 1410/7 1412/25 1414/4 1414/8 1419/14 1419/14 1419/19 1419/20 1420/21 1421/23 1446/4 1446/4 1446/9 1446/15 1449/10 1449/14 1449/15 1449/17 1449/23 1450/3 1456/3 1456/8 1457/4 1457/22 1459/14 1461/6 1461/16 1462/10 1462/10 1462/23 1465/18 1475/3 1475/5 1486/11 1486/16 1486/24 1486/24 1490/2 1491/17 1493/14 1494/19 1497/15 1504/10 1508/6 1508/7 1508/9 1508/14 1508/25 1518/1 1519/16 1519/16 1519/24 1520/12 1520/16 1531/5 history [6] 1275/3 1279/19 1282/22 1311/24 1499/11 1500/4 hit [7] 1327/24 1327/25 1328/18 1344/25 1380/16 1394/12 1473/11 hockey [1] 1264/21 hold [4] 1278/21 1479/23 1498/15 1511/10 holders [1] 1378/21 holding [4] 1345/7 1448/15 1457/10 1523/13 hole [2] 1295/19 1509/10 **holster [1]** 1413/19 Holt [1] 1322/14 home [9] 1421/24 1490/23 1514/15 1516/14 1525/3 1525/8 1526/9 1528/4 1537/15 homeless [2] 1326/25 1349/11 hometown [1] 1277/10 Honda [1] 1378/12 honest [1] 1270/11 Honestly [1] 1404/14 honesty [3] 1274/4 1394/2 1461/17 Honor [54] 1253/13 1257/14 1257/23 1259/7 1259/21 1262/1 1262/9 1263/8 1280/11 1287/8 1290/19 1293/15 1332/19 1333/7 1350/3 1356/11 1365/7 1375/5 1381/14 1383/12 1383/22 1385/20 1385/21 1386/4 1391/4 1398/3 1399/25 1401/15 1408/16 1416/11 1427/11 1428/16 1431/23 1465/21 1467/15 1470/16 1479/8 1482/15 1484/8 1486/9 1486/11 1486/23 1487/11 1490/8 1511/24 1514/8 1516/22 1524/7 1528/14 1528/18 1531/21 1532/21 1533/12 1535/10 **HONORABLE [1]** 1248/15 hood [3] 1249/7 1367/1 1367/18 hook [1] 1511/16 hooked [1] 1267/13 hope [1] 1439/1 hopefully [2] 1483/18 1534/10 hoping [1] 1436/16 Horner [1] 1281/9 hospital [2] 1374/21 1465/13 hot [1] 1299/25 hotel [9] 1322/13 1413/11 1413/13 1416/7 1417/4 1417/14 1419/21

1420/18 1420/20

hotels [2] 1416/10 1417/6 hour [13] 1259/5 1259/7 1383/25 1390/5 1448/12 1475/17 1515/10 1526/18 1529/9 1529/14 1529/19 1534/1 1534/5 hourly [1] 1389/22 hours [33] 1280/16 1280/17 1283/14 1291/20 1291/25 1292/3 1292/3 1310/25 1311/4 1311/4 1323/15 1339/6 1360/10 1390/14 1422/9 1458/9 1460/13 1468/8 1470/1 1497/1 1497/2 1497/4 1501/3 1510/15 1515/18 1522/19 1525/12 1529/7 1529/13 1529/13 1529/19 1530/3 1536/2 house [10] 1267/7 1347/18 1360/10 1374/2 1374/2 1435/25 1459/24 1460/4 1501/9 1501/11 houses [1] 1374/5 how [171] However [2] 1449/12 1489/5 HR [15] 1370/22 1432/25 1434/1 1439/11 1440/17 1441/11 1441/25 1455/23 1463/14 1463/17 1464/5 1471/2 1481/22 1531/6 1531/7 huge [3] 1292/14 1307/23 1316/15 hum [1] 1472/3 human [3] 1265/19 1362/1 1433/24 humbly [2] 1514/23 1517/17 humor [2] 1318/7 1318/25 hunched [1] 1444/8 hunched-over [1] 1444/8 hundred [4] 1268/19 1292/24 1363/17 1500/4 hundred-some [1] 1500/4 hundreds [3] 1339/7 1400/15 1473/21 hung [3] 1275/23 1474/17 1475/2 hunkered [3] 1448/17 1449/8 1449/9 hurt [1] 1465/13 hurts [1] 1513/3 Hut [1] 1322/14

I'd [34] 1273/17 1273/24 1290/14 1307/15 1352/7 1364/12 1365/6 1366/6 1366/7 1370/11 1374/13 1378/22 1379/7 1380/19 1381/14 1384/22 1392/6 1393/14 1402/1 1410/11 1421/4 1428/5 1431/22 1440/2 1482/10 1483/23 1484/7 1484/14 1486/4 1488/19 1498/5 1512/21 1532/2 1534/23 I'II [44] 1257/5 1259/2 1259/4 1262/14 1262/15 1270/17 1273/12 1306/5 1322/18 1356/4 1361/13 1361/14 1366/13 1384/13 1385/19 1388/4 1388/6 1388/25 1390/2 1392/17 1395/20 1397/10 1400/20 1403/22 1407/6 1419/8 1421/9 1425/10 1430/1 1441/19 1465/21 1467/17 1497/25 1515/6 1525/10 1525/12 1526/1 1526/11 1527/18 1528/20 1528/21 1528/23 1535/11 1537/3 I'm [243] I've [37] 1262/12 1262/12 1268/18 1269/1 1270/17 1272/6 1281/21 1292/24 1295/7 1308/19 1321/11

1341/9 1345/7 1349/6 1357/16 1361/10 1388/11 1389/19 1396/19 1452/7 1466/4 1466/4 1468/5 1471/17 1472/24 1474/13 1478/2 1498/21 1504/22 1505/11 1505/12 1506/20 1507/2 1509/9 1510/14 1515/9 1519/6 IA [14] 1342/3 1342/25 1343/16 1396/3 1398/15 1398/16 1405/6 1426/10 1438/23 1504/11 1530/1 1530/1 1530/11 1530/12 IAs [1] 1504/14 **ID [1]** 1413/21 idea [33] 1251/25 1266/14 1266/15 1268/16 1268/22 1278/3 1297/8 1298/6 1299/9 1325/12 1325/12 1372/20 1417/11 1425/25 1436/21 1436/23 1451/1 1451/1 1455/15 1483/22 1485/17 1489/6 1489/8 1490/5 1492/14 1500/11 1505/11 1506/3 1506/3 1507/22 1511/18 1514/3 1528/4 ideas [1] 1305/13 identify [11] 1282/19 1285/22 1290/7 1335/8 1364/13 1369/23 1407/7 1410/17 1430/7 1439/23 1482/11 ifs [1] 1440/22 ignored [2] 1340/3 1341/3 illegal [6] 1402/19 1402/21 1452/7 1452/10 1464/14 1503/14 Illinois [1] 1264/25 illogical [1] 1510/1 imagine [3] 1444/22 1495/5 1529/12 immediately [12] 1266/20 1274/14 1310/10 1321/10 1337/6 1450/9 1450/11 1475/9 1475/11 1488/15 1519/1 1520/2 impact [1] 1505/10 impeachment [6] 1385/17 1386/4 1386/5 1386/8 1387/24 1388/25 implied [1] 1436/17 important [7] 1257/13 1342/12 1350/11 1357/6 1360/15 1363/8 1415/4 impose [1] 1475/1 impossible [7] 1356/1 1409/19 1409/24 1420/22 1421/25 1471/8 1473/15 **impound [1]** 1448/18 impounding [2] 1448/20 1453/25 impression [2] 1435/10 1485/24 **improvement [1]** 1335/25 in '08 [2] 1268/5 1299/16 in-house [6] 1347/18 1435/25 1459/24 1460/4 1501/9 1501/11 inaccurate [2] 1410/7 1424/24 inappropriate [5] 1320/24 1321/2 1347/17 1386/25 1438/4 incident [66] 1318/9 1319/17 1322/6 1330/15 1330/16 1330/17 1330/21 1331/11 1332/4 1336/6 1343/18 1344/9 1344/10 1345/6 1346/2 1346/6 1346/7 1347/24 1348/10 1349/14 1349/15 1351/11 1352/22 1360/18 1361/22 1362/4 1362/6 1362/22 1363/12 1363/13 1364/6 1364/16 1364/19 1368/13 1368/16 1368/18 1371/3 1373/22 1379/22 1379/25

instructors [1] 1281/20 involvement [5] 1256/5 1267/1 1274/4 insurmountable [1] 1473/1 1311/11 1491/7 incident... [26] 1380/1 1381/25 intended [1] 1274/11 involves [2] 1385/10 1428/1 1419/16 1421/8 1422/10 1422/18 involving [11] 1252/10 1349/18 intentionally [2] 1494/14 1494/23 1422/20 1422/23 1427/14 1428/2 1370/2 1370/8 1398/10 1401/6 **interaction [1]** 1325/15 1436/22 1444/7 1445/15 1445/16 interdiction [1] 1403/15 1406/13 1408/12 1478/12 1504/11 1445/22 1445/25 1446/1 1447/7 interest [1] 1483/7 1510/19 1447/10 1449/20 1451/19 1464/22 interested [5] 1265/2 1267/4 1277/24 iron [1] 1257/5 1466/11 1466/23 1466/24 1506/25 1277/25 1462/12 is [570] incidents [8] 1329/21 1336/4 1344/8 isn't [15] 1301/12 1317/25 1392/16 interesting [3] 1268/1 1386/2 1387/16 1348/21 1380/9 1430/15 1443/18 interfere [1] 1470/4 1394/2 1450/15 1452/12 1474/19 1465/25 1475/7 1475/8 1497/11 1508/8 interference [1] 1345/11 inclined [1] 1520/19 1517/11 1519/13 1525/6 1526/2 intern [1] 1267/14 include [3] 1330/6 1477/24 1503/5 isolated [3] 1295/16 1342/21 1343/1 internal [5] 1288/11 1342/18 1380/6 included [5] 1274/6 1330/15 1437/25 1402/5 1411/1 **Israel [1]** 1317/18 1438/1 1473/17 international [3] 1265/10 1265/19 issue [28] 1251/16 1251/17 1274/2 includes [1] 1281/22 1297/3 1298/17 1304/2 1305/13 1265/19 including [7] 1269/6 1281/4 1329/20 Internet [5] 1499/11 1499/13 1499/18 1310/3 1314/9 1315/7 1316/4 1324/14 1418/22 1434/8 1478/10 1499/18 1500/4 1500/12 1330/1 1332/15 1336/10 1343/8 incontinence [1] 1314/9 1355/6 1378/5 1378/6 1378/7 1378/9 interpret [1] 1441/3 incorporated [1] 1303/22 1378/10 1381/2 1417/22 1468/2 interpreting [1] 1275/7 incredibly [2] 1357/1 1362/18 1495/1 1497/5 1533/23 interrupt [3] 1467/20 1469/4 1470/6 incriminating [1] 1434/6 interrupting [1] 1468/21 issued [10] 1285/3 1285/7 1285/10 indefinitely [1] 1472/17 intersection [3] 1322/21 1380/12 1285/17 1335/5 1336/14 1466/16 INDEX [1] 1250/1 1470/22 1503/12 1503/14 1394/11 indicate [3] 1253/4 1352/24 1432/21 intertwined [1] 1334/12 issues [23] 1255/22 1255/25 1256/9 indication [1] 1370/20 interview [5] 1334/9 1380/22 1395/10 1260/25 1283/19 1330/19 1340/16 individual [1] 1477/6 1492/7 1505/21 1340/18 1340/19 1349/13 1360/5 individually [3] 1270/2 1401/9 1402/4 interviewed [7] 1322/24 1355/12 1361/2 1369/12 1389/3 1434/9 1452/2 individuals [1] 1410/20 1422/20 1451/8 1461/24 1496/4 1461/14 1465/8 1465/10 1514/16 Industries [1] 1480/15 1500/11 1514/20 1516/20 1535/14 influenced [1] 1347/15 interviews [3] 1403/19 1461/23 issuing [4] 1284/13 1284/14 1284/16 info [1] 1423/5 1505/19 1336/1 info-only [1] 1423/5 it [822] intoxication [1] 1453/18 informally [1] 1391/14 introduce [1] 1264/12 it's [268] information [27] 1253/4 1253/5 itself [6] 1266/20 1278/8 1329/3 intruder [1] 1295/6 1261/19 1285/2 1307/22 1324/17 investigate [2] 1446/25 1510/8 1329/3 1405/22 1482/3 1325/4 1381/1 1381/3 1381/7 1394/19 investigated [6] 1380/10 1407/21 1394/22 1422/24 1423/3 1449/14 1429/5 1451/1 1500/11 1500/12 1449/15 1449/25 1451/6 1455/3 investigating [11] 1288/13 1374/12 jacket [4] 1292/22 1318/19 1320/14 1462/16 1476/25 1479/18 1485/12 1404/15 1404/20 1404/24 1426/15 1499/16 1487/4 1487/8 1488/4 1517/2 Jackson [4] 1314/4 1314/5 1314/6 1426/21 1438/18 1489/9 1489/15 informational [1] 1422/24 1503/20 1314/9 informed [1] 1331/18 jaded [1] 1507/4 investigation [44] 1273/6 1288/11 initial [3] 1278/4 1413/11 1413/14 jail [7] 1297/6 1317/2 1324/19 1324/20 1334/2 1380/7 1396/4 1396/23 initial plan [1] 1413/14 1325/4 1331/24 1332/5 1398/10 1398/12 1398/13 1398/15 initially [9] 1269/17 1283/4 1315/3 Jamaican [1] 1360/2 1398/16 1402/5 1403/11 1404/10 1321/21 1435/2 1435/4 1435/5 1436/2 **JAMES [7]** 1248/4 1263/7 1263/11 1404/12 1404/13 1404/19 1405/2 1494/2 1263/20 1441/1 1456/2 1505/20 1426/1 1426/2 1426/6 1426/8 1426/12 initiated [1] 1428/24 1426/14 1428/24 1429/2 1429/4 James' [1] 1453/1 initiating [1] 1270/8 Jamie [5] 1418/20 1457/5 1457/6 1429/11 1431/11 1431/13 1432/7 initiator [1] 1268/17 1462/20 1462/22 1433/1 1434/18 1442/12 1442/14 Inn [1] 1322/13 January [6] 1280/9 1280/10 1302/5 1442/21 1443/23 1450/24 1458/21 inner [2] 1377/23 1380/13 1302/8 1338/15 1346/5 1464/14 1464/20 1465/9 1489/9 input [2] 1298/3 1333/25 January 2010 [1] 1280/9 1529/4 inquire [2] 1518/5 1528/14 investigations [8] 1399/9 1405/7 **JASON [2]** 1249/2 1264/2 inquiry [1] 1455/13 javelin [6] 1330/15 1330/17 1331/13 1407/15 1425/14 1426/11 1436/13 inside [5] 1285/15 1295/6 1346/20 1331/14 1331/16 1466/11 1438/17 1504/11 1353/15 1448/9 javelins [1] 1331/17 invoke [1] 1433/15 insofar [3] 1284/19 1480/24 1495/14 invoked [1] 1433/22 JC [1] 1489/17 installed [1] 1406/10 Jeep [2] 1394/13 1412/9 involve [1] 1370/1 instance [5] 1287/17 1373/19 1378/25 involved [21] 1267/2 1268/2 1268/12 Jen [1] 1281/11 1405/16 1430/16 Jennifer [2] 1410/22 1411/4 1268/15 1269/5 1269/5 1271/22 instances [6] 1303/24 1313/3 1364/10 1276/13 1277/20 1311/10 1318/7 Jens [1] 1484/1 1409/13 1433/16 1453/18 jeopardy [1] 1506/6 1357/5 1369/14 1398/21 1423/9 instant [1] 1395/22 **Jesse [3]** 1314/4 1314/5 1314/6 1426/1 1431/13 1445/22 1445/23 instead [1] 1456/11 **Jessup [2]** 1249/20 1538/14 1476/12 1497/11 instructions [1] 1494/8

juror [6] 1390/9 1391/10 1515/11 1523/24 1523/25 1524/1 Jesus [4] 1323/21 1323/23 1324/1 1324/2 Jill [2] 1249/20 1538/14 Jim [2] 1300/12 1455/1 job [43] 1275/4 1275/5 1275/9 1275/10 1277/4 1277/6 1277/6 1280/4 1280/5 1281/25 1283/8 1283/21 1284/2 1286/15 1288/5 1288/5 1288/5 1288/8 1288/25 1289/20 1291/5 1311/19 1311/20 1311/20 1312/5 1326/7 1338/22 1428/24 1436/19 1443/20 1448/20 1451/16 1452/8 1454/9 1454/14 1459/2 1463/17 1478/3 1482/5 1495/22 1505/13 1506/20 1509/12 jobs [16] 1276/7 1276/10 1276/17 1277/14 1277/15 1278/16 1279/10 1279/12 1279/17 1279/18 1279/21 1279/22 1316/25 1325/25 1326/10 1347/21 jock [2] 1326/1 1326/2 John [2] 1474/1 1475/11 John Ahlen [2] 1474/1 1475/11 joined [1] 1272/4 joke [5] 1273/7 1308/20 1326/18 1331/15 1343/14 jokes [3] 1321/1 1321/3 1335/23 joking [3] 1386/25 1515/16 1521/24 JONATHAN [1] 1249/7 jovial [1] 1296/8 judge [22] 1248/16 1252/18 1252/19 1252/19 1253/1 1258/12 1259/16 1276/19 1276/19 1278/12 1316/9 1316/9 1316/10 1316/10 1316/10 1316/21 1317/4 1389/6 1508/3 1508/12 1508/12 1519/1 judges [2] 1261/13 1517/17 judgment [4] 1251/25 1289/4 1291/4 1535/9 judicial [2] 1276/22 1276/25 July [13] 1288/3 1432/10 1433/4 1433/6 1482/14 1483/4 1483/11 1483/20 1484/23 1486/3 1486/6 1486/15 1488/14 July 11 [1] 1486/6 July 23 [2] 1482/14 1483/4 July 23rd [2] 1483/11 1483/20 July 24th [3] 1484/23 1486/3 1488/14 jump [3] 1259/18 1261/5 1372/8 jumped [3] 1319/12 1450/9 1450/11 jumps [1] 1447/9 Junction [30] 1280/5 1281/14 1291/18 1291/25 1292/2 1309/25 1329/4 1329/6 1339/16 1339/19 1339/21 1361/11 1403/1 1405/23 1406/13 1406/22 1489/7 1489/17 1489/20 1490/18 1490/19 1490/21 1491/4 1491/8 1491/11 1491/16 1492/3 1492/12 1493/5 1497/3 juncture [1] 1511/12 June [7] 1302/9 1408/5 1425/18 1425/21 1485/5 1486/3 1501/20 June 17 [2] 1408/5 1485/5 June 17th [1] 1486/3 June 1st [2] 1425/18 1425/21 jurisdiction [2] 1279/25 1299/7

jurors [34] 1264/13 1265/15 1276/24 1277/23 1285/22 1287/2 1289/16 1291/16 1292/11 1306/14 1318/11 1321/19 1335/19 1338/14 1340/10 1342/18 1344/9 1348/23 1352/12 1354/21 1354/24 1363/6 1366/16 1369/24 1374/17 1375/18 1403/16 1411/21 1428/20 1477/24 1479/21 1488/24 1506/24 1512/13 jurors' [1] 1380/3 jury [48] 1251/2 1258/3 1258/4 1258/21 1261/25 1262/6 1262/18 1262/19 1262/22 1262/23 1263/18 1333/1 1333/8 1358/12 1375/10 1384/7 1384/14 1384/18 1384/23 1391/24 1391/25 1392/12 1393/17 1393/21 1394/9 1411/13 1421/10 1437/18 1467/22 1468/11 1470/11 1470/12 1471/1 1480/4 1495/16 1495/22 1513/25 1514/3 1516/18 1516/20 1520/2 1522/14 1523/16 1523/19 1535/15 1535/15 1535/22 1536/1 just [350] justice [2] 1506/14 1510/25 justify [1] 1389/24 K **K9 [1]** 1489/25 KAFOURY [4] 1249/2 1249/3 1249/4 1264/2 **KATU [1]** 1300/6 keen [1] 1278/2 keep [27] 1271/9 1271/16 1271/18 1293/10 1293/11 1312/14 1338/22 1343/16 1383/17 1396/1 1429/7 1435/24 1435/25 1438/9 1441/20 1459/24 1460/4 1501/9 1501/10 1508/13 1508/13 1508/14 1513/4 1524/11 1524/25 1525/7 1536/21 keeping [4] 1310/2 1310/18 1363/15 1377/15 Kent [4] 1306/10 1314/5 1314/10 1331/6 kept [14] 1291/5 1308/9 1309/23 1315/5 1334/15 1402/12 1402/12 1404/16 1410/25 1436/4 1436/4 1470/24 1475/6 1503/16 Kevin [5] 1297/5 1297/24 1298/16 1300/8 1301/23 key [2] 1378/6 1525/2 keyhole [1] 1378/6 kick [2] 1292/23 1350/10 kicked [2] 1270/14 1339/11 kid [1] 1317/23 kidding [1] 1263/2 kids [7] 1318/16 1346/19 1346/21 1347/1 1347/5 1349/1 1360/21 **KIEL [1]** 1249/3 kill [1] 1510/22 kind [96] 1263/17 1265/3 1265/17 1268/16 1269/7 1269/15 1269/16 1270/12 1274/5 1278/19 1281/23 1283/14 1284/8 1287/22 1288/17 1291/19 1292/17 1293/9 1294/10

1294/13 1295/16 1295/19 1296/3 1298/11 1299/24 1302/9 1302/24 1303/13 1306/16 1306/21 1306/23 1309/8 1309/15 1309/23 1314/9 1316/14 1316/25 1319/11 1324/2 1327/4 1328/11 1329/14 1330/2 1333/18 1334/22 1336/18 1340/21 1344/11 1344/20 1344/20 1349/7 1351/14 1354/6 1364/8 1368/11 1371/16 1378/8 1394/20 1396/1 1403/7 1413/2 1414/22 1415/9 1423/5 1424/20 1424/23 1427/7 1431/8 1433/13 1435/4 1447/18 1450/16 1451/16 1462/5 1462/11 1463/17 1474/6 1474/23 1476/6 1480/20 1481/1 1481/2 1481/11 1491/9 1492/24 1492/25 1493/6 1496/12 1500/20 1504/6 1506/23 1507/2 1508/21 1510/19 1521/20 1522/15 kinds [1] 1314/24 King [6] 1451/15 1463/12 1463/13 1463/14 1463/19 1501/1 kiosk [2] 1285/11 1287/14 Kitty [3] 1315/1 1315/9 1321/22 knew [22] 1265/3 1268/7 1268/8 1311/18 1312/8 1312/8 1312/17 1314/3 1343/23 1358/3 1360/25 1377/10 1402/24 1409/9 1437/3 1438/13 1438/16 1450/13 1450/13 1459/25 1462/3 1504/10 knife [9] 1306/25 1307/3 1447/3 1447/5 1447/12 1447/21 1447/23 1448/1 1513/7 knives [1] 1448/10 knocked [1] 1267/5 know [312] knowing [2] 1355/5 1415/20 knowledge [10] 1260/21 1287/19 1303/5 1304/22 1406/3 1409/18 1465/5 1479/9 1519/6 1519/11 known [6] 1252/11 1301/14 1346/17 1372/25 1374/15 1504/23 knows [4] 1271/3 1353/25 1504/14 1519/12 kooky [1] 1323/25 labeled [1] 1477/2 **Labor [1]** 1480/14

lack [3] 1301/16 1318/6 1519/1 ladies [3] 1357/8 1397/22 1418/4 lady [11] 1344/11 1357/7 1357/17 1357/18 1359/23 1360/7 1360/15 1362/11 1362/13 1415/12 1446/5 Lakey [1] 1454/4 lane [7] 1278/9 1280/25 1281/15 1448/22 1485/6 1497/23 1498/24 large [2] 1252/9 1443/15 largest [1] 1281/12 Larson [1] 1509/22 last [32] 1260/11 1263/19 1274/11 1291/12 1297/1 1336/19 1336/24 1337/1 1337/2 1337/18 1352/21 1367/11 1371/3 1386/20 1398/23 1422/4 1430/10 1439/1 1440/8 1448/7 1454/15 1463/17 1477/4 1480/9 1487/17 1496/21 1509/7 1512/5

```
learn [8] 1307/15 1307/22 1307/24
                                                                            1520/25 1521/3 1521/6
last... [4] 1517/23 1518/12 1518/21
                                      1307/25 1338/9 1404/11 1409/17
                                                                           left-wing [2] 1309/19 1309/20
1534/10
                                                                           legal [7] 1266/7 1276/7 1279/17
                                      1429/4
lasted [4] 1302/7 1311/4 1336/25
                                     learned [8] 1271/2 1280/15 1361/11
                                                                            1279/18 1507/23 1507/25 1536/10
1402/13
                                      1485/5 1485/25 1486/2 1504/17
                                                                           legally [1] 1347/9
late [9] 1256/22 1258/22 1263/1
                                      1505/3
                                                                           legislation [1] 1275/19
1263/4 1295/3 1433/6 1469/22
                                     learning [3] 1307/7 1307/21 1307/22
                                                                           legit [1] 1295/4
1469/23 1477/14
                                     least [27] 1265/17 1272/6 1273/21
                                                                           legitimate [1] 1440/19
later [37] 1274/24 1282/5 1287/22
                                      1284/6 1299/23 1302/6 1302/6
                                                                           leisure [4] 1292/11 1292/12 1292/16
1288/10 1298/6 1308/22 1315/7
                                      1302/25 1317/23 1324/3 1334/2
                                                                            1292/20
1320/22 1322/24 1323/15 1331/22
                                      1337/13 1377/20 1423/2 1426/21
                                                                           length [1] 1437/11
1336/7 1340/24 1349/19 1349/22
                                      1448/12 1448/12 1468/8 1474/8
                                                                           lengthy [2] 1478/1 1501/25
1352/20 1355/5 1355/13 1362/5
                                      1474/17 1474/18 1505/2 1507/23
                                                                           lenient [1] 1345/23
1364/15 1366/19 1368/10 1370/3
                                      1514/6 1514/7 1526/18 1529/9
                                                                           LeRoy [11] 1281/11 1306/7 1306/7
1370/9 1370/25 1395/12 1396/5
                                      leave [17] 1307/10 1327/19 1402/9
                                                                            1310/18 1317/10 1331/6 1369/25
1411/17 1412/3 1420/20 1421/21
                                      1413/10 1430/11 1442/17 1443/17
                                                                            1370/8 1410/21 1411/4 1466/9
1436/3 1447/16 1456/22 1463/1
                                      1456/12 1456/23 1458/15 1463/9
                                                                           LeRoy's [1] 1313/6
1478/13 1507/7
                                                                           less [5] 1271/4 1279/8 1295/8 1319/9
                                      1474/4 1474/8 1492/12 1492/15
Laue [3] 1399/20 1400/16 1440/24
                                      1516/23 1522/1
                                                                            1475/17
laughed [3] 1318/24 1320/18 1327/3
                                     leaves [8] 1368/11 1368/13 1368/14
                                                                           let [51] 1255/6 1257/18 1258/6
laughing [3] 1320/21 1327/19 1343/24
                                      1396/14 1459/11 1459/15 1474/7
                                                                            1258/10 1259/1 1259/1 1259/3
launches [1] 1404/10
                                      1535/22
                                                                            1270/15 1274/21 1282/14 1304/8
laundry [1] 1464/2
                                     leaving [6] 1458/25 1459/3 1459/7
                                                                            1306/19 1308/7 1308/8 1332/3 1332/3
Lauren [2] 1316/2 1316/3
                                      1514/5 1523/24 1523/25
                                                                            1332/10 1332/12 1332/16 1339/14
law [85] 1265/15 1265/19 1265/25
                                                                            1344/16 1350/8 1350/12 1363/17
                                     LEBRECHT [100] 1248/8 1251/22
1266/2 1266/8 1272/5 1276/4 1276/5
                                      1255/12 1255/16 1255/17 1256/6
                                                                            1365/19 1387/2 1387/3 1387/15
1276/18 1276/21 1277/22 1277/24
                                      1256/9 1306/2 1306/5 1311/18
                                                                            1388/11 1388/16 1403/9 1423/5
1277/25 1278/6 1278/7 1278/22
                                      1312/11 1312/20 1314/15 1316/15
                                                                            1435/9 1445/6 1448/22 1468/17
1279/1 1279/10 1279/12 1279/21
                                      1317/1 1320/22 1325/15 1327/8
                                                                            1470/2 1481/3 1481/7 1483/8 1495/22
1280/4 1280/5 1281/13 1292/1 1297/1
                                      1329/19 1330/9 1331/6 1332/8
                                                                            1500/22 1505/19 1507/9 1512/15
1298/18 1298/20 1298/21 1300/12
                                      1333/12 1334/3 1334/25 1335/11
                                                                            1513/16 1516/22 1516/24 1518/5
1304/25 1305/3 1306/21 1307/7
                                      1337/9 1337/19 1341/1 1342/8
                                                                            1522/22 1529/9
1311/19 1311/20 1313/18 1318/25
                                      1342/11 1342/13 1342/14 1342/15
                                                                           let's [98] 1264/12 1267/1 1268/10
1333/19 1347/11 1374/15 1390/22
                                      1342/17 1343/3 1343/7 1343/9
                                                                            1275/3 1277/22 1283/4 1289/13
1403/14 1404/1 1405/14 1405/14
                                      1343/14 1343/20 1370/20 1371/1
                                                                            1291/14 1292/8 1293/14 1294/16
1405/18 1405/22 1405/25 1406/1
                                      1394/1 1396/17 1399/12 1404/10
                                                                            1294/18 1296/24 1300/12 1303/6
1406/2 1406/22 1406/23 1406/23
                                      1404/12 1409/6 1410/6 1411/11
                                                                            1306/1 1308/10 1309/4 1310/6
1407/24 1409/11 1426/23 1426/24
                                      1424/14 1424/17 1426/6 1429/10
                                                                            1312/21 1313/13 1318/6 1319/4
1430/18 1432/16 1433/5 1434/5
                                      1432/12 1432/25 1433/1 1433/3
                                                                            1319/17 1321/13 1322/5 1325/8
1452/8 1460/1 1476/15 1476/16
                                      1433/22 1434/7 1434/13 1434/16
                                                                            1325/14 1328/24 1338/14 1339/23
1476/18 1478/12 1478/12 1480/20
                                      1435/7 1435/20 1435/22 1437/24
                                                                            1340/24 1346/5 1348/8 1352/6
1484/1 1489/4 1489/5 1489/8 1502/23
                                      1438/22 1438/22 1438/23 1438/24
                                                                            1354/23 1356/3 1358/7 1359/18
1503/2 1503/8 1503/10 1503/15
                                                                            1362/3 1364/9 1366/24 1367/10
                                      1438/24 1439/13 1440/21 1442/6
1503/17 1505/15 1505/16 1505/20
                                      1451/20 1451/24 1451/24 1452/1
                                                                            1370/19 1372/11 1373/3 1375/1
1508/3 1520/22 1535/9
                                      1453/20 1454/22 1455/1 1455/10
                                                                            1380/2 1380/9 1381/21 1382/5
laws [4] 1494/15 1494/23 1502/18
                                      1455/12 1455/23 1457/22 1463/23
                                                                            1382/13 1383/17 1384/8 1387/3
1502/20
                                      1464/19 1477/9 1491/3 1503/13
                                                                            1404/9 1405/10 1407/6 1411/19
lawsuit [26] 1312/23 1313/2 1313/5
                                      1504/1 1504/16 1504/19 1504/22
                                                                            1417/19 1417/24 1418/3 1418/10
1317/6 1317/13 1317/24 1318/4
                                      1504/25 1505/8 1510/21 1525/4
                                                                            1419/13 1419/13 1420/24 1421/4
1471/10 1477/18 1477/25 1478/14
                                      1529/5 1532/15
                                                                            1423/14 1428/4 1431/10 1434/21
1481/25 1501/15 1501/24 1501/24
                                     Lebrecht's [12] 1254/21 1255/8
                                                                            1439/8 1442/11 1447/2 1451/11
1502/17 1504/16 1505/22 1511/16
                                      1256/5 1308/11 1341/17 1341/21
                                                                            1451/20 1453/11 1456/21 1457/16
1513/9 1519/19 1522/11 1525/6
                                                                            1458/17 1466/25 1470/22 1471/11
                                      1426/11 1431/10 1432/6 1438/1
1525/6 1527/1 1527/2
                                      1488/20 1490/6
                                                                            1471/16 1472/2 1472/6 1474/8
lawsuits [1] 1277/20
                                                                            1479/25 1488/8 1505/9 1510/9
                                     lecturn [1] 1517/19
lawyer [2] 1327/4 1484/2
                                     led [3] 1261/18 1396/22 1436/15
                                                                            1516/20 1526/8 1528/16 1529/13
lay [4] 1284/23 1460/25 1462/6
                                     left [46] 1275/14 1277/6 1309/19
                                                                            1535/2 1535/4 1537/2
1529/25
                                      1309/20 1311/9 1312/6 1312/7
                                                                           lets [3] 1391/11 1391/11 1397/16
lay it [1] 1462/6
                                      1327/20 1343/21 1346/19 1350/17
                                                                           letter [64] 1253/6 1328/20 1328/21
lead [4] 1297/18 1354/18 1379/22
                                                                            1329/20 1330/5 1330/7 1330/14
                                      1351/2 1356/18 1362/10 1362/11
1450/9
                                      1367/20 1367/21 1368/1 1374/22
                                                                            1333/11 1335/22 1336/17 1336/20
leader [1] 1270/7
                                      1376/9 1378/10 1378/10 1403/2
                                                                            1364/25 1365/1 1370/21 1404/17
leadership [3] 1291/2 1301/15
                                                                            1405/3 1423/11 1423/12 1423/12
                                      1406/25 1409/14 1429/20 1433/8
1491/18
                                      1435/3 1468/4 1470/18 1475/8
                                                                            1423/12 1425/18 1425/19 1426/7
leading [4] 1305/1 1419/6 1502/3
                                      1491/16 1493/21 1497/5 1505/12
                                                                            1427/13 1427/16 1427/18 1427/24
1502/5
                                      1507/7 1510/8 1512/4 1518/12
                                                                            1427/24 1428/1 1428/9 1428/21
league [1] 1269/18
```

leaned [1] 1371/1

1518/24 1519/2 1519/11 1520/7

```
1291/19 1292/8 1295/14 1295/18
                                                                            1458/4 1462/10 1488/24 1494/1
                                      1296/25 1329/14 1375/21 1375/23
                                                                            1496/17 1496/17 1503/24 1505/9
letter... [33] 1429/11 1435/14 1435/17
                                      1478/5 1506/13
                                                                            1509/4 1509/15 1509/24 1513/3
1435/18 1436/6 1441/5 1442/15
                                      lift [1] 1293/2
                                                                            live [1] 1376/9
1442/20 1442/23 1444/13 1453/25
                                      light [7] 1307/10 1336/7 1336/8
                                                                            lived [3] 1265/5 1312/2 1346/25
1456/10 1456/21 1457/2 1458/10
                                                                            Liverpool [9] 1265/21 1269/16
                                      1336/11 1414/22 1422/18 1422/22
1458/12 1458/20 1459/9 1459/15
                                                                            1269/17 1271/25 1274/9 1274/22
                                      lights [8] 1405/19 1407/14 1496/1
1460/11 1461/1 1463/2 1463/4
                                      1496/5 1496/6 1496/17 1500/6 1500/7
                                                                            1275/14 1276/3 1497/8
1463/10 1464/13 1464/16 1464/18
                                      like [221]
                                                                            living [1] 1349/3
1472/11 1475/19 1481/15 1483/5
                                     liked [2] 1476/25 1504/2
                                                                            LLM [1] 1265/18
1483/16 1505/7
                                     likes [1] 1450/16
                                                                            Io [1] 1403/3
letters [3] 1418/25 1427/20 1444/14
                                      Lillengreen [3] 1306/9 1320/3 1333/16 loaded [5] 1414/15 1421/8 1422/23
level [8] 1270/19 1270/21 1278/12
                                      limine [2] 1384/22 1385/7
                                                                            1436/22 1464/22
1296/4 1296/6 1331/20 1337/8
                                                                            loaded-gun [4] 1421/8 1422/23
                                      limit [3] 1277/1 1521/7 1522/23
1341/13
                                      limited [8] 1277/1 1476/22 1476/23
                                                                            1436/22 1464/22
levels [1] 1270/20
                                      1494/25 1494/25 1500/14 1505/13
                                                                            lobbying [1] 1275/24
liability [3] 1270/9 1276/8 1420/16
                                      1522/2
                                                                            local [9] 1267/4 1269/25 1299/20
liar [3] 1505/23 1507/20 1508/19
                                      Linda [6] 1451/15 1463/12 1463/13
                                                                            1299/24 1300/6 1314/3 1316/3 1326/1
liberal [5] 1309/19 1311/9 1314/15
                                      1463/14 1463/19 1501/1
                                                                            1326/6
1315/9 1518/2
                                      line [7] 1324/15 1361/20 1429/13
                                                                            locate [1] 1466/16
liberalness [2] 1309/20 1520/16
                                      1441/1 1441/25 1460/25 1463/5
                                                                            located [1] 1358/22
Liberties [1] 1300/14
                                      lined [1] 1376/20
                                                                            location [11] 1280/19 1322/12
library [1] 1283/14
                                      liner [1] 1252/2
                                                                            1348/20 1352/5 1355/19 1359/6
license [5] 1375/23 1376/8 1381/3
                                      lines [4] 1364/22 1368/12 1369/2
                                                                            1363/18 1373/6 1401/13 1412/22
1394/19 1395/3
                                                                            1449/20
                                      1457/12
lie [1] 1485/21
                                      list [42] 1252/10 1274/11 1310/19
                                                                            locations [1] 1315/3
lied [1] 1494/22
                                      1310/21 1311/12 1311/14 1311/16
                                                                            locked [1] 1449/2
lieu [1] 1473/5
                                      1312/2 1313/3 1313/4 1313/14
                                                                            locks [2] 1412/9 1429/21
lieutenant [76] 1251/22 1273/3
                                      1313/16 1313/22 1314/2 1314/5
                                                                            lockup [2] 1454/5 1455/4
1273/14 1283/18 1283/24 1283/25
                                      1314/25 1315/1 1316/1 1316/8
                                                                            log [1] 1421/2
1284/6 1285/25 1287/11 1288/11
                                      1316/11 1317/5 1317/9 1317/11
                                                                            logic [5] 1420/8 1494/13 1497/19
1288/21 1288/23 1306/2 1306/5
                                      1317/14 1317/18 1317/25 1318/2
                                                                            1507/17 1510/22
1306/6 1306/7 1308/11 1312/20
                                      1392/7 1398/25 1400/22 1407/24
                                                                            Lois [7] 1440/1 1440/24 1441/8
1316/15 1325/15 1327/8 1329/19
                                      1438/1 1460/12 1460/14 1461/22
                                                                            1454/20 1455/21 1460/17 1532/8
1330/9 1331/6 1332/8 1335/11 1337/9
                                      1498/12 1498/14 1501/6 1503/4
                                                                            long [55] 1249/8 1251/15 1257/12
1337/19 1338/18 1339/10 1339/12
                                      1505/1 1505/5 1507/16
                                                                            1264/3 1275/2 1278/3 1280/7 1283/5
1342/13 1342/14 1342/15 1343/3
                                      listed [14] 1274/9 1274/22 1300/14
                                                                            1289/11 1292/10 1295/16 1295/25
1343/9 1364/5 1380/6 1394/1 1397/23
                                      1313/1 1339/3 1398/24 1399/1
                                                                            1302/1 1310/4 1313/15 1321/20
1398/11 1399/11 1399/23 1404/12
                                      1409/12 1423/10 1423/10 1423/11
                                                                            1323/18 1336/24 1338/18 1339/6
1404/13 1409/6 1410/6 1411/11
                                      1484/4 1505/12 1505/23
                                                                            1357/15 1361/4 1406/7 1412/15
1424/14 1425/24 1432/6 1432/25
                                      listen [12] 1304/10 1311/15 1326/21
                                                                            1412/19 1415/25 1429/7 1433/16
1435/20 1435/22 1442/6 1444/5
                                      1326/21 1353/9 1357/10 1358/7
                                                                            1436/18 1437/1 1440/15 1441/20
1450/23 1451/25 1451/25 1453/20
                                      1361/14 1421/4 1467/9 1501/22
                                                                            1448/23 1458/8 1467/7 1469/7
1454/22 1477/9 1477/10 1479/5
                                                                            1480/10 1489/1 1491/25 1504/20
                                      1510/6
1488/20 1490/6 1491/3 1504/1
                                                                            1506/15 1506/16 1507/19 1508/16
                                      listened [3] 1309/18 1363/10 1434/6
1504/16 1504/19 1504/22 1520/24
                                      listening [3] 1301/20 1447/10 1450/8
                                                                            1511/6 1513/1 1514/3 1514/24
1525/4 1529/5 1529/12 1530/7
                                      listing [1] 1483/21
                                                                            1521/17 1521/17 1523/17 1523/20
Lieutenant Lebrecht [37] 1251/22
                                                                            1526/24 1536/20 1537/9
                                     lists [1] 1430/12
1306/2 1306/5 1316/15 1325/15
                                      lit [2] 1414/20 1414/21
                                                                            longer [14] 1260/5 1315/3 1333/20
1327/8 1329/19 1330/9 1331/6 1332/8
                                      literally [5] 1311/4 1339/6 1347/3
                                                                            1402/13 1402/13 1415/22 1417/21
1335/11 1337/9 1337/19 1342/13
                                      1363/4 1525/1
                                                                            1423/3 1427/21 1451/24 1452/4
1342/14 1342/15 1343/3 1343/9
                                      litigation [4] 1259/10 1521/21 1525/1
                                                                            1455/8 1492/19 1503/1
1394/1 1404/12 1409/6 1410/6
                                      1532/23
                                                                            look [39] 1255/9 1284/11 1286/14
1411/11 1424/14 1432/25 1435/20
                                                                            1292/22 1293/11 1302/2 1307/3
                                      little [71] 1258/22 1259/2 1266/7
1435/22 1442/6 1453/20 1454/22
                                      1267/3 1270/14 1272/1 1275/6 1275/7
                                                                            1307/16 1318/22 1331/24 1343/15
1477/9 1491/3 1504/1 1504/16
                                      1275/25 1276/9 1285/11 1291/6
                                                                            1366/7 1374/10 1375/16 1376/3
1504/19 1504/22 1529/5
                                      1292/7 1293/1 1293/6 1299/1 1299/6
                                                                            1386/1 1393/18 1395/3 1400/24
Lieutenant Lebrecht's [4] 1308/11
                                      1306/22 1306/24 1307/9 1308/2
                                                                            1400/24 1401/4 1409/15 1409/16
1432/6 1488/20 1490/6
                                      1308/16 1310/5 1311/7 1321/12
                                                                            1412/14 1415/25 1416/1 1433/5
Lieutenant Mike [1] 1273/3
                                      1323/8 1323/25 1327/2 1327/12
                                                                            1449/24 1454/25 1473/22 1480/23
Lieutenant Mike Morrow [1] 1339/12
                                      1338/6 1340/24 1343/6 1343/16
                                                                            1488/17 1490/10 1494/24 1500/2
Lieutenant Morrow [13] 1273/14
                                      1344/24 1345/24 1345/25 1352/20
                                                                            1500/5 1508/19 1509/16 1528/4
1285/25 1287/11 1288/11 1288/21
                                      1360/6 1361/22 1364/6 1368/1 1377/6
                                                                            looked [7] 1292/4 1343/12 1401/6
1288/23 1338/18 1397/23 1398/11
                                      1378/4 1378/6 1378/7 1378/9 1393/5
                                                                            1401/8 1472/24 1494/18 1530/8
1399/23 1425/24 1529/12 1530/7
                                                                            looking [8] 1346/18 1356/17 1396/1
                                      1395/22 1402/13 1402/13 1416/8
Lieutenant Morrow's [2] 1399/11
                                      1417/2 1417/16 1421/13 1434/3
                                                                            1396/15 1446/3 1447/14 1454/25
1404/13
                                      1434/25 1449/24 1457/20 1457/24
                                                                            1493/8
life [13] 1265/5 1265/24 1277/9
```

1484/25 1488/10 1488/13 1488/18 magic [2] 1521/19 1521/22 looks [3] 1370/2 1383/21 1471/19 magistrate [1] 1252/18 1488/21 1490/7 1497/10 1504/18 lost [4] 1323/13 1323/18 1323/24 main [9] 1264/21 1299/19 1322/4 1528/3 1414/7 1328/6 1338/21 1377/12 1416/8 math [1] 1492/22 lot [95] 1262/11 1268/18 1269/7 1420/10 1493/25 matter [17] 1253/6 1254/17 1292/25 1272/1 1272/2 1275/24 1278/17 Mainly [1] 1401/24 1332/21 1384/1 1417/3 1467/18 1278/20 1279/20 1280/17 1281/4 major [6] 1265/9 1265/10 1284/9 1489/10 1495/11 1497/3 1508/8 1285/9 1291/25 1294/21 1294/23 1329/3 1456/7 1481/21 1516/15 1517/5 1518/25 1521/22 1295/7 1295/11 1295/15 1295/21 majority [1] 1297/16 1535/9 1536/19 1296/19 1296/19 1297/10 1297/11 make [64] 1256/23 1259/22 1261/21 matters [3] 1463/22 1476/23 1478/10 1297/13 1307/21 1307/24 1309/23 1274/18 1274/19 1274/21 1289/4 max [1] 1469/25 1311/7 1311/13 1311/13 1312/15 1290/6 1294/9 1298/15 1305/14 may [74] 1251/4 1254/11 1261/7 1313/23 1314/2 1321/7 1323/16 1309/17 1309/21 1310/3 1312/1 1287/9 1290/20 1293/1 1294/4 1295/3 1326/14 1326/15 1331/4 1344/9 1314/18 1327/17 1332/3 1332/10 1302/6 1302/6 1306/11 1306/12 1344/10 1344/14 1344/22 1349/8 1332/12 1332/16 1334/16 1339/14 1306/13 1306/25 1328/15 1329/16 1349/10 1354/7 1369/18 1371/19 1340/7 1341/4 1341/8 1342/9 1347/16 1329/16 1329/17 1331/7 1332/19 1371/19 1373/18 1376/4 1376/5 1348/1 1388/24 1391/11 1391/11 1346/13 1350/4 1352/10 1356/5 1377/22 1378/4 1378/19 1378/20 1395/4 1414/2 1416/4 1435/2 1444/25 1358/11 1359/5 1375/9 1383/13 1378/23 1380/17 1380/24 1394/11 1445/2 1446/22 1449/21 1449/25 1411/9 1411/20 1411/20 1411/22 1406/24 1409/4 1412/23 1412/23 1454/16 1466/10 1466/18 1467/10 1413/6 1413/25 1419/17 1421/8 1414/22 1416/23 1420/6 1420/9 1471/4 1471/16 1472/2 1485/18 1421/9 1423/21 1423/21 1424/6 1422/1 1422/12 1425/4 1430/18 1424/7 1424/12 1425/20 1428/3 1486/18 1490/18 1492/23 1504/18 1435/9 1440/22 1444/22 1446/20 1506/18 1506/19 1513/17 1515/11 1428/10 1428/17 1436/22 1443/13 1458/9 1464/2 1471/9 1477/3 1478/5 1515/12 1515/13 1517/15 1534/1 1445/10 1452/25 1467/16 1482/25 1478/6 1478/6 1478/7 1495/13 1496/9 1535/11 1535/23 1536/1 1484/20 1488/1 1488/2 1512/14 1500/3 1500/4 1507/24 1507/25 makes [6] 1269/9 1296/12 1318/16 1513/23 1516/22 1518/20 1519/5 1510/14 1511/5 1521/5 1533/24 1519/24 1520/4 1521/5 1523/1 1404/14 1415/20 1426/9 1533/25 1533/25 making [8] 1307/8 1314/16 1338/25 1523/22 1526/12 1527/24 1527/25 lots [10] 1264/23 1318/2 1318/10 1339/1 1339/24 1341/2 1345/17 1528/14 1531/11 1533/20 1533/25 1330/6 1377/18 1377/18 1398/18 1467/7 1534/15 1535/1 1434/3 1457/8 1472/22 man [2] 1387/6 1387/9 May 18th [4] 1425/20 1428/3 1428/10 loud [5] 1359/24 1359/25 1360/2 1445/10 manager [1] 1492/7 1360/3 1471/17 maneuver [1] 1294/11 May 31 [2] 1424/6 1424/12 love [2] 1311/12 1414/7 manner [1] 1261/10 May 31st [3] 1423/21 1423/21 1424/7 loved [3] 1267/8 1270/16 1271/25 manual [1] 1507/18 May 6 [1] 1411/20 low [3] 1424/12 1493/7 1509/20 manuals [1] 1405/23 May 6th [1] 1421/8 lower [1] 1292/5 many [23] 1252/12 1264/6 1264/8 maybe [27] 1279/25 1296/15 1299/3 lowest [1] 1424/9 1264/9 1281/1 1299/16 1300/17 1299/3 1306/5 1306/5 1309/5 1309/5 luckily [2] 1437/2 1437/3 1304/14 1335/6 1336/1 1338/6 1320/23 1344/1 1347/12 1347/13 lucky [2] 1267/12 1533/15 1415/18 1420/1 1470/19 1477/4 1357/17 1371/12 1377/9 1378/7 ludicrous [1] 1345/13 1480/10 1492/25 1500/23 1501/3 1390/15 1423/4 1426/5 1450/2 1468/2 lunch [22] 1258/17 1259/4 1259/6 1512/4 1518/11 1518/11 1520/7 1469/24 1470/1 1471/15 1501/25 1322/6 1322/9 1322/10 1322/18 map [3] 1358/24 1416/12 1416/20 1509/9 1536/18 1322/19 1322/25 1383/22 1383/23 mayor [3] 1267/25 1314/3 1314/25 Marc [2] 1482/13 1484/2 1383/24 1383/25 1384/6 1384/11 March [7] 1255/16 1282/5 1283/7 **Mazamas [1]** 1293/3 1389/15 1391/3 1391/6 1391/9 1283/7 1289/15 1386/3 1410/2 McDERMED [38] 1248/7 1251/9 1391/23 1534/1 1534/5 1255/10 1256/3 1256/7 1261/2 March 10 [1] 1255/16 lunchtime [1] 1322/20 March 2010 [1] 1282/5 1397/16 1410/19 1425/23 1428/10 lurched [1] 1378/8 1428/23 1434/20 1435/1 1435/10 March 31 [1] 1386/3 lying [4] 1311/21 1318/15 1319/25 1435/16 1436/1 1436/8 1454/1 March 9 [1] 1410/2 1505/23 marijuana [1] 1346/24 1455/20 1457/22 1460/5 1463/16 mark [4] 1249/2 1355/8 1355/24 1477/8 1478/21 1479/7 1486/7 1493/22 1487/23 1500/25 1501/10 1501/21 machete [6] 1319/17 1319/19 1319/21 marked [4] 1383/7 1392/25 1424/9 1502/13 1504/25 1505/6 1509/16 1320/14 1320/16 1329/24 1518/13 1518/22 1532/16 1538/3 1430/14 mad [1] 1334/3 marking [2] 1382/20 1382/24 McDermed's [3] 1252/1 1426/2 1479/3 made [46] 1252/18 1252/19 1252/19 marks [4] 1366/17 1366/18 1421/16 McDonald's [3] 1448/21 1448/22 1262/12 1269/24 1273/7 1299/14 1421/22 1449/7 1301/1 1303/6 1313/19 1321/22 McDOUGAL [2] 1249/2 1249/4 married [1] 1317/22 1326/17 1328/12 1334/3 1338/23 Maryland [1] 1485/10 McShane [2] 1276/19 1278/12 1339/25 1344/3 1344/21 1348/1 masse [1] 1536/14 me [308] 1355/14 1360/7 1378/14 1386/6 meals [1] 1323/3 matched [3] 1448/24 1450/22 1450/22 1395/22 1396/2 1403/7 1409/22 matches [3] 1447/21 1449/11 1496/12 mean [46] 1270/7 1271/4 1272/17 1415/23 1431/20 1440/16 1455/20 matching [2] 1376/19 1449/7 1284/16 1288/17 1294/10 1296/20 1457/12 1458/10 1464/14 1481/11 1299/10 1301/22 1304/22 1305/22 material [1] 1394/1 1488/22 1489/22 1490/18 1491/11

materials [16] 1252/4 1252/8 1274/3

1491/16 1494/14 1494/15 1494/16

1501/11 1502/1 1509/5

1274/25 1393/8 1393/10 1479/12

1311/11 1311/11 1311/12 1313/8

```
M
                                                                          Miranda [1] 1407/21
                                      1501/20 1501/22 1502/12 1502/15
                                                                          misconceptions [1] 1327/12
mean... [31] 1325/7 1328/10 1329/13
                                      1502/17 1503/11
                                                                          misconduct [1] 1502/11
1331/16 1338/6 1338/8 1344/24
                                     mere [1] 1389/12
                                                                          misdemeanor [5] 1331/20 1432/13
1345/13 1347/20 1347/22 1360/4
                                     Mertz [1] 1406/12
                                                                           1433/4 1433/11 1452/4
1360/9 1371/23 1388/22 1405/3
                                                                          misdemeanors [3] 1432/15 1433/12
                                     Mertz's [1] 1489/23
1438/6 1452/7 1455/17 1469/14
                                     mess [1] 1318/17
                                                                           1503/6
1497/19 1504/6 1505/13 1508/20
                                     message [3] 1321/2 1330/2 1396/14
                                                                          misleading [1] 1350/13
1509/10 1509/20 1509/22 1509/24
                                     met [6] 1284/6 1421/25 1432/22
                                                                          missing [5] 1323/11 1324/19 1511/3
1510/4 1520/6 1521/2 1534/3
                                     1439/14 1462/25 1497/1
                                                                           1511/5 1517/25
meaning [4] 1270/21 1371/25 1372/8
                                     metal [3] 1430/24 1499/20 1499/22
                                                                          misstate [1] 1303/16
1377/22
                                                                          mistake [1] 1517/15
                                     Michael [5] 1263/20 1276/19 1306/8
means [11] 1290/2 1322/9 1363/11
                                                                          mistakes [3] 1252/9 1252/12 1307/8
                                     1385/17 1386/1
1387/11 1387/11 1387/16 1387/17
                                     microphone [1] 1471/15
                                                                          mistrial [3] 1257/1 1257/2 1257/11
1413/23 1429/21 1487/5 1538/10
                                     mid [2] 1330/8 1433/6
                                                                          misunderstanding [2] 1405/13 1489/5
meant [1] 1342/7
                                     middle [11] 1258/9 1287/6 1316/14
                                                                          misused [1] 1299/14
meantime [1] 1390/8
                                      1316/18 1318/12 1319/10 1319/22
                                                                          mobile [2] 1448/14 1448/16
measured [1] 1373/7
                                      1321/23 1337/4 1457/18 1526/16
                                                                          mode [1] 1307/19
measurements [1] 1364/20
                                     midnight [2] 1389/23 1515/3
                                                                          model [2] 1302/20 1303/1
media [5] 1299/19 1309/19 1309/20
                                                                          models [1] 1333/21
                                     might [25] 1251/7 1251/24 1254/6
1313/25 1317/14
                                     1258/18 1261/22 1278/6 1296/22
                                                                          Moffitt [5] 1418/20 1457/5 1457/6
meet [9] 1320/2 1352/4 1358/22
                                      1307/19 1311/1 1323/2 1329/14
                                                                           1462/20 1462/22
1359/12 1359/12 1359/13 1434/19
                                      1340/22 1403/4 1403/11 1409/1
                                                                          moment [35] 1254/25 1257/9 1327/10
1493/13 1536/10
                                      1412/14 1431/2 1445/5 1449/21
                                                                           1338/11 1350/22 1352/8 1353/10
meeting [100] 1288/15 1296/21
                                      1449/22 1489/9 1502/14 1514/8
                                                                           1358/9 1365/13 1375/6 1382/13
1320/6 1327/11 1327/22 1331/22
                                      1519/23 1531/3
                                                                           1383/4 1383/18 1387/3 1388/16
1333/16 1338/16 1343/3 1352/3
                                     Mike [22] 1273/3 1274/13 1283/25
                                                                           1393/16 1399/23 1415/11 1418/18
1369/22 1370/24 1370/25 1373/2
                                     1283/25 1284/6 1285/23 1287/21
                                                                           1418/23 1428/21 1429/1 1469/13
1373/5 1374/7 1399/17 1399/21
                                                                           1483/20 1499/12 1506/23 1516/19
                                      1290/8 1339/12 1341/5 1342/3 1342/4
1403/16 1409/21 1419/15 1422/11
                                      1342/15 1343/5 1343/13 1343/15
                                                                           1519/22 1521/19 1521/23 1522/10
1424/25 1425/22 1425/23 1426/4
                                      1400/23 1403/18 1464/13 1496/4
                                                                           1524/19 1528/1 1531/12 1536/18
1427/2 1432/17 1432/18 1432/19
                                      1526/15 1528/24
                                                                          momentarily [1] 1327/20
1432/25 1433/14 1434/2 1434/3
                                                                          moments [2] 1338/11 1515/9
                                     Mike Morrow [18] 1274/13 1283/25
1434/11 1434/20 1435/1 1435/5
                                                                          Monday [4] 1515/19 1515/20 1515/22
                                     1283/25 1284/6 1285/23 1287/21
1435/7 1435/14 1436/11 1436/16
                                     1290/8 1341/5 1342/3 1342/15 1343/5
                                                                           1523/11
1437/1 1437/4 1437/7 1437/9 1437/13
                                     1343/13 1343/15 1400/23 1403/18
                                                                          money [9] 1314/16 1314/18 1339/5
1437/16 1437/19 1439/12 1451/11
                                     1496/4 1526/15 1528/24
                                                                           1389/25 1390/1 1476/9 1481/17
1451/14 1451/15 1451/20 1451/23
                                     Mike Morrow's [1] 1464/13
                                                                           1492/24 1510/7
1452/1 1452/16 1453/20 1455/2
                                     mildly [1] 1376/2
                                                                          month [12] 1276/12 1284/7 1287/12
1455/10 1456/3 1456/4 1456/24
                                     mile [1] 1416/10
                                                                           1287/21 1321/16 1377/9 1377/9
1457/1 1457/15 1457/20 1457/25
                                     mileage [11] 1419/25 1420/1 1420/10
                                                                           1434/22 1483/7 1486/2 1499/6 1518/4
1458/2 1458/4 1458/6 1458/18
                                     1420/12 1420/13 1420/18 1420/19
                                                                          monthly [3] 1284/7 1285/23 1286/10
1458/19 1458/21 1459/2 1460/17
                                                                          months [35] 1280/20 1281/16 1282/5
                                      1420/20 1420/21 1421/19 1421/20
1460/19 1460/24 1463/12 1463/18
                                     miles [1] 1420/1
                                                                           1283/23 1288/6 1290/11 1302/2
1463/18 1464/4 1472/18 1472/23
                                     military [1] 1422/6
                                                                           1302/7 1306/1 1306/15 1306/16
1473/25 1474/15 1474/25 1475/12
                                     Mill [2] 1289/23 1446/3
                                                                           1308/3 1308/6 1308/22 1310/2 1311/5
1475/15 1475/22 1501/4 1501/8
                                     mind [24] 1271/20 1295/7 1306/15
                                                                           1317/12 1317/12 1330/15 1330/18
1501/12 1501/12 1501/21 1502/13
                                      1309/7 1311/5 1326/4 1326/12
                                                                           1337/23 1342/25 1347/3 1364/15
1502/16 1503/11 1503/19 1506/9
                                      1327/10 1342/6 1375/25 1397/7
                                                                           1368/10 1402/12 1402/14 1406/9
                                      1398/1 1400/4 1403/4 1415/11
                                                                           1411/13 1429/23 1470/19 1480/3
meetings [9] 1286/20 1425/2 1425/4
                                      1419/19 1461/6 1473/7 1474/13
                                                                           1480/10 1492/16 1506/22
1427/5 1427/6 1431/18 1432/7 1432/9
                                      1480/18 1483/13 1485/15 1486/16
                                                                          months' [1] 1348/18
1500/25
                                     1508/9
                                                                          morale [1] 1520/8
member [1] 1474/2
                                                                          morass [1] 1479/11
                                     mindset [1] 1436/11
members [11] 1267/20 1268/17
                                                                          more [64] 1266/8 1272/1 1279/8
                                     mine [1] 1531/15
1272/3 1286/19 1286/19 1318/3
                                                                           1279/9 1280/1 1281/11 1286/11
                                     mini [1] 1476/6
1320/11 1320/11 1334/1 1476/4
                                     minimally [4] 1523/8 1529/11 1529/13
                                                                           1286/17 1288/10 1291/3 1292/23
1503/3
                                     1529/14
                                                                           1294/21 1295/11 1296/8 1296/13
memo [3] 1410/18 1418/21 1428/11
                                                                           1296/19 1296/19 1300/15 1304/14
                                     minimum [1] 1525/12
memorable [3] 1276/1 1276/1 1366/2
                                                                           1309/14 1309/14 1314/22 1321/3
                                     minor [1] 1331/19
memory [7] 1293/24 1361/2 1362/17
                                                                           1325/23 1327/12 1328/23 1331/7
                                     minute [7] 1365/19 1372/12 1389/7
1362/20 1445/25 1446/1 1447/3
                                      1394/6 1482/17 1482/19 1484/9
                                                                           1332/12 1333/12 1334/15 1334/16
mental [1] 1357/5
                                     minutes [19] 1255/2 1258/16 1263/4
                                                                           1334/18 1335/4 1338/24 1344/24
mentality [1] 1334/6
                                      1332/25 1345/2 1372/13 1384/14
                                                                           1353/24 1354/11 1354/15 1361/10
mention [7] 1286/16 1401/19 1401/20
                                      1415/5 1422/6 1422/7 1437/10
                                                                           1379/1 1393/14 1393/19 1395/20
1426/20 1447/23 1464/15 1502/24
                                      1437/11 1446/10 1447/16 1467/20
                                                                           1408/6 1417/20 1418/24 1435/9
mentioned [16] 1294/20 1297/2
```

1468/4 1469/25 1514/6 1514/7

1384/3 1408/3 1410/4 1438/21

1440/14 1451/4 1459/17 1468/4

1438/21 1439/12 1500/25 1501/9

M more... [13] 1477/3 1486/1 1488/24 1495/15 1495/15 1499/6 1503/17 1509/15 1511/19 1518/8 1519/14 1525/14 1536/18 morning [14] 1262/24 1262/25 1295/4 1320/12 1323/1 1323/3 1329/17 1332/20 1389/21 1390/8 1515/14 1524/21 1525/22 1529/16 Morrow [70] 1273/3 1273/14 1274/13 1275/1 1283/25 1283/25 1284/6 1285/23 1285/25 1287/11 1287/21 1288/11 1288/21 1288/23 1290/8 1338/18 1339/12 1341/5 1341/15 1341/18 1341/21 1342/3 1342/13 1342/15 1342/16 1342/17 1342/17 1343/5 1343/7 1343/13 1343/15 1343/20 1380/6 1396/18 1396/24 1397/12 1397/16 1397/23 1398/11 1399/23 1400/8 1400/9 1400/23 1402/6 1403/18 1404/23 1404/25 1405/1 1425/24 1425/24 1429/10 1438/22 1438/23 1439/1 1496/4 1497/1 1526/15 1527/22 1527/25 1528/8 1528/10 1528/19 1528/20 1528/24 1529/12 1529/18 1529/25 1530/7 1530/22 1530/25 Morrow's [9] 1399/11 1399/13 1402/15 1404/13 1426/9 1426/10 1426/12 1426/13 1464/13 most [17] 1257/13 1262/13 1308/14 1329/15 1340/2 1341/20 1346/19 1351/5 1351/7 1351/8 1351/10 1362/21 1390/15 1400/6 1438/9 1504/22 1530/9 most-senior [2] 1351/5 1351/7 mother [5] 1278/2 1349/18 1504/3 1504/4 1504/13 motion [1] 1257/1 motions [7] 1384/10 1384/12 1385/7 1535/9 1535/11 1536/1 1536/9 motive [1] 1397/8 motorcades [4] 1267/15 1267/17 1268/3 1268/4 Mount [3] 1269/1 1269/6 1292/13 Mount Adams [2] 1269/1 1269/6 mountain [3] 1293/3 1293/4 1472/25 mouth [2] 1387/9 1489/6 **mouthpiece [1]** 1520/9 move [15] 1289/24 1334/19 1374/14 1380/2 1380/9 1419/8 1419/9 1430/1 1458/18 1481/17 1497/20 1499/10 1528/21 1528/23 1536/14 moved [6] 1251/24 1269/17 1276/3 1321/22 1322/1 1436/16 movement [6] 1315/2 1319/13 1321/16 1325/11 1325/23 1327/2 movie [1] 1325/19 moving [4] 1257/2 1287/20 1350/23 1390/4 Mr [8] 1263/9 1264/2 1350/14 1399/12 1416/22 1525/13 1528/19 1529/15

Mr. [45] 1258/23 1287/2 1289/8

1290/21 1291/1 1293/24 1301/14

1314/9 1332/24 1335/20 1337/2

1387/10 1387/17 1388/13 1388/19

1442/1 1479/3 1485/3 Mr. Jackson [1] 1314/9 Mr. Smith [1] 1460/21 Mr. Wardlow [1] 1532/9 Mr. Wardlow's [1] 1533/8 Ms [6] 1476/18 1483/4 1484/23 1485/24 1488/14 1523/3 much [33] 1261/7 1269/22 1292/20 1296/9 1308/16 1310/3 1314/16 1326/20 1329/25 1352/16 1389/15 1389/25 1390/1 1404/15 1411/17 1412/3 1415/18 1423/3 1431/19 1449/5 1462/1 1476/25 1479/13 1490/22 1492/25 1499/25 1501/24 1508/12 1509/14 1510/6 1523/10 1525/3 1529/25 multi [1] 1268/24 multi-day [1] 1268/24 multiple [6] 1268/7 1332/1 1416/2 1509/2 1509/8 1511/13 murderer [1] 1324/22 murders [2] 1309/11 1314/23 museum [1] 1283/14 **Muslim [1]** 1309/10 must [5] 1371/10 1404/24 1449/16 1508/18 1508/18 mutually [1] 1474/20 my [320] Myers [3] 1351/8 1461/2 1461/16 myself [15] 1295/16 1296/16 1318/14 1347/15 1412/13 1434/6 1437/20 1445/5 1446/24 1473/25 1475/10 1483/25 1501/19 1507/13 1511/14 mysteriously [1] 1404/2 mystery [1] 1409/15 Ν 1457/4 1480/21 1478/15 1478/15 1394/8 1350/1 1359/4 1386/3 1387/4 1387/6 National [1] 1277/12

1388/21 1388/22 1392/6 1392/13

1453/2 1460/21 1469/9 1470/13

1486/21 1513/16 1513/19 1522/9

1291/1 1293/24 1301/14 1332/24

1485/15 1486/21 1513/16 1513/19

1387/17 1388/13 1388/19 1388/21

Mr. Drake [8] 1387/4 1387/6 1387/10

Mr. Hess [11] 1289/8 1290/21 1337/2

1350/1 1359/4 1392/13 1440/8 1440/9

1335/20 1392/6 1394/8 1399/12

1453/2 1469/9 1470/13 1472/8

1522/9 1525/5 1526/3

Mr. Drake's [1] 1386/3

1388/22

Mr. Cleavenger [21] 1258/23 1287/2

1472/8 1479/3 1485/3 1485/15

1525/5 1526/3 1532/9 1533/8

1394/8 1399/12 1440/8 1440/9 1442/1

name [9] 1263/19 1263/19 1263/20 1317/24 1323/22 1323/23 1394/19 named [5] 1324/2 1478/15 1478/15 names [12] 1267/24 1306/4 1312/21 1312/24 1313/1 1313/2 1317/6 1317/9 1317/11 1318/4 1410/20 1478/15 naming [1] 1313/5 narrate [4] 1350/14 1356/8 1375/1

Nations [2] 1389/20 1515/5 nationwide [1] 1300/16 navigating [1] 1291/3 near [12] 1322/6 1322/10 1322/22 1322/23 1323/16 1340/10 1379/5 1380/12 1412/8 1412/23 1448/19 1449/6 nearly [3] 1268/18 1281/3 1465/17 necessarily [1] 1297/22 necessary [2] 1279/4 1337/5 need [29] 1273/8 1307/10 1307/11 1307/14 1307/18 1307/19 1312/19 1337/20 1353/24 1382/24 1387/4 1400/17 1407/17 1412/18 1416/14 1449/18 1460/7 1460/7 1467/23 1473/15 1489/13 1499/15 1516/1 1519/10 1523/10 1528/20 1531/20 1532/17 1533/25 needed [10] 1272/6 1319/11 1322/13 1322/16 1322/16 1334/15 1369/17 1373/10 1445/3 1483/6 Needless [1] 1456/19 needs [2] 1532/3 1533/18 nefarious [1] 1267/24 negative [1] 1338/10 negotiate [2] 1441/18 1470/3 **negotiating [1]** 1389/21 negotiations [2] 1439/10 1480/9 neighboring [1] 1353/13 neighbors [2] 1353/14 1365/4 nervous [3] 1294/24 1395/20 1395/23 neutral [5] 1312/15 1343/1 1436/19 1481/14 1483/16 never [88] 1252/15 1255/3 1260/10 1260/19 1261/14 1261/15 1275/24 1277/16 1277/21 1281/8 1281/21 1296/8 1296/8 1296/23 1303/18 1304/8 1305/20 1305/22 1307/6 1307/6 1307/12 1307/13 1314/17 1321/6 1321/6 1321/11 1327/24 1329/6 1331/14 1332/12 1339/21 1340/3 1340/22 1342/7 1345/7 1347/4 1355/6 1356/2 1358/20 1361/20 1366/19 1384/13 1387/14 1388/3 1396/12 1402/8 1404/5 1404/6 1405/22 1406/18 1412/11 1412/12 1422/20 1423/17 1426/13 1436/6 1436/9 1439/15 1439/21 1442/10 1442/14 1455/20 1457/18 1467/12 1470/25 1473/1 1473/1 1473/3 1474/21 1478/2 1488/12 1489/13 1490/25 1493/7 1494/8 1494/14 1494/22 1500/10 1500/10 1505/11 1507/1 1507/1 1507/17 1507/21 1507/21 1508/15 1510/14 1510/17 new [20] 1274/19 1274/20 1275/23 1296/21 1334/10 1380/14 1390/20 1408/7 1408/9 1408/12 1409/10 1411/12 1427/23 1429/17 1429/19 1443/9 1472/18 1473/25 1475/9 1506/11 news [5] 1267/25 1297/11 1299/15 1299/16 1300/6 newspaper [6] 1299/15 1299/21

1299/23 1313/23 1316/20 1326/1

next [55] 1263/6 1265/24 1276/2

1286/21 1307/13 1322/16 1327/7

N next... [48] 1332/18 1341/14 1346/11 1355/11 1361/19 1363/21 1369/22 1370/19 1370/20 1371/15 1374/13 1374/24 1380/2 1380/2 1392/17 1394/7 1398/2 1408/2 1413/1 1413/20 1414/25 1415/15 1417/8 1422/19 1432/19 1434/19 1435/20 1441/8 1448/4 1452/11 1453/11 1454/2 1458/17 1458/18 1461/6 1462/23 1462/24 1473/13 1497/21 1514/9 1514/14 1515/25 1516/4 1516/12 1523/7 1523/10 1523/16 1523/19 nice [20] 1293/9 1294/7 1309/4 1317/20 1317/21 1321/12 1340/12 1341/6 1347/4 1357/15 1391/6 1391/9 1395/16 1395/17 1395/20 1409/22 1430/24 1431/4 1469/13 1515/7 nickname [1] 1327/4 nicknaming [1] 1325/18 Nicole [3] 1527/18 1527/19 1533/17 Nicole Commissiong [2] 1527/18 1533/17 night [25] 1271/5 1280/16 1280/21 1293/17 1295/3 1309/18 1318/12 1319/10 1324/9 1328/9 1329/16 1362/3 1362/5 1362/12 1362/17 1390/24 1414/19 1421/23 1422/19 1483/10 1484/24 1524/25 1525/7 1528/3 1536/22 nightmares [7] 1296/11 1510/17 1510/19 1510/21 1510/23 1510/24 1511/1 nil [1] 1269/19 nine [1] 1379/10 Ninth [1] 1519/8 nitpicked [1] 1509/24 nitpicking [2] 1338/1 1373/18 nitpicking-type [1] 1373/18 nitpicky [1] 1509/4 no [184] **No. [1]** 1392/14 No. 2 [1] 1392/14 nobody [6] 1253/16 1254/8 1341/23 1357/3 1459/15 1524/6 nobody's [1] 1384/16 noise [8] 1349/8 1349/9 1353/13 1353/16 1354/6 1362/14 1370/2 1370/8 non [1] 1293/7 non-releasable [1] 1293/7 nonchalant [3] 1371/1 1371/9 1371/16 none [4] 1283/20 1386/21 1422/14 1474/15 nonresponsive [2] 1260/18 1471/5 Nope [1] 1474/12 normal [3] 1294/13 1416/2 1520/4 normally [6] 1301/11 1316/23 1324/10 1336/10 1435/18 1435/19 north [3] 1292/22 1353/3 1363/16 northwest [2] 1269/8 1363/15 not [312] **notch [1]** 1309/5 note [3] 1360/16 1390/8 1421/21 notebook [2] 1531/14 1531/22 notebooks [1] 1531/23 noted [1] 1343/25

notepad [1] 1343/25 notes [18] 1409/5 1410/7 1411/16 1437/16 1437/17 1439/6 1462/12 1467/13 1473/16 1473/19 1475/21 1478/4 1478/5 1503/8 1503/9 1533/5 1533/7 1533/8 nothing [20] 1257/20 1257/20 1277/16 1315/25 1318/16 1325/24 1325/24 1344/1 1346/24 1358/3 1405/4 1438/10 1455/11 1460/10 1464/19 1464/22 1478/8 1493/17 1505/14 1522/22 notice [12] 1272/14 1309/22 1342/10 1375/14 1375/15 1426/13 1443/19 1465/19 1469/1 1476/3 1484/24 1505/22 noticed [7] 1296/18 1354/15 1446/2 1446/15 1449/1 1449/4 1507/21 **noticing [1]** 1375/16 notification [1] 1488/14 **notified [1]** 1488/12 notify [1] 1405/11 November [3] 1477/14 1477/14 1477/15 now [161] nowhere [2] 1405/22 1423/13 NPR [4] 1309/18 1309/19 1309/20 1309/21 number [39] 1256/16 1281/18 1281/19 1286/22 1287/5 1293/19 1299/21 1300/2 1319/10 1349/21 1350/17 1378/12 1378/23 1379/3 1379/7 1382/9 1383/5 1384/19 1394/19 1395/3 1398/19 1400/25 1401/6 1402/12 1408/5 1408/9 1410/17 1457/4 1457/8 1465/10 1477/11 1478/24 1488/2 1520/25 1524/1 1530/13 1530/15 1531/19 1532/11 numbered [1] 1378/25 numbers [8] 1286/14 1292/4 1356/18 1366/3 1373/25 1374/1 1374/4 1400/22 numerous [4] 1396/25 1397/15 1453/18 1494/12 Oakridge [1] 1281/14

oaths [1] 1452/8 Obama [4] 1266/15 1275/22 1308/18 1309/10 Obama's [2] 1268/2 1268/4 obey [1] 1401/1 object [31] 1266/16 1271/11 1272/23 1284/20 1289/1 1305/1 1353/23 1369/9 1370/12 1397/19 1399/10 1419/4 1419/5 1420/23 1429/13 1445/18 1461/3 1461/7 1465/21 1466/19 1479/8 1486/9 1490/8 1491/20 1495/20 1502/3 1502/5 1508/5 1511/22 1512/6 1533/4 objected [1] 1253/1 objecting [2] 1469/16 1469/18 objection [32] 1253/3 1290/15 1301/4 1304/5 1304/17 1326/3 1379/11 1379/12 1382/1 1396/20 1398/6 1407/1 1407/2 1421/1 1425/9 1431/24 1432/2 1440/4 1440/5 1482/23

1484/15 1486/17 1487/9 1488/4 1498/7 1505/25 1519/23 1532/1 1532/9 1532/13 1532/22 1533/1 objections [2] 1379/16 1532/16 obligations [1] 1485/10 obscure [1] 1406/1 **observation** [1] 1330/19 **observe [3]** 1445/3 1445/4 1455/12 observed [1] 1495/4 observing [2] 1328/22 1453/20 obvious [2] 1285/19 1514/14 obviously [19] 1267/18 1280/14 1287/13 1362/20 1368/10 1372/20 1383/24 1433/18 1448/5 1460/22 1475/7 1478/3 1478/4 1501/15 1502/16 1502/24 1505/11 1523/8 occasion [2] 1263/14 1503/17 occasions [5] 1305/3 1328/23 1431/6 1494/12 1509/2 Occupy [32] 1315/2 1315/7 1315/8 1321/13 1321/16 1321/20 1321/21 1322/6 1322/10 1322/23 1322/25 1323/2 1323/7 1323/10 1323/16 1324/5 1324/9 1325/8 1325/10 1325/11 1325/15 1325/17 1325/23 1326/19 1326/22 1326/24 1328/9 1329/3 1438/19 1438/21 1502/10 1502/12 occurred [5] 1255/21 1275/24 1463/25 1487/7 1514/23 ocean [5] 1388/13 1421/14 1421/15 1422/12 1437/6 October [11] 1321/15 1340/6 1346/2 1459/3 1460/20 1462/24 1463/11 1464/9 1477/19 1501/13 1502/16 October 12th [1] 1463/11 October 2 [1] 1501/13 October 2011 [2] 1321/15 1346/2 October 26 [1] 1464/9 October 2nd [1] 1462/24 odd [3] 1275/18 1396/8 1412/12 off [59] 1264/12 1280/18 1285/16 1293/8 1294/8 1295/21 1299/5 1311/8 1312/6 1312/7 1314/16 1314/18 1317/2 1321/7 1321/11 1321/21 1322/2 1323/12 1324/18 1325/19 1337/16 1341/13 1348/25 1349/3 1354/23 1361/13 1365/3 1371/16 1373/16 1389/23 1390/24 1391/14 1391/20 1394/18 1395/19 1398/24 1412/7 1420/22 1421/21 1437/5 1437/6 1438/25 1446/15 1446/18 1448/25 1449/17 1449/23 1465/17 1465/19 1470/18 1473/12 1479/23 1489/7 1493/13 1498/16 1500/9 1511/16 1526/3 1526/17 off-site [1] 1280/18 offenders [1] 1316/22 offenses [1] 1401/24 offer [52] 1256/17 1256/18 1273/17 1273/24 1283/1 1286/24 1289/10 1289/21 1289/22 1289/23 1290/2 1290/14 1293/15 1300/22 1352/7 1356/4 1358/7 1365/6 1369/23 1370/11 1375/4 1379/7 1381/14 1398/3 1401/15 1402/1 1408/15

```
often [15] 1291/16 1291/17 1294/15
                                                                           opinions [5] 1289/4 1305/6 1305/8
offer... [25] 1410/11 1411/7 1411/7
                                      1294/16 1296/21 1309/14 1348/24
                                                                           1332/22 1384/2
1421/5 1422/15 1428/5 1428/15
                                      1349/5 1349/6 1376/23 1412/1 1412/2
                                                                           opportunities [2] 1291/10 1291/22
1431/14 1431/22 1439/8 1440/2
                                      1504/5 1504/6 1504/8
                                                                           opportunity [7] 1257/20 1259/16
1440/2 1440/16 1440/19 1441/19
                                     oh [40] 1256/6 1271/3 1286/11
                                                                           1278/7 1280/1 1354/9 1460/9 1497/17
1441/22 1442/5 1443/5 1452/22
                                      1291/13 1294/17 1307/17 1312/20
                                                                           opposed [6] 1270/2 1317/2 1319/14
1473/4 1484/7 1484/14 1498/5 1534/2
                                      1337/17 1342/12 1354/23 1362/5
                                                                           1422/4 1427/18 1438/15
1534/16
                                      1369/6 1371/2 1381/20 1382/11
                                                                           opposition [1] 1521/25
offered [5] 1382/23 1397/5 1399/3
                                      1388/21 1401/22 1403/9 1406/9
                                                                           Oprah [1] 1313/17
1400/4 1534/17
                                                                           optimist [2] 1458/7 1459/12
                                      1415/21 1431/14 1431/16 1433/6
offering [2] 1340/22 1534/22
                                      1433/10 1444/3 1444/11 1463/1
                                                                           optimistic [3] 1296/17 1296/17 1467/7
office [18] 1267/9 1275/19 1328/16
                                      1463/10 1465/10 1466/1 1491/9
                                                                           option [2] 1347/18 1526/20
1329/23 1341/17 1341/21 1341/25
                                      1494/19 1505/22 1508/18 1511/20
                                                                           options [1] 1352/17
1426/3 1437/13 1438/3 1453/21
                                      1513/5 1515/21 1526/22 1527/21
                                                                           or is [1] 1468/12
1457/22 1457/24 1485/7 1488/13
                                      1531/7
                                                                           orange [2] 1367/4 1368/21
1497/23 1508/1 1508/14
                                     OJ [2] 1313/13 1313/15
                                                                           ordeal [1] 1519/20
officer [98] 1272/17 1280/6 1282/4
                                                                           order [17] 1256/21 1262/15 1431/17
                                     okay [200]
1282/6 1283/5 1283/9 1283/24 1284/1
                                     old [13] 1267/3 1274/7 1346/22
                                                                           1452/2 1452/6 1452/7 1452/10
1285/7 1288/2 1288/4 1288/9 1289/14
                                      1407/11 1410/24 1411/4 1427/22
                                                                           1454/23 1455/16 1455/18 1468/18
1290/10 1306/7 1306/9 1306/9
                                      1438/1 1504/9 1504/10 1505/16
                                                                           1481/25 1502/25 1503/12 1503/14
1306/25 1314/1 1317/20 1321/9
                                      1506/9 1512/21
                                                                           1513/23 1522/4
1328/25 1329/6 1333/16 1337/6
                                     older [1] 1272/3
                                                                           ordered [5] 1454/17 1480/6 1500/2
1340/16 1340/18 1340/19 1345/3
                                                                           1504/25 1505/5
                                     Olympia [1] 1267/7
1345/12 1345/18 1347/14 1348/3
                                     Olympic [2] 1430/16 1431/6
                                                                           orderly [1] 1514/12
1350/9 1350/21 1351/2 1351/3 1351/4
                                     once [17] 1259/8 1279/23 1284/6
                                                                           OREGON [41] 1248/2 1248/9 1266/1
1352/12 1352/21 1354/10 1355/3
                                      1304/14 1312/15 1321/1 1331/12
                                                                           1266/4 1266/10 1266/22 1268/4
1355/3 1356/21 1356/22 1358/18
                                      1345/25 1356/9 1377/21 1425/4
                                                                           1268/9 1268/11 1268/15 1272/8
1361/25 1362/23 1363/20 1364/1
                                      1430/3 1488/8 1504/9 1511/17 1527/1
                                                                           1272/13 1274/16 1274/24 1276/15
1364/17 1367/22 1367/23 1369/7
                                      1528/2
                                                                           1277/18 1280/22 1282/1 1282/24
1369/12 1369/14 1369/25 1370/8
                                     oncoming [1] 1374/22
                                                                           1289/17 1289/21 1289/25 1290/1
1376/1 1376/18 1377/2 1377/14
                                                                           1291/15 1292/6 1315/13 1316/11
                                     one [155]
1379/24 1386/14 1386/24 1387/6
                                                                           1317/17 1377/22 1426/23 1426/24
                                     one's [1] 1387/18
1401/4 1401/14 1416/2 1419/13
                                     one-liner [1] 1252/2
                                                                           1433/25 1462/19 1467/3 1467/5
1419/14 1419/17 1426/25 1428/12
                                     one-paragraph [1] 1251/19
                                                                           1485/6 1493/16 1493/18 1512/20
1430/16 1430/23 1431/1 1431/5
                                     one-way [3] 1285/15 1352/16 1374/20
                                                                           1522/17 1538/16
1434/9 1445/16 1445/20 1445/23
                                     ones [11] 1260/3 1262/13 1262/14
                                                                           Oreo [1] 1374/19
1445/23 1445/24 1445/24 1450/12
                                      1268/22 1317/7 1318/4 1340/18
                                                                           Organization [1] 1277/12
1454/4 1456/9 1456/19 1457/21
                                      1355/22 1401/3 1408/10 1534/21
                                                                           organize [2] 1268/21 1268/24
1461/2 1461/13 1465/8 1465/10
                                     online [4] 1299/19 1339/3 1494/20
                                                                           organized [2] 1298/19 1298/21
1465/14 1481/9 1492/16 1492/17
                                      1506/21
                                                                           organizing [1] 1296/3
Officer Davis [1] 1367/22
                                     only [60] 1251/19 1252/5 1252/15
                                                                           original [3] 1481/22 1483/5 1538/11
Officer Phillips [1] 1351/4
                                      1252/21 1255/24 1257/9 1259/25
                                                                           originally [2] 1264/13 1442/25
officer's [1] 1509/3
                                      1260/2 1260/2 1260/4 1281/22
                                                                           ORS [1] 1407/25
officers [79] 1272/20 1281/11 1281/13
                                      1287/12 1287/19 1288/8 1288/9
                                                                           other [98] 1252/3 1253/14 1254/11
1283/11 1284/10 1284/14 1287/4
                                      1294/12 1300/25 1312/1 1313/1
                                                                           1254/13 1254/15 1254/20 1255/1
1287/18 1297/7 1297/13 1297/13
                                      1322/25 1323/3 1330/11 1330/11
                                                                           1255/1 1258/1 1258/6 1259/13
1297/14 1299/4 1299/5 1303/21
                                      1341/9 1362/8 1362/8 1374/20 1379/1
                                                                           1261/13 1261/15 1261/16 1261/19
1306/22 1310/14 1310/16 1315/14
                                      1386/4 1386/20 1386/20 1387/24
                                                                           1266/12 1267/22 1268/10 1272/20
1318/21 1319/9 1324/12 1331/3
                                      1389/3 1402/12 1403/21 1406/9
                                                                           1277/8 1277/14 1277/17 1281/13
1331/8 1332/1 1334/2 1334/5 1335/5
                                      1411/5 1420/10 1423/5 1430/22
                                                                           1283/21 1294/11 1294/18 1303/10
1338/8 1338/20 1338/24 1339/4
                                      1446/8 1452/3 1462/4 1462/13 1467/8
                                                                           1306/13 1318/3 1324/12 1329/12
1344/21 1344/25 1345/6 1346/8
                                      1468/17 1471/10 1481/24 1482/1
                                                                           1329/21 1335/5 1338/8 1342/12
1347/25 1351/1 1351/5 1351/7
                                      1489/17 1489/22 1507/13 1510/15
                                                                            1343/22 1347/25 1354/25 1355/22
1351/10 1354/14 1355/15 1363/11
                                      1515/12 1515/13 1518/4 1518/19
                                                                            1357/17 1363/5 1363/18 1364/10
1363/18 1367/19 1367/20 1372/7
                                      1520/21 1522/16 1533/23
                                                                            1364/23 1372/4 1377/10 1384/12
1376/23 1398/19 1406/24 1409/16
                                                                            1384/12 1386/21 1388/5 1389/9
                                     op [1] 1268/16
1409/20 1410/21 1411/2 1418/22
                                     open [5] 1272/17 1303/8 1304/19
                                                                            1390/18 1393/12 1397/6 1398/19
1425/8 1425/15 1426/20 1427/3
                                                                            1403/24 1406/12 1409/16 1415/21
                                      1308/12 1330/25
1438/2 1446/25 1447/4 1448/1 1450/8
                                     opened [4] 1269/4 1320/12 1384/21
                                                                            1416/10 1429/10 1437/7 1438/6
1453/13 1461/24 1462/2 1465/10
                                                                            1444/1 1448/15 1455/8 1461/24
                                      1480/20
1466/15 1481/11 1490/23 1491/10
                                     opening [1] 1386/2
                                                                            1462/2 1464/1 1468/24 1476/3
1500/2 1503/4 1503/16 1507/14
                                     opens [1] 1269/11
                                                                           1480/21 1486/14 1487/2 1487/3
1509/19 1513/10
                                                                           1488/2 1489/25 1494/9 1502/10
                                     operating [1] 1459/21
official [4] 1464/10 1464/12 1474/2
                                     operational [2] 1291/6 1489/18
                                                                           1504/12 1507/13 1513/10 1518/20
1538/15
                                     opinion [11] 1297/22 1302/17 1302/24
                                                                           1519/1 1519/9 1520/13 1520/16
officially [2] 1463/16 1498/25
                                      1325/10 1402/22 1467/12 1467/18
                                                                            1520/22 1520/24 1521/22 1525/1
officials [2] 1418/21 1460/25
```

officiating [1] 1270/21

O

1472/16 1475/18 1495/11 1516/15

1326/4 1370/16 1396/21 1429/15 O paraphrasing [1] 1472/23 parents [1] 1324/2 1445/19 1461/10 1502/6 1506/1 other... [7] 1525/17 1527/25 1530/4 1508/7 1531/2 1531/20 1534/2 1535/6 oversee [2] 1458/1 1467/4 others [1] 1495/16 oversight [2] 1333/18 1333/20 1446/7 otherwise [6] 1342/23 1384/11 1453/8 oversized [1] 1343/11 1486/14 1499/10 1530/9 overtime [2] 1291/21 1329/2 our [46] 1260/20 1263/7 1272/2 overwhelming [1] 1308/2 1274/7 1274/8 1278/3 1278/9 1279/19 owed [1] 1481/17 1283/15 1291/6 1318/21 1326/22 own [4] 1390/20 1478/2 1490/23 1327/16 1334/9 1343/19 1348/19 1495/22 1383/16 1389/13 1398/25 1398/25 owned [2] 1414/23 1446/7 1407/13 1408/10 1412/8 1412/23 Oxford [1] 1266/5 1415/25 1441/19 1447/11 1447/16 1450/5 1450/8 1450/15 1456/17 1457/1 1457/2 1457/2 1457/24 1460/9 P.C [1] 1249/8 1460/9 1467/10 1473/10 1473/11 p.m [4] 1420/4 1420/17 1420/22 1473/17 1475/23 1505/24 1535/8 1422/7 1535/16 packages [1] 1269/23 ours [2] 1405/19 1537/8 packed [2] 1322/19 1413/9 ourselves [2] 1338/24 1459/6 packet [5] 1274/6 1282/12 1312/10 parks [1] 1277/10 out [189] 1365/11 1366/4 out/report [1] 1453/22 page [31] 1254/24 1260/1 1260/2 outdated [1] 1408/14 1274/6 1287/5 1300/10 1302/12 outdoor [5] 1268/15 1270/5 1276/8 1335/24 1337/2 1366/7 1366/9 1294/18 1294/20 1366/24 1367/5 1367/10 1367/11 outgoing [2] 1296/2 1509/14 1387/3 1408/7 1422/4 1440/8 1441/8 outlets [1] 1299/19 1441/24 1453/1 1454/20 1454/20 outlined [1] 1453/25 1455/1 1482/14 1482/18 1482/21 outside [16] 1299/7 1314/10 1329/15 1484/5 1484/18 1484/22 1334/13 1339/16 1435/23 1457/3 page 1 [5] 1300/10 1366/9 1367/5 1457/4 1459/22 1460/8 1467/8 1467/9 1482/18 1482/21 1499/16 1501/11 1512/13 1522/13 page 2 [5] 1287/5 1302/12 1366/24 over [97] 1252/10 1252/17 1256/24 1387/3 1441/8 1258/13 1258/13 1258/14 1259/4 page 3 [3] 1453/1 1484/5 1484/18 1259/6 1260/24 1261/3 1261/23 page 4 [1] 1408/7 1262/12 1269/6 1277/5 1278/18 page 8 [1] 1367/10 1520/11 1278/18 1278/18 1280/2 1280/2 Page 8,000 [1] 1254/24 1280/2 1280/18 1284/10 1285/7 page in [1] 1440/8 1288/5 1288/5 1287/25 1288/1 1288/2 1294/7 page it [1] 1422/4 1299/25 1313/12 1317/12 1318/19 page of [1] 1260/1 1320/15 1321/3 1321/14 1324/10 page or [1] 1454/20 1325/21 1326/17 1328/13 1329/5 page that [1] 1260/2 1329/10 1329/24 1331/12 1337/15 paged [1] 1267/6 1340/5 1342/17 1348/17 1353/13 pages [11] 1264/8 1264/9 1264/10 1357/4 1360/17 1362/13 1363/9 1286/11 1366/6 1461/15 1497/10 1470/14 1363/22 1372/1 1383/25 1384/20 1500/4 1507/19 1508/16 1508/18 partners [1] 1484/1 1385/10 1385/12 1385/14 1386/25 paid [7] 1276/12 1311/20 1442/16 parts [1] 1260/3 1390/7 1398/19 1399/6 1403/3 1443/17 1456/23 1463/8 1510/7 partway [1] 1523/7 1414/12 1415/8 1417/2 1421/14 panel [1] 1476/4 1426/2 1429/21 1431/12 1437/9 pants [5] 1446/4 1446/9 1446/15 1439/9 1444/8 1446/25 1449/1 1450/5 1446/18 1450/3 1459/23 1459/24 1472/11 1472/14 paper [3] 1299/24 1308/25 1309/1 1476/7 1477/2 1477/17 1480/3 paperwork [1] 1278/20 1491/10 1495/17 1495/17 1498/14 paragraph [19] 1251/19 1287/10 1444/23 1446/16 1509/7 1511/11 1518/12 1521/20 1290/22 1290/25 1291/2 1291/12 passion [1] 1292/10 1528/20 1529/22 1534/9 1537/6 1302/12 1335/24 1337/2 1337/4 1537/7 1404/18 1425/20 1428/9 1428/23 over-citing [1] 1284/10 1443/8 1443/11 1443/15 1453/12 over-the-top-type [1] 1321/3 1485/8 overall [1] 1512/20 paragraph 2 [1] 1428/23 paths [1] 1408/25 overcharging [1] 1460/15 paragraph 3 [1] 1302/12 overhearing [1] 1468/3 paragraph 3B [1] 1485/8 overnight [3] 1283/14 1413/11 paragraphs [3] 1251/14 1251/21 1414/13 1253/11 overrule [1] 1486/17 paramilitary [1] 1279/8 Overruled [15] 1271/12 1272/25 paranoid [3] 1295/2 1309/16 1509/15

1289/5 1290/17 1304/18 1305/2

park [8] 1351/11 1351/25 1368/25 1369/18 1414/12 1414/20 1417/2 Park's [3] 1251/5 1251/8 1260/12 parked [19] 1354/25 1355/4 1355/7 1355/9 1355/10 1355/24 1356/1 1356/16 1356/19 1366/19 1367/3 1368/5 1368/24 1369/1 1372/25 1373/13 1373/24 1423/1 1446/7 Parker [3] 1281/11 1410/22 1411/4 parking [32] 1284/3 1284/15 1285/11 1323/16 1344/10 1344/14 1355/1 1368/25 1369/13 1376/17 1377/22 1378/19 1378/23 1378/24 1412/23 1414/20 1414/22 1416/22 1417/3 1420/6 1420/9 1422/1 1428/12 1429/6 1429/17 1429/24 1429/24 1430/22 1430/25 1446/2 1453/24 1496/9 part [62] 1260/4 1260/14 1272/11 1273/4 1273/4 1275/13 1277/9 1277/12 1278/6 1281/1 1282/4 1282/8 1282/12 1283/15 1284/5 1286/15 1288/5 1288/5 1297/2 1298/8 1306/12 1310/21 1311/1 1312/9 1316/22 1324/13 1326/22 1330/14 1332/15 1334/10 1342/12 1345/8 1348/5 1358/19 1393/8 1398/10 1398/11 1398/13 1398/16 1404/5 1409/5 1415/21 1425/7 1431/13 1436/8 1448/20 1457/19 1464/13 1467/5 1471/3 1476/5 1479/25 1481/21 1486/16 1494/5 1499/9 1506/10 1507/23 1514/24 1515/4 1519/18 part-time [5] 1273/4 1273/4 1282/4 participate [1] 1492/9 participating [1] 1325/11 participation [1] 1522/14 particular [2] 1333/15 1410/14 particularly [2] 1502/12 1505/4 parties [4] 1333/2 1371/24 1392/1 party [6] 1265/4 1296/3 1351/19 1386/10 1515/15 1519/9 pass [2] 1290/3 1390/6 passed [9] 1266/21 1278/24 1279/13 1279/15 1290/5 1356/16 1444/21 past [6] 1254/10 1268/19 1315/11 1362/19 1368/3 1392/9 Paterson [2] 1492/16 1492/17 path [2] 1397/21 1506/16 patience [3] 1354/12 1361/8 1361/9 patrol [10] 1278/2 1295/4 1316/17 1319/19 1319/25 1361/14 1367/2 1388/17 1388/19 1388/20 patrolling [1] 1412/7 pattern [2] 1501/18 1501/19

P 1523/1 1466/1 permission [8] 1290/18 1294/3 pieces [1] 1363/23 Patterson [2] 1352/17 1352/18 1335/17 1350/1 1443/12 1452/24 Piercy [3] 1315/1 1315/9 1321/22 Paul [1] 1264/25 1469/3 1484/18 Pietre [1] 1380/13 pause [3] 1350/8 1393/14 1495/18 permit [4] 1378/21 1379/2 1413/22 pile [1] 1403/7 pay [7] 1266/24 1269/25 1270/2 1418/14 pinnacle [1] 1309/20 1275/12 1339/22 1471/8 1482/5 person [31] 1288/8 1295/5 1315/12 pinned [1] 1327/13 paying [1] 1537/10 1324/19 1331/12 1345/4 1359/25 pissed [3] 1311/8 1317/2 1321/7 pays [1] 1270/6 1377/16 1378/15 1398/20 1399/18 pisses [1] 1321/10 PD [3] 1460/25 1485/6 1490/21 1403/8 1413/17 1420/6 1429/18 place [15] 1312/2 1318/25 1320/12 **PDX [3]** 1390/19 1391/19 1391/19 1435/20 1440/25 1444/8 1444/13 1326/25 1334/8 1336/13 1349/18 peers [1] 1337/8 1455/3 1457/3 1457/4 1466/18 1352/3 1368/16 1368/18 1368/19 pelvic [1] 1321/4 1468/12 1487/2 1492/3 1493/21 1371/21 1406/7 1406/10 1512/23 penalize [1] 1335/1 1503/25 1519/2 1530/4 1531/7 placed [4] 1298/12 1327/4 1402/9 pending [2] 1438/2 1458/14 1404/18 person's [1] 1429/11 penis [1] 1387/7 persona [1] 1330/1 placeholder [2] 1535/25 1536/10 pens [4] 1499/18 1499/20 1499/22 personal [19] 1297/18 1297/22 1299/9 **plain [1]** 1418/8 1500/1 1302/17 1302/24 1314/6 1322/19 plaintiff [10] 1248/5 1249/2 1263/6 people [110] 1268/6 1269/9 1270/15 1327/24 1394/19 1412/13 1414/17 1263/7 1263/12 1384/17 1392/4 1270/25 1272/20 1275/16 1281/1 1465/18 1494/12 1494/25 1499/17 1516/7 1528/2 1533/22 1281/4 1285/17 1293/12 1294/11 1500/13 1519/5 1519/12 1519/16 plaintiff's [13] 1250/2 1261/5 1273/12 1294/13 1295/21 1296/18 1296/21 personality [2] 1326/6 1509/13 1282/14 1285/21 1326/4 1333/5 1299/4 1301/19 1309/11 1309/12 1335/7 1380/19 1407/7 1482/10 personally [5] 1297/8 1297/15 1309/13 1310/19 1310/21 1311/1 1303/10 1309/12 1313/25 1483/23 1486/4 1311/13 1313/5 1313/13 1314/2 personnel [4] 1481/20 1481/22 plan [10] 1363/9 1363/20 1363/23 1314/2 1314/12 1314/23 1315/21 1483/18 1519/12 1413/11 1413/14 1434/15 1434/17 1317/1 1317/19 1317/22 1318/3 1439/21 1521/14 1536/18 persons [1] 1378/15 1318/23 1320/17 1321/23 1323/2 plane [2] 1389/21 1389/21 pertains [1] 1487/6 1323/4 1325/24 1325/25 1326/8 petition [2] 1377/2 1401/4 planning [4] 1320/2 1333/16 1389/18 1326/9 1327/1 1330/23 1335/1 petitions [6] 1284/1 1288/2 1288/9 1529/24 1338/19 1344/22 1345/23 1354/8 1290/10 1291/4 1317/20 plans [1] 1434/22 1354/11 1354/25 1357/5 1360/8 phase [1] 1441/2 plate [2] 1375/23 1415/8 1360/25 1361/7 1361/12 1373/16 Phillips [7] 1281/10 1348/10 1348/11 **plates [1]** 1376/6 1376/5 1377/21 1378/16 1395/12 play [25] 1258/11 1264/20 1272/4 1349/15 1351/3 1351/4 1351/4 1395/19 1395/19 1396/15 1408/25 philosophies [2] 1333/15 1334/10 1350/2 1350/4 1351/18 1356/6 1422/22 1423/6 1432/14 1433/12 1358/11 1360/2 1375/9 1382/23 philosophy [2] 1333/13 1334/14 1434/9 1435/24 1438/6 1445/2 1383/3 1383/13 1383/21 1383/23 Phoenix [1] 1322/13 1446/20 1446/24 1448/10 1462/3 phone [31] 1295/22 1310/19 1313/6 1392/17 1393/14 1393/19 1394/5 1465/13 1465/13 1466/1 1466/5 1313/8 1313/9 1332/2 1332/3 1332/3 1394/25 1420/24 1421/9 1421/13 1487/2 1488/23 1489/6 1500/23 1332/10 1332/13 1332/16 1344/13 1474/25 1492/11 1501/7 1504/3 1504/10 1504/13 1344/14 1344/16 1344/18 1345/4 played [13] 1269/20 1271/24 1272/5 1504/14 1504/22 1505/21 1507/25 1345/25 1351/2 1357/12 1357/21 1358/12 1375/10 1382/15 1383/1 1508/4 1508/15 1510/12 1511/17 1357/22 1358/16 1358/17 1361/18 1392/12 1392/19 1392/21 1393/21 1512/4 1513/4 1518/11 1518/24 1386/14 1389/20 1465/18 1466/11 1394/9 1421/10 1519/5 1520/7 1520/13 1520/24 players [3] 1271/3 1271/4 1271/18 1466/18 1474/17 1511/16 1520/25 1521/2 1521/5 playing [5] 1270/13 1271/22 1274/12 photo [12] 1293/14 1293/15 1294/6 pepper [5] 1447/7 1447/8 1449/18 1365/23 1365/24 1366/9 1366/24 1351/17 1360/10 1449/19 1449/22 please [24] 1263/6 1263/19 1263/22 1367/5 1367/5 1368/9 1368/17 pepper-spraying [1] 1447/7 1333/3 1360/17 1366/8 1368/7 1392/2 1379/17 per [2] 1401/14 1535/12 photocopy [2] 1339/8 1380/21 1392/11 1398/2 1400/21 1407/8 percent [11] 1292/23 1292/24 1293/4 photograph [2] 1364/15 1365/11 1410/17 1416/18 1439/23 1450/6 1325/12 1326/9 1326/9 1326/10 **photographs** [1] 1365/12 1454/6 1455/24 1456/10 1483/1 1493/4 1493/6 1493/10 1521/22 1508/10 1516/14 1516/16 1516/21 photos [8] 1364/19 1364/24 1365/6 perfect [1] 1391/10 1366/2 1366/14 1379/10 1379/16 plenty [4] 1307/8 1309/25 1399/5 perfectly [1] 1388/2 1463/25 1446/19 performance [2] 1283/19 1428/25 physical [5] 1290/4 1447/23 1449/7 plume [1] 1293/10 perimeter [11] 1363/7 1363/9 1363/14 1450/14 1450/22 plus [3] 1264/10 1317/11 1481/9 1364/2 1364/3 1372/6 1372/21 physically [4] 1399/21 1400/16 point [69] 1266/24 1267/9 1267/15 1373/10 1448/9 1448/14 1448/15 1455/17 1503/17 1279/19 1287/18 1288/6 1291/10 perimeters [1] 1364/11 pick [3] 1322/16 1421/19 1474/6 1296/25 1298/7 1301/3 1307/3 period [22] 1279/14 1283/22 1289/19 picked [7] 1264/22 1269/16 1299/18 1308/22 1309/16 1312/18 1313/7 1295/18 1296/24 1297/10 1300/18 1318/18 1338/13 1414/1 1414/20 1320/23 1323/15 1326/8 1326/20 1308/8 1329/8 1330/17 1333/12 picture [8] 1264/5 1274/7 1274/24 1329/22 1330/4 1330/8 1337/5 1336/19 1336/24 1337/10 1339/17 1315/13 1315/15 1315/16 1348/23 1355/12 1355/14 1359/20 1364/11 1401/7 1401/21 1430/13 1445/1 1368/3 1368/12 1373/12 1375/15 1475/16 1514/15 1525/11 pictures [8] 1373/7 1378/23 1378/24 1376/4 1376/18 1393/23 1394/21 periods [2] 1295/25 1466/6 1379/4 1379/6 1457/11 1463/25 1395/17 1411/24 1411/24 1413/7 permanent [3] 1342/22 1518/16

```
P
                                     Portland [6] 1248/9 1249/5 1249/21
                                                                           presiding [1] 1316/10
                                                                           press [3] 1267/20 1363/5 1407/15
                                      1263/2 1280/3 1322/15
point... [30] 1414/6 1419/15 1423/7
                                     position [14] 1255/19 1259/10 1268/9
                                                                           pretend [1] 1517/18
1426/5 1434/14 1436/5 1436/21
                                      1279/23 1282/4 1288/1 1291/3 1291/9
                                                                           pretermination [1] 1423/11
1437/20 1441/11 1443/18 1448/3
                                      1315/23 1342/22 1401/4 1459/7
                                                                           pretty [30] 1269/5 1285/4 1292/5
1451/6 1451/24 1458/14 1459/2
                                                                            1292/15 1301/22 1308/12 1308/21
                                      1519/3 1531/5
1459/19 1460/7 1460/23 1462/18
                                                                            1312/16 1314/21 1323/14 1330/13
                                     positions [3] 1273/4 1481/10 1481/12
1463/10 1472/13 1476/12 1476/14
                                     possession [2] 1418/18 1418/22
                                                                            1331/16 1363/24 1376/3 1376/11
1481/5 1483/13 1486/12 1499/8
                                     possibilities [1] 1527/10
                                                                            1380/25 1399/2 1406/1 1407/23
1499/9 1507/4 1533/19
                                     possibility [1] 1384/24
                                                                            1412/2 1412/6 1432/17 1432/24
pointed [1] 1253/13
                                     possible [9] 1262/10 1340/21 1349/17
                                                                            1434/24 1435/21 1471/17 1486/22
pointing [4] 1253/12 1287/11 1343/17
                                      1400/21 1403/12 1424/9 1439/12
                                                                            1489/22 1504/19 1518/2
1343/24
                                      1491/7 1533/16
                                                                           prevails [1] 1519/8
points [2] 1337/7 1525/2
                                     possibly [4] 1254/7 1441/15 1480/21
                                                                           previous [3] 1297/3 1297/3 1464/17
police [59] 1278/10 1279/7 1280/6
                                      1485/18
                                                                           previously [4] 1379/19 1454/25
1280/6 1281/8 1281/14 1289/18
                                     post [3] 1268/22 1470/19 1470/21
                                                                            1464/15 1474/22
1297/13 1297/13 1299/4 1299/5
                                     post-termination [2] 1470/19 1470/21
                                                                           prices [1] 1500/9
1300/13 1300/14 1303/20 1303/23
                                     posted [5] 1315/15 1315/16 1347/10
                                                                           primarily [2] 1295/16 1510/21
1315/23 1320/5 1331/10 1332/5
                                      1347/12 1506/20
                                                                           primary [2] 1306/9 1353/18
1334/4 1334/6 1334/10 1338/20
                                     postings [1] 1506/21
                                                                           print [1] 1300/7
1339/4 1345/12 1346/7 1346/8
                                     potential [5] 1350/18 1350/18 1358/4
                                                                           printed [5] 1315/16 1315/16 1398/24
1359/16 1360/25 1361/1 1365/4
                                      1371/22 1406/14
                                                                            1431/20 1500/8
1380/25 1387/15 1405/24 1405/25
                                     potentially [3] 1357/8 1436/23
                                                                           prior [21] 1294/21 1295/24 1295/24
1409/3 1410/22 1410/25 1412/8
                                      1517/22
                                                                            1296/16 1329/22 1330/10 1348/12
1412/24 1415/25 1416/2 1417/1
                                     POW [1] 1325/20
                                                                            1351/23 1372/9 1426/8 1435/13
1447/10 1447/13 1448/8 1450/6
                                     practical [1] 1335/23
                                                                            1442/9 1448/1 1448/23 1451/2
1466/16 1481/11 1490/19 1493/16
                                     practice [3] 1307/20 1377/1 1395/6
                                                                            1459/23 1476/14 1485/13 1496/8
1493/18 1502/11 1505/19 1506/5
                                                                            1498/3 1502/24
                                     praised [1] 1377/15
1506/11 1506/17 1509/19 1513/10
                                                                           priority [1] 1448/11
                                     precise [1] 1312/19
policies [10] 1303/24 1401/19 1401/21
                                     precluded [5] 1487/19 1487/22
                                                                           prison [1] 1316/25
1401/22 1418/19 1489/7 1494/9
                                      1518/23 1518/24 1522/10
                                                                           privacy [1] 1375/20
1494/11 1494/15 1494/23
                                                                           private [2] 1418/11 1460/17
                                     precluding [7] 1517/22 1520/6
policing [3] 1333/13 1333/14 1361/16
                                      1520/22 1520/24 1521/1 1521/6
                                                                           privilege [7] 1254/4 1254/7 1259/14
policy [31] 1297/24 1297/25 1298/4
                                      1522/15
                                                                            1259/17 1260/7 1261/7 1261/12
1301/16 1303/21 1406/4 1406/6
                                                                           privileged [1] 1254/17
                                     predict [1] 1521/24
1406/13 1406/21 1406/22 1407/12
                                                                           probably [31] 1254/3 1260/18 1268/18
                                     predismissal [6] 1451/14 1463/10
1407/16 1407/24 1408/4 1408/4
                                      1463/18 1463/20 1501/1 1533/9
                                                                            1275/5 1279/19 1299/21 1315/7
1408/8 1408/9 1408/12 1408/13
                                     prefer [5] 1289/25 1389/16 1414/7
                                                                            1319/13 1374/10 1416/2 1417/10
1408/14 1408/22 1410/24 1410/25
                                      1414/8 1438/11
                                                                            1421/13 1425/18 1438/8 1449/17
1411/4 1411/12 1419/1 1427/22
                                     preference [2] 1514/25 1526/4
                                                                            1458/8 1468/5 1478/13 1481/8 1489/1
1427/23 1494/25 1507/18 1507/18
                                     preferred [2] 1270/12 1270/15
                                                                            1496/17 1501/19 1501/24 1501/24
polite [3] 1331/9 1331/18 1341/6
                                     prepare [1] 1527/8
                                                                            1512/21 1515/24 1516/12 1523/14
political [15] 1265/11 1267/11
                                     prepared [3] 1457/10 1474/3 1477/1
                                                                            1525/12 1534/3 1535/12
1277/13 1282/9 1305/6 1308/11
                                     presence [6] 1380/14 1384/23
                                                                           probation [1] 1308/8
1311/11 1311/18 1312/11 1312/17
                                      1479/21 1512/13 1522/14 1536/1
                                                                           problem [11] 1262/4 1297/24 1322/25
1437/23 1438/19 1461/20 1461/21
                                                                            1324/7 1327/19 1359/13 1419/22
                                     present [35] 1251/3 1251/3 1259/16
1461/22
                                      1262/23 1282/22 1333/1 1333/8
                                                                            1420/10 1444/6 1455/8 1526/14
politically [1] 1325/9
                                      1371/7 1384/7 1391/24 1391/25
                                                                           problematic [10] 1285/9 1442/11
politician [1] 1267/5
                                      1392/1 1392/1 1392/1 1457/2 1463/7
                                                                            1442/13 1442/15 1442/21 1443/9
politics [10] 1265/2 1265/4 1267/1
                                      1467/22 1470/7 1470/11 1470/12
                                                                            1443/23 1444/12 1458/24 1464/12
1267/2 1267/4 1267/8 1309/5 1311/9
                                      1470/14 1473/10 1473/22 1474/4
                                                                           problems [11] 1251/18 1283/19
1311/10 1461/25
                                      1474/8 1476/5 1476/6 1476/19
                                                                            1284/9 1295/25 1362/7 1389/13
polyester [5] 1292/15 1292/23
                                      1476/24 1477/3 1477/6 1514/12
                                                                            1392/22 1446/19 1460/16 1461/2
1292/25 1293/4 1293/25
                                      1516/18 1516/20 1527/2
                                                                            1514/4
poof [1] 1293/12
                                     presentation [4] 1458/7 1459/16
                                                                           procedure [3] 1363/24 1396/12
poor [1] 1323/3
                                      1472/22 1523/9
                                                                            1433/14
pop [4] 1262/7 1293/8 1294/8 1385/5
                                     presentations [1] 1467/7
                                                                           procedures [1] 1494/9
pop-ups [1] 1262/7
                                                                           proceed [4] 1363/21 1473/14 1476/8
                                     presented [4] 1259/22 1348/14
pops [1] 1347/21
                                      1409/23 1474/22
                                                                            1476/10
popular [1] 1499/19
                                                                           proceeding [2] 1476/13 1498/18
                                     presenting [1] 1261/11
population [3] 1297/16 1297/19
                                     preserve [1] 1313/12
                                                                           proceedings [4] 1248/14 1251/1
1349/11
                                     preserving [1] 1537/11
                                                                            1393/17 1538/10
porch [2] 1369/4 1369/6
                                     preshift [3] 1308/13 1310/11 1310/23
                                                                           process [30] 1252/2 1262/10 1280/7
portable [1] 1408/10
                                     president [10] 1267/10 1275/25
                                                                            1307/7 1308/6 1338/20 1339/2
portion [9] 1255/24 1256/2 1256/4
                                      1298/10 1315/10 1315/12 1434/1
                                                                            1339/17 1341/4 1341/7 1342/18
1260/11 1261/16 1285/16 1388/10
                                      1457/6 1457/7 1462/19 1462/21
                                                                            1367/8 1396/22 1404/5 1436/9
1388/10 1388/11
                                                                            1438/15 1441/17 1461/8 1461/9
                                     presidential [1] 1267/13
portions [3] 1253/22 1301/1 1335/20
```

publish [18] 1287/7 1290/18 1294/3 P 1493/2 1502/3 1502/5 1521/21 1302/12 1335/17 1352/9 1411/8 quick [8] 1257/10 1257/25 1262/9 process... [11] 1466/25 1471/3 1411/9 1416/16 1416/20 1428/15 1324/11 1358/24 1359/17 1400/20 1474/20 1475/25 1486/16 1492/2 1428/15 1440/3 1442/1 1443/12 1407/6 1493/5 1494/5 1501/14 1507/4 1452/24 1482/16 1484/18 quicker [2] 1373/1 1510/4 1508/21 pubs [1] 1269/25 quickest [1] 1353/5 processes [1] 1487/3 pull [7] 1278/21 1307/9 1307/13 quickly [16] 1271/2 1294/11 1330/13 proclivity [1] 1532/4 1351/24 1374/19 1449/17 1510/5 1337/6 1363/3 1371/16 1376/12 produce [1] 1282/8 pulled [12] 1285/7 1320/15 1375/17 1436/16 1442/11 1466/25 1495/9 produced [8] 1252/7 1256/16 1260/1 1377/3 1400/14 1403/2 1447/12 1495/10 1495/12 1496/21 1500/15 1308/23 1317/10 1317/14 1387/13 1447/25 1448/10 1449/6 1496/6 1500/15 1532/23 1528/9 quietly [3] 1307/19 1522/10 1522/15 productive [1] 1536/18 pulling [2] 1412/22 1471/4 quite [19] 1303/8 1314/17 1336/18 professors [1] 1326/14 **PUMA [1]** 1410/23 1338/2 1349/6 1354/23 1358/5 1361/6 profiling [2] 1393/13 1495/14 1390/2 1409/11 1412/12 1417/18 punish [1] 1334/13 program [10] 1268/16 1270/6 1276/8 punishment [1] 1334/23 1444/3 1444/9 1444/20 1478/5 1291/5 1294/20 1316/22 1340/21 punitive [7] 1486/24 1511/24 1512/1 1480/15 1506/7 1515/6 1441/13 1481/1 1500/7 quote [4] 1300/11 1302/13 1362/1 1512/7 1520/1 1520/15 1520/21 progress [6] 1372/1 1372/11 1406/11 punitives [7] 1488/3 1517/1 1517/7 1495/5 1453/15 1453/22 1456/5 quoted [2] 1300/17 1300/19 1517/20 1517/24 1519/14 1520/2 progressive [5] 1279/7 1334/11 purports [1] 1383/10 quotes [3] 1300/8 1300/8 1300/16 1427/23 1458/13 1506/11 purpose [5] 1301/13 1312/8 1386/23 prohibit [1] 1441/16 1387/21 1397/6 prohibited [2] 1330/22 1453/23 RA [1] 1310/14 purposes [4] 1289/16 1366/13 1380/4 project [1] 1298/11 race [5] 1376/14 1376/14 1393/11 1389/18 promises [1] 1433/17 1393/23 1446/3 pursuant [1] 1485/9 pronouns [1] 1359/8 pursue [1] 1433/17 racial [3] 1360/6 1361/24 1495/14 proper [1] 1386/9 racially [2] 1393/13 1393/13 push [2] 1327/14 1328/12 **properly [1]** 1411/3 radio [39] 1309/15 1309/17 1309/21 pushed [2] 1328/18 1493/13 property [7] 1275/19 1285/15 1319/22 put [72] 1257/14 1269/23 1274/20 1322/10 1324/6 1324/10 1324/11 1322/2 1349/4 1377/22 1447/18 1324/12 1326/1 1326/6 1331/12 1279/4 1279/4 1291/25 1306/25 proposed [2] 1485/8 1485/11 1354/21 1357/4 1357/14 1357/23 1313/4 1313/21 1316/8 1316/21 prosecutor [1] 1278/5 1317/5 1317/6 1317/7 1317/24 1318/4 1357/25 1363/4 1363/4 1363/9 prosecutors [1] 1278/15 1318/19 1319/25 1320/14 1320/15 1363/23 1372/2 1417/11 1417/24 protect [2] 1334/13 1415/24 1321/24 1326/17 1331/11 1340/13 1421/14 1422/12 1422/14 1437/6 protections [1] 1306/18 1342/10 1345/1 1361/14 1363/23 1446/25 1447/11 1447/11 1447/16 protest [1] 1326/14 1447/20 1449/1 1449/12 1450/5 1366/3 1368/23 1368/24 1374/1 protesters [1] 1328/9 1380/14 1390/2 1395/20 1406/19 1450/5 1450/9 1453/17 1497/22 protestors [1] 1323/10 1413/9 1418/16 1418/21 1423/3 rafting [1] 1269/5 **prove [5]** 1344/17 1354/19 1364/22 1429/23 1430/11 1430/15 1430/21 rage [1] 1302/1 1400/19 1463/22 1442/16 1442/20 1443/17 1445/8 Rahm [1] 1267/25 proved [1] 1463/1 rain [1] 1499/15 1446/9 1447/14 1455/6 1456/12 provide [2] 1297/25 1456/10 1456/23 1458/15 1459/6 1459/16 rains [1] 1293/1 provided [1] 1485/6 raise [3] 1254/1 1255/22 1274/2 1468/12 1469/1 1476/21 1478/3 proving [1] 1458/10 raised [4] 1252/15 1252/21 1481/2 1481/23 1492/12 1498/13 1500/4 prowler [1] 1447/17 1481/8 1504/17 1511/10 1515/6 1525/22 prowlers [1] 1347/21 ramped [1] 1312/18 1526/20 1535/23 1535/25 1536/9 prowling [1] 1447/22 puts [2] 1357/14 1421/23 ran [5] 1324/21 1346/20 1413/21 psych [1] 1290/4 1465/19 1500/7 putting [5] 1330/4 1409/6 1490/10 psychologist [1] 1360/4 1521/7 1530/8 random [1] 1303/13 Pubic [1] 1387/4 randomly [3] 1269/16 1353/19 public [58] 1272/13 1277/18 1280/23 1451/23 1282/1 1282/4 1282/6 1283/5 1283/8 Randy [9] 1434/12 1439/18 1441/25 quarterly [2] 1286/13 1286/13 1283/10 1283/22 1283/24 1284/14 quarters [1] 1521/18 1455/23 1530/5 1530/6 1531/4 1532/9 1285/7 1287/4 1288/4 1289/13 1532/15 Queen [1] 1374/18 1289/17 1291/15 1291/17 1298/12 question [20] 1296/21 1304/18 1355/7 rang [1] 1511/16 1298/22 1317/17 1320/11 1320/13 1355/24 1398/2 1402/22 1419/10 range [2] 1348/18 1506/17 1330/1 1330/3 1333/19 1333/23 1419/10 1425/7 1425/11 1456/13 ranked [1] 1281/17 1338/7 1338/8 1358/16 1376/1 1479/14 1487/1 1490/11 1490/14 rape [1] 1326/17 1376/23 1387/4 1388/12 1418/22 1490/15 1502/8 1518/19 1518/23 raped [1] 1326/18 1425/7 1426/20 1427/3 1428/12 1535/18 rappeling [1] 1269/7 1430/15 1430/23 1431/1 1431/2 questioned [1] 1496/11 **RAs [1]** 1314/3 1431/5 1438/10 1438/11 1453/18 rate [3] 1345/5 1358/5 1361/21 questioning [5] 1394/2 1429/14 1454/4 1456/8 1471/2 1478/10 1481/9 rates [2] 1390/3 1390/19 1461/16 1487/23 1496/14 1499/1 1501/11 1503/3 1503/15 questions [14] 1264/8 1264/10 rather [5] 1252/9 1278/22 1308/24 1507/14 1318/10 1395/8 1396/7 1396/10 1336/1 1390/17 publicized [1] 1511/17 1396/11 1398/14 1400/9 1480/24 RDR [2] 1249/20 1538/14 **publicly [2]** 1501/7 1501/8

```
R
reach [2] 1481/5 1525/25
reached [2] 1499/7 1526/10
reaching [1] 1511/12
react [3] 1318/23 1320/17 1462/7
reaction [1] 1486/24
read [33] 1251/5 1251/8 1251/11
1255/6 1255/11 1255/18 1259/25
1260/4 1285/4 1286/4 1290/25
1291/12 1336/20 1356/18 1371/5
1371/6 1371/9 1387/2 1387/3 1388/10
1388/16 1396/19 1406/20 1407/21
1433/6 1458/15 1466/22 1475/21
1476/7 1478/2 1485/15 1508/17
1510/16
readily [1] 1291/8
reading [3] 1349/17 1454/16 1492/22
reads [1] 1406/23
ready [9] 1256/23 1457/14 1472/22
1473/18 1482/2 1483/14 1484/11
1485/22 1524/20
real [23] 1257/10 1257/25 1275/4
1275/5 1303/20 1314/2 1323/16
1323/20 1331/3 1331/19 1343/17
1358/24 1371/9 1375/21 1375/23
1395/24 1442/11 1450/14 1459/7
1475/15 1499/19 1506/13 1507/24
Reale [1] 1269/24
realistically [2] 1516/13 1533/14
realize [4] 1260/5 1394/13 1488/9
1518/4
realized [2] 1355/21 1410/10
realizing [1] 1520/17
really [40] 1267/12 1276/12 1285/12
1292/7 1292/19 1294/10 1294/19
1294/24 1295/1 1295/12 1295/20
1309/8 1317/21 1320/12 1321/10
1326/8 1361/2 1369/16 1386/24
1395/20 1438/12 1443/24 1449/3
1458/9 1458/10 1459/16 1460/5
1462/6 1465/7 1471/7 1475/2 1496/24
1504/3 1504/13 1505/11 1511/9
1515/21 1520/20 1534/19 1537/11
Reanswer [1] 1508/10
reask [3] 1400/9 1419/10 1425/11
reason [19] 1252/15 1265/3 1267/4
1267/8 1301/11 1306/20 1308/7
1316/12 1348/3 1376/19 1399/7
1400/13 1402/24 1422/8 1424/17
1437/2 1452/1 1467/24 1519/19
reasonable [4] 1331/25 1332/12
1378/18 1405/21
reasons [5] 1329/2 1334/8 1464/10
1464/12 1513/3
reassigned [1] 1445/11
reassignment [5] 1404/19 1425/25
1428/11 1430/10 1445/1
recall [24] 1251/4 1251/7 1279/19
1321/18 1328/15 1337/12 1338/15
1349/20 1353/12 1359/5 1362/9
1395/22 1396/18 1400/13 1410/9
1418/14 1419/17 1429/9 1437/11
1456/24 1456/25 1477/8 1477/13
1477/16
receive [6] 1288/21 1374/19 1421/9
1456/18 1483/16 1497/22
received [77] 1273/25 1283/2 1285/2
```

```
1286/25 1290/17 1294/2 1301/9
1301/17 1320/21 1321/2 1330/2
1335/13 1335/14 1335/16 1335/22
1341/15 1341/15 1352/8 1356/4
1356/5 1358/9 1358/10 1358/10
1365/10 1365/17 1365/17 1365/23
1365/25 1370/17 1375/9 1379/13
1379/20 1382/3 1385/10 1398/8
1401/16 1402/2 1408/17 1408/18
1409/13 1410/12 1411/9 1416/17
1416/19 1422/16 1425/18 1425/19
1426/7 1426/13 1427/14 1427/19
1428/6 1428/9 1432/1 1432/1 1432/4
1435/21 1439/16 1440/6 1442/19
1443/6 1452/23 1454/7 1454/13
1464/16 1464/17 1478/21 1479/18
1480/11 1484/17 1485/19 1487/25
1488/13 1498/6 1498/9 1498/22
1517/23
receives [1] 1517/5
receiving [5] 1298/9 1301/12 1330/19
1341/12 1485/22
recent [2] 1479/18 1532/25
recently [15] 1292/4 1310/15 1380/16
1394/12 1485/5 1485/25 1486/2
1486/22 1487/5 1487/5 1487/6
1487/16 1487/25 1517/5 1517/23
recess [7] 1332/23 1391/23 1467/21
1469/21 1470/10 1514/22 1534/8
recesses [1] 1467/19
recipient [1] 1486/15
reciprocity [1] 1266/24
reckless [1] 1297/8
recollection [4] 1302/7 1418/7
1448/13 1533/11
recommend [2] 1293/4 1463/16
recommendation [2] 1253/8 1481/15
reconstruction [1] 1367/5
record [34] 1251/2 1254/22 1257/15
1259/23 1291/1 1324/14 1334/18
1334/20 1335/9 1347/20 1364/13
1380/24 1383/1 1390/3 1403/20
1404/2 1405/17 1407/8 1407/15
1407/18 1407/22 1407/22 1411/16
1411/16 1411/20 1420/13 1425/3
1427/5 1434/8 1434/11 1496/22
1503/19 1515/6 1538/9
recorded [21] 1324/13 1324/15
1357/12 1357/13 1357/14 1361/20
1381/4 1386/17 1386/18 1386/19
1387/10 1403/17 1405/12 1405/21
1417/25 1418/2 1420/2 1425/3 1425/6
1432/14 1434/10
recorder [3] 1302/21 1408/14 1433/8
recorders [4] 1407/12 1408/10
1410/24 1411/6
recording [13] 1387/1 1404/4 1404/9
1405/15 1405/17 1409/8 1410/14
1433/11 1488/23 1489/4 1489/5
1489/13 1490/19
recordings [2] 1431/12 1490/21
records [11] 1324/21 1325/2 1331/11
1403/22 1403/23 1403/24 1409/19
1410/25 1411/18 1432/21 1519/13
recreate [1] 1364/20
recross [1] 1529/15
```

rectify [3] 1254/10 1517/16 1522/5

```
red [5] 1307/10 1319/23 1320/15
1481/2 1481/7
redact [2] 1253/20 1471/5
redacted [6] 1251/8 1253/21 1260/3
1261/16 1461/23 1532/3
redactions [4] 1252/24 1255/20
1300/21 1300/23
redebate [1] 1304/12
redirect [1] 1529/15
reentry [1] 1316/22
ref [4] 1270/17 1270/23 1270/24
1271/7
refer [1] 1366/4
referee [1] 1270/11
Referee's [1] 1271/9
refereeing [1] 1276/9
reference [4] 1322/5 1386/21 1483/5
1483/17
references [1] 1282/21
referring [1] 1273/13
reffing [2] 1270/10 1270/25
reflect [1] 1519/16
reflection [1] 1522/20
reform [1] 1275/20
refresh [1] 1533/11
refreshing [1] 1517/11
refs [1] 1271/1
refuse [1] 1471/5
refused [11] 1345/22 1396/25 1397/15
1399/6 1399/22 1401/11 1425/8
1433/19 1433/19 1433/23 1493/13
refusing [1] 1435/9
Regan [2] 1316/2 1316/3
regard [1] 1342/19
regarding [7] 1260/20 1260/24
1260/24 1321/7 1344/8 1455/2 1455/3
Regardless [2] 1274/13 1444/16
Register [1] 1299/24
Register-Guard [1] 1299/24
regret [3] 1504/21 1505/7 1511/5
regular [9] 1265/25 1283/10 1307/12
1307/16 1430/15 1430/21 1430/22
1431/5 1431/8
rehash [1] 1305/12
reinstated [2] 1479/25 1480/6
reinstatement [3] 1480/13 1481/3
1481/16
rejected [1] 1253/5
relate [2] 1484/3 1491/4
related [4] 1428/12 1465/1 1500/5
1503/5
relates [2] 1302/13 1496/23
relation [18] 1287/3 1288/12 1328/20
1351/24 1381/12 1381/24 1384/21
1393/9 1434/17 1435/14 1436/13
1452/15 1452/19 1462/23 1464/23
1479/18 1481/19 1497/13
relationship [3] 1288/23 1330/9
1529/4
relatively [6] 1353/16 1446/13 1487/16
1504/6 1506/14 1529/3
relaxed [3] 1272/1 1371/1 1376/3
relay [1] 1450/6
releasable [1] 1293/7
released [2] 1482/1 1482/7
relevance [8] 1370/13 1397/19 1425/9
1429/13 1461/7 1479/8 1486/10
```

1341/1 1341/3 1341/7 1471/4 1481/1 R require [1] 1386/10 return [1] 1394/21 relevance... [1] 1512/6 requirement [1] 1536/10 returning [1] 1480/5 relevant [2] 1487/1 1518/20 requires [1] 1503/2 **Reverend [1]** 1313/20 relied [1] 1471/7 research [2] 1455/19 1500/3 reverse [1] 1370/15 relinquish [1] 1441/14 reserve [7] 1280/6 1280/9 1280/14 review [2] 1373/3 1473/20 relinquishing [1] 1441/23 1281/1 1299/11 1320/4 1329/6 reviewed [2] 1355/21 1519/8 remain [2] 1416/3 1516/17 reserved [1] 1378/20 revisit [1] 1517/21 remedy [5] 1256/14 1256/19 1256/23 reserves [2] 1281/15 1490/25 revisiting [1] 1517/23 1257/18 1258/9 resident [2] 1310/14 1523/1 rewind [1] 1393/5 remember [53] 1251/24 1253/16 residents [1] 1349/13 Richland [2] 1264/14 1277/11 1278/1 1288/15 1303/7 1306/4 1313/2 resign [4] 1473/5 1482/4 1499/1 rid [1] 1472/3 1316/11 1317/1 1317/4 1317/7 1318/4 1499/7 ride [9] 1278/1 1411/22 1411/23 1319/22 1322/6 1322/22 1327/17 1416/4 1416/6 1417/8 1417/10 resigning [1] 1483/15 1328/16 1328/16 1329/21 1331/4 **Resist [1]** 1446/13 1417/12 1418/10 1333/15 1334/3 1336/5 1341/19 resisting [3] 1331/18 1345/11 1345/12 rides [2] 1412/1 1447/6 1343/19 1361/18 1362/1 1365/10 ridiculous [12] 1262/8 1299/6 1311/7 resolution [1] 1298/25 1370/24 1370/25 1374/9 1379/25 resolutions [1] 1298/23 1317/3 1323/5 1345/15 1345/16 1396/5 1416/7 1417/4 1437/18 resolve [1] 1535/17 1373/17 1497/20 1509/21 1509/25 1440/12 1440/13 1442/18 1444/18 resolved [1] 1373/3 1513/5 1444/19 1445/17 1457/23 1458/6 resolves [1] 1533/14 ridiculous to [1] 1323/5 1474/18 1478/22 1480/11 1487/18 resonate [1] 1502/14 riding [2] 1316/16 1316/16 1492/15 1501/2 1522/12 1524/4 resource [1] 1474/2 right [157] 1524/6 right-hand [2] 1353/2 1364/16 resources [1] 1433/24 remembered [3] 1315/21 1493/1 respect [2] 1271/18 1508/13 right-wing [3] 1309/15 1309/24 1504/8 respected [1] 1311/13 1314/22 remind [2] 1467/17 1531/5 rights [18] 1265/20 1371/5 1371/7 respective [1] 1371/24 reminding [1] 1418/6 respond [6] 1346/18 1385/1 1451/8 1407/21 1425/8 1425/16 1426/20 renew [2] 1376/5 1376/8 1452/9 1454/6 1455/1 1427/1 1427/3 1427/4 1433/15 repeat [1] 1490/14 responded [5] 1251/25 1362/7 1433/22 1441/14 1441/20 1441/23 repeated [2] 1359/5 1359/9 1362/12 1488/15 1488/16 1481/16 1503/16 1507/15 repeats [1] 1358/3 responding [7] 1349/16 1349/21 river [5] 1446/3 1449/21 1449/22 replaced [1] 1408/13 1352/2 1353/7 1436/5 1440/13 1498/2 1465/17 1465/19 replay [1] 1351/16 responds [6] 1429/11 1441/24 riverbank [3] 1321/25 1322/3 1322/11 report [37] 1284/5 1284/8 1285/23 1441/25 1447/19 1448/8 1455/13 RMR [2] 1249/20 1538/14 1286/12 1286/13 1300/13 1338/4 road [2] 1377/11 1377/12 response [11] 1251/5 1251/19 1255/7 1338/5 1349/17 1360/13 1362/4 1255/10 1257/14 1359/16 1361/23 robbery [1] 1447/3 1362/6 1369/25 1370/5 1371/22 1441/7 1454/7 1454/13 1489/21 rock [1] 1459/10 1402/7 1422/3 1422/3 1423/5 1430/8 responses [1] 1480/11 Rod [1] 1268/1 1445/3 1445/4 1448/19 1452/3 1452/4 responsibility [1] 1263/5 Rod Blagojevich's [1] 1268/1 1453/8 1453/14 1453/22 1454/3 responsible [4] 1303/10 1303/23 role [7] 1279/5 1291/5 1354/6 1354/7 1456/5 1462/18 1492/24 1503/1 1309/11 1512/25 1435/13 1492/11 1498/12 1503/7 1503/9 1530/1 1530/1 responsive [5] 1253/14 1254/16 roller [1] 1279/5 reported [3] 1450/21 1503/3 1503/21 rolling [2] 1318/13 1383/17 1256/16 1260/2 1260/3 reporter [3] 1249/20 1537/15 1538/15 roof [6] 1346/6 1346/10 1346/12 rest [10] 1434/22 1516/8 1525/3 reporting [1] 1453/10 1525/8 1525/20 1525/21 1534/2 1346/16 1346/18 1347/23 reports [14] 1285/25 1286/10 1286/13 1534/4 1535/8 1536/11 roofs [1] 1347/11 1329/6 1330/19 1377/2 1377/18 restaurants [1] 1269/25 room [4] 1249/21 1315/17 1343/20 1398/21 1462/20 1462/20 1466/1 resting [1] 1533/24 1458/2 1466/3 1466/4 1466/5 rough [1] 1487/14 result [2] 1252/13 1390/1 representative [1] 1276/11 roughly [7] 1321/18 1335/4 1430/14 **resume [1]** 1469/10 reprimand [26] 1253/7 1364/25 resumé [4] 1282/8 1282/20 1282/23 1448/12 1470/19 1477/12 1492/16 1365/1 1370/21 1423/13 1425/19 1312/9 rounded [1] 1493/11 1427/13 1427/16 1427/21 1427/24 retake [2] 1266/19 1470/13 rounding [1] 1412/9 1428/1 1428/21 1435/15 1435/17 retaliated [8] 1344/5 1426/17 1437/20 roused [1] 1331/2 1435/19 1441/5 1456/22 1457/3 Rousseau [2] 1315/10 1315/11 1437/23 1462/1 1519/21 1520/13 1458/11 1458/12 1459/9 1460/11 1520/18 route [1] 1275/17 1463/2 1464/13 1472/11 1475/19 retaliating [2] 1464/3 1478/16 Royce [3] 1351/8 1461/2 1461/16 reprinted [1] 1299/19 retaliation [4] 1373/18 1414/1 1425/5 **Royce Myers [1]** 1461/16 request [11] 1251/10 1260/20 1331/25 1426/19 rubber [3] 1459/9 1463/2 1507/7 1338/14 1338/24 1339/18 1339/19 retirement [1] 1272/2 rubber-stamped [1] 1507/7 1417/12 1451/7 1456/3 1520/19 retook [1] 1266/20 rude [1] 1475/4 requested [4] 1260/10 1260/18 retracted [1] 1442/5 **Rudnick [1]** 1249/8 1340/18 1411/24 rule [5] 1388/4 1388/6 1400/6 1470/4 retraining [15] 1340/21 1434/14 requesting [3] 1424/21 1424/21 1434/15 1434/17 1439/8 1439/11 1474/24 1475/9 1439/12 1441/2 1441/13 1441/17 rules [2] 1469/13 1475/1 requests [12] 1338/25 1339/1 1339/21 1441/20 1441/23 1442/7 1442/8 ruling [6] 1259/24 1261/22 1388/24 1339/24 1340/1 1340/5 1340/7 1340/9

1519/3 1525/6 1526/22 1536/24 R Salsbury's [1] 1490/1 same [54] 1257/24 1268/6 1270/6 saying that [1] 1505/8 ruling... [3] 1517/3 1517/3 1524/20 says [20] 1255/11 1256/9 1272/23 1270/8 1278/21 1280/2 1283/22 rulings [5] 1252/18 1252/19 1252/19 1282/22 1300/12 1347/10 1358/3 1321/16 1335/4 1336/11 1349/21 1259/15 1384/22 1362/7 1362/7 1362/7 1362/12 1367/6 1384/20 1386/3 1386/24 1409/13 run [10] 1267/9 1268/18 1280/24 1370/6 1370/9 1371/20 1371/21 1414/12 1428/23 1441/1 1464/17 1286/15 1286/20 1350/12 1351/18 1374/3 1374/14 1390/9 1391/18 1486/2 1493/15 1497/8 1523/24 1447/5 1465/17 1496/22 1391/18 1393/1 1408/8 1408/8 1523/25 running [6] 1283/13 1322/14 1325/1 1415/13 1428/21 1432/21 1432/23 scale [1] 1427/25 1380/16 1447/9 1466/7 1432/23 1447/11 1447/24 1447/25 scared [2] 1327/12 1347/3 runs [1] 1415/8 1453/15 1463/21 1463/21 1472/1 scars [1] 1264/22 Russian [2] 1265/11 1275/7 1476/16 1476/18 1476/18 1493/2 scary [2] 1306/16 1440/23 Ryan [7] 1467/1 1467/2 1467/3 1497/24 1503/21 1511/20 1512/8 scenarios [1] 1281/23 1470/18 1470/23 1472/14 1472/16 scene [8] 1302/21 1344/22 1364/2 1512/9 1512/10 1512/14 1522/12 Ryan Hagemann [1] 1467/3 1364/20 1374/16 1380/3 1414/3 1522/15 1528/1 Ryan Hagemann's [1] 1472/16 samplings [1] 1286/9 1450/11 San [1] 1459/2 schedule [2] 1283/13 1322/17 sanction [2] 1261/6 1261/22 **scheduling [1]** 1468/2 sad [1] 1520/13 sane [1] 1358/5 Schmidt [1] 1484/1 safe [4] 1319/25 1363/2 1364/8 Santa [3] 1326/2 1326/7 1390/21 school [22] 1264/16 1264/17 1264/24 1516/16 sat [5] 1343/23 1426/4 1432/10 1434/6 1265/12 1266/1 1266/8 1267/10 safety [61] 1272/13 1277/18 1280/23 1272/5 1276/6 1276/18 1276/21 1515/8 1282/1 1282/4 1282/6 1283/5 1283/8 satellite [1] 1269/23 1279/13 1292/13 1292/17 1297/1 1283/10 1283/22 1283/24 1284/14 Saturday [3] 1280/17 1280/20 1390/23 1298/18 1298/20 1298/21 1302/8 1285/7 1287/4 1288/4 1289/14 1333/19 1404/1 1533/18 save [3] 1263/15 1375/1 1390/1 1289/17 1291/15 1291/17 1298/13 saved [3] 1275/1 1286/6 1286/7 schools [1] 1462/9 1298/22 1317/18 1333/19 1333/24 saw [30] 1253/20 1253/21 1256/7 science [1] 1265/11 1340/16 1340/18 1340/19 1358/16 1261/15 1271/7 1299/13 1330/21 **scope [1]** 1485/8 1364/1 1369/12 1369/15 1376/1 1340/7 1363/2 1372/3 1402/17 score [3] 1424/9 1492/21 1493/7 1376/23 1387/4 1387/4 1388/12 1412/25 1415/3 1415/7 1423/15 scores [15] 1281/20 1424/4 1424/7 1411/22 1411/23 1411/25 1412/1 1423/17 1439/21 1442/6 1442/10 1424/12 1492/1 1492/1 1492/5 1417/13 1418/22 1425/8 1426/20 1445/3 1446/4 1448/5 1448/24 1492/18 1493/4 1493/9 1493/15 1426/25 1427/3 1428/12 1430/15 1449/16 1450/21 1466/3 1486/20 1493/20 1493/22 1493/24 1494/1 1430/23 1431/1 1431/5 1434/9 1454/4 1487/16 1493/8 1502/11 scoring [1] 1493/3 1456/8 1465/8 1471/2 1481/9 1499/1 say [90] 1257/18 1258/11 1259/8 **SCOTT [5]** 1248/8 1454/22 1461/14 1503/4 1503/15 1507/14 1281/2 1281/22 1285/5 1285/19 1477/9 1532/15 said [116] 1251/11 1252/5 1252/5 1290/1 1294/16 1303/5 1303/17 scowled [1] 1415/13 1252/6 1253/1 1271/10 1271/16 scowling [3] 1412/16 1412/25 1415/4 1305/17 1307/16 1310/4 1310/17 1273/22 1288/24 1288/25 1289/3 1312/14 1315/4 1322/1 1326/25 scowis [1] 1412/10 1302/10 1303/18 1304/20 1304/20 1331/24 1334/1 1338/7 1343/4 scramble [1] 1433/5 1309/4 1309/4 1313/10 1314/15 1343/20 1354/7 1356/25 1358/16 **scratched** [1] 1378/6 1315/3 1318/21 1319/12 1320/16 1361/13 1363/3 1363/4 1363/5 screaming [1] 1475/4 1323/19 1326/18 1327/3 1327/22 1363/14 1363/16 1363/21 1369/3 screen [2] 1352/14 1389/5 1328/3 1328/6 1332/8 1334/4 1336/22 1371/4 1371/14 1372/7 1372/11 **screenshot** [1] 1274/8 1337/19 1341/5 1342/4 1342/16 1373/2 1373/15 1376/13 1378/25 scrutinize [1] 1509/3 1343/11 1345/17 1345/18 1346/15 1387/15 1395/12 1403/9 1405/2 **Seahawks [1]** 1526/16 1355/16 1355/23 1357/3 1360/17 sealed [3] 1481/23 1482/7 1483/19 1407/20 1412/14 1418/3 1418/5 1361/21 1361/24 1362/21 1365/1 1425/17 1427/21 1430/21 1433/9 Sean [3] 1474/2 1474/17 1475/2 1371/2 1371/18 1373/9 1373/9 1433/10 1433/15 1434/4 1437/3 search [3] 1344/16 1494/17 1499/11 1374/11 1390/12 1390/25 1393/10 1438/8 1443/2 1444/14 1444/14 searched [1] 1398/23 1399/19 1402/19 1403/21 1404/7 1449/1 1454/6 1456/19 1459/14 searching [1] 1331/23 1405/4 1406/25 1410/9 1413/5 1474/9 1474/19 1475/17 1477/14 **season [1]** 1526/16 1417/14 1418/10 1419/20 1422/12 1478/6 1492/22 1494/16 1495/16 seat [5] 1263/3 1333/3 1490/3 1516/19 1423/2 1425/7 1426/5 1427/2 1431/1 1500/12 1501/5 1504/2 1504/2 1504/5 1521/15 1432/12 1437/6 1439/5 1441/19 seated [3] 1263/17 1263/18 1392/2 1505/20 1508/18 1514/23 1517/16 1442/7 1445/2 1450/15 1455/10 **Seattle [5]** 1289/23 1289/24 1526/15 1519/11 1520/1 1524/23 1527/22 1455/11 1462/3 1463/4 1463/24 1529/13 1529/14 1528/11 1529/1 1464/14 1469/24 1472/15 1472/24 saying [43] 1252/1 1255/23 1273/7 second [36] 1249/4 1253/3 1255/9 1473/14 1474/12 1480/16 1482/19 1285/12 1290/2 1297/11 1302/15 1281/9 1290/22 1291/2 1324/15 1485/20 1492/16 1492/17 1493/19 1309/4 1309/15 1325/24 1326/13 1335/25 1336/7 1336/14 1353/6 1494/19 1494/22 1496/5 1496/11 1327/18 1328/2 1340/13 1340/15 1355/11 1363/2 1378/25 1380/9 1496/15 1496/16 1497/19 1504/1 1341/15 1346/13 1360/20 1362/18 1389/9 1402/16 1403/25 1410/4 1504/3 1504/7 1504/21 1506/8 1506/8 1371/7 1399/4 1404/18 1418/21 1419/15 1419/15 1420/5 1426/14 1506/10 1507/17 1509/2 1509/9 1440/13 1442/20 1454/15 1455/1 1433/14 1453/12 1472/9 1472/10 1520/2 1521/18 1475/22 1480/12 1493/14 1505/8 1474/19 1489/16 1491/2 1498/17 sails [1] 1457/25 1505/8 1507/17 1508/2 1508/8 1502/13 1509/5 1515/11 1524/17 salaries [1] 1506/18 1509/22 1511/20 1513/6 1517/6 1529/22 sale [1] 1292/14

S seize [1] 1429/20 1465/18 1489/21 1490/1 1500/1 seizing [1] 1429/22 second-guessed [1] 1509/5 semester [2] 1265/14 1266/5 1500/6 1500/22 1508/25 1520/23 secondary [1] 1445/24 semi [1] 1395/24 1525/5 **Secondly [1]** 1342/10 semi-undress [1] 1395/24 Sergeant Cameron [5] 1305/10 seconds [8] 1319/8 1393/20 1394/6 semicolon [1] 1252/6 1367/21 1424/15 1424/16 1500/22 1420/19 1420/20 1421/21 1465/6 senate [2] 1267/7 1298/24 series [2] 1365/11 1365/12 1496/8 Senator [3] 1275/21 1275/22 1275/22 serious [3] 1308/21 1364/1 1372/16 Secret [2] 1267/19 1309/13 send [11] 1281/15 1326/18 1339/9 **served [1]** 1275/23 secretly [1] 1309/10 servers [1] 1286/7 1415/2 1415/6 1444/24 1446/25 section [3] 1406/1 1453/11 1493/9 service [5] 1267/19 1309/13 1316/24 1453/5 1476/3 1525/3 1537/14 secure [1] 1420/21 sending [3] 1341/20 1436/22 1452/13 1379/1 1379/1 secured [1] 1415/17 session [2] 1529/16 1529/19 sends [1] 1479/7 secures [1] 1421/23 set [34] 1270/6 1283/13 1321/13 Senegal [1] 1359/24 security [3] 1297/14 1430/17 1526/15 Senegalese [1] 1360/14 1321/19 1349/14 1352/2 1363/8 see [116] 1251/15 1255/17 1256/6 senior [4] 1267/19 1351/5 1351/7 1364/3 1364/7 1372/6 1373/11 1261/16 1273/20 1278/16 1285/12 1373/11 1374/16 1380/3 1384/9 1351/10 1287/15 1287/16 1287/16 1293/12 sense [8] 1291/16 1296/12 1354/24 1385/25 1431/18 1432/17 1434/21 1295/2 1295/6 1296/20 1300/10 1415/21 1426/9 1449/21 1487/14 1435/1 1440/19 1448/9 1451/21 1300/12 1305/18 1306/22 1310/20 1460/17 1471/12 1472/9 1472/21 1497/19 1310/21 1319/11 1319/13 1319/14 sent [20] 1273/6 1288/24 1289/3 1474/25 1482/2 1483/8 1488/16 1320/8 1320/9 1320/10 1320/22 1501/13 1502/16 1514/23 1290/8 1341/18 1361/22 1370/5 1320/23 1324/20 1331/17 1332/2 1396/18 1399/3 1423/4 1426/2 1453/6 setting [5] 1294/24 1318/12 1363/7 1332/25 1334/2 1335/25 1336/8 1455/22 1475/9 1483/10 1488/12 1372/21 1380/10 1336/13 1337/4 1341/11 1344/2 1493/16 1497/15 1497/23 1498/3 settle [1] 1499/9 1344/21 1344/22 1350/17 1355/2 sentence [4] 1253/3 1335/25 1454/15 settled [1] 1302/9 1355/25 1355/25 1356/13 1356/19 1497/5 settlement [10] 1260/14 1260/16 1357/18 1362/23 1364/3 1364/8 separate [6] 1342/21 1404/12 1408/4 1483/12 1484/11 1485/8 1485/11 1364/23 1366/16 1367/1 1367/2 1426/12 1457/18 1508/13 1485/14 1485/23 1499/2 1499/7 1367/4 1367/16 1367/17 1368/14 separated [1] 1371/24 settling [1] 1260/12 1368/20 1369/6 1369/7 1372/4 September [32] 1248/7 1402/8 seven [9] 1270/19 1280/20 1281/16 1373/25 1374/4 1375/22 1375/23 1439/24 1439/25 1439/25 1439/25 1322/6 1322/9 1322/9 1365/14 1375/25 1376/12 1378/3 1379/6 1441/8 1441/11 1441/25 1442/8 1365/20 1424/4 1384/2 1384/8 1386/22 1387/3 1389/4 1442/13 1442/18 1442/19 1442/24 severed [1] 1509/8 1389/10 1390/23 1391/22 1392/8 1442/25 1443/20 1443/24 1444/7 sex [1] 1446/20 1393/11 1393/23 1395/16 1395/25 1444/12 1447/2 1451/21 1452/21 shake [1] 1444/24 1399/20 1400/24 1402/8 1409/16 1455/23 1456/4 1456/10 1456/11 **shaking [2]** 1347/3 1347/3 1413/12 1414/21 1416/15 1420/1 1458/15 1459/3 1499/4 1502/24 **shall [2]** 1310/6 1348/8 1423/16 1442/8 1444/5 1446/11 1503/12 1538/6 **shared [1]** 1270/9 1446/12 1448/7 1449/7 1464/1 September 10 [5] 1439/25 1439/25 **sharp [1]** 1317/21 1467/13 1471/9 1471/10 1479/11 1441/8 1441/11 1447/2 **Sharpton [2]** 1313/20 1313/21 1483/6 1487/6 1488/1 1488/15 1493/1 September 11 [2] 1439/24 1439/25 **shaved [1]** 1329/17 1495/3 1495/6 1500/9 1518/21 **September 11th [1]** 1441/25 **shaven [1]** 1329/18 1531/10 1532/2 1532/17 shaving [3] 1328/22 1335/23 1427/19 **September 13th [1]** 1442/8 see that [1] 1320/22 September 18 [1] 1455/23 **Shawn [1]** 1272/17 **see the [1]** 1387/3 September 20 [1] 1456/11 she [160] seeing [5] 1302/5 1302/5 1341/7 September 20th [2] 1442/18 1458/15 **She'd [1]** 1315/4 1352/13 1450/6 she's [34] 1315/21 1358/16 1358/17 **September 21 [1]** 1456/10 seek [1] 1339/16 September 25th [2] 1442/24 1459/3 1359/23 1359/24 1359/24 1359/25 seeking [2] 1434/13 1506/14 1360/3 1376/9 1376/10 1376/12 September 26th [1] 1442/19 seem [5] 1304/15 1332/14 1395/19 September 3 [2] 1444/7 1444/12 1395/4 1396/7 1396/12 1413/2 1413/7 1519/15 September 4 [1] 1499/4 1413/23 1415/1 1415/6 1418/13 seemed [17] 1278/19 1298/2 1303/13 September 6 [1] 1443/24 1418/13 1418/20 1426/11 1436/21 1303/14 1304/8 1312/17 1313/22 September 7 [3] 1451/21 1452/21 1463/14 1464/5 1464/5 1464/6 1332/15 1373/17 1378/5 1413/8 1456/4 1521/25 1522/2 1523/24 1523/25 1414/5 1440/22 1446/9 1462/11 1525/18 1528/15 1529/25 September 7th [1] 1503/12 1462/13 1481/13 sequentially [1] 1366/12 **sheep's [1]** 1438/12 seems [6] 1253/3 1335/25 1455/6 sergeant [51] 1281/10 1290/12 sheets [1] 1497/4 1519/14 1529/10 1530/9 1301/19 1303/6 1303/8 1304/1 Sheffield [2] 1265/13 1271/24 seen [29] 1269/9 1270/25 1275/11 1304/24 1305/10 1305/17 1306/6 shenanigans [5] 1318/7 1320/25 1281/21 1316/17 1331/12 1347/13 1321/14 1336/4 1337/10 1337/22 1329/23 1330/3 1330/6 1355/6 1355/16 1355/17 1355/22 1339/10 1344/8 1351/3 1356/21 sheriff [1] 1413/24 1356/2 1366/20 1369/4 1369/17 1367/21 1367/23 1369/1 1369/14 **Sheriff's [1]** 1280/25 1374/3 1387/14 1388/11 1405/22 shift [36] 1288/19 1288/19 1291/19 1380/13 1404/22 1404/22 1405/6 1447/4 1459/25 1466/4 1466/4 1479/4 1410/19 1414/14 1416/5 1418/7 1304/4 1304/4 1306/3 1306/7 1306/8 1501/18 1506/20 1508/2 1508/11 1306/10 1306/10 1306/12 1307/2 1423/15 1424/2 1424/15 1424/16 1512/22 1426/9 1435/18 1449/13 1453/19 1307/2 1310/10 1311/2 1315/14 **SEIU's [1]** 1474/2

1453/21 1461/16 1465/15 1465/16

```
situation [25] 1276/14 1305/10 1328/2
                                      1484/22 1495/5
S
                                                                            1328/13 1338/3 1345/24 1348/13
                                      shut [7] 1295/21 1305/25 1307/18
shift... [20] 1315/15 1320/2 1325/17
                                      1327/3 1341/25 1511/6 1511/6
                                                                            1357/5 1361/5 1363/6 1363/16
1329/13 1330/20 1333/14 1333/22
                                                                            1411/20 1412/6 1414/12 1415/14
                                     shutting [1] 1307/17
1335/6 1339/11 1377/7 1377/7
                                                                            1417/19 1423/1 1423/9 1447/1
                                     shuttle [1] 1322/15
1377/20 1380/14 1420/3 1420/3
                                                                            1447/22 1462/14 1477/25 1491/8
                                     shuttles [1] 1322/14
1422/7 1422/8 1431/21 1455/8
                                     shy [1] 1270/14
                                                                            1491/9 1497/16
1456/19
                                     sic [1] 1255/16
                                                                           situations [2] 1354/6 1361/6
shifting [2] 1306/11 1449/10
                                      side [18] 1259/13 1316/12 1343/22
                                                                           six [15] 1286/19 1306/1 1306/15
shifts [5] 1325/16 1329/8 1408/24
                                      1346/9 1364/16 1388/6 1400/19
                                                                            1306/16 1308/3 1308/6 1310/2 1311/5
1409/1 1438/3
                                      1412/8 1449/2 1449/6 1449/10
                                                                            1330/18 1331/8 1342/25 1348/17
shiny [1] 1338/2
                                                                            1365/14 1365/20 1524/4
                                      1449/10 1475/13 1476/3 1476/22
shirt [8] 1430/23 1430/24 1430/25
                                      1497/18 1518/18 1519/1
                                                                           Sixth [1] 1376/16
1446/12 1449/12 1449/14 1449/15
                                                                           ski [8] 1268/18 1268/22 1292/11
                                      sidebar [1] 1487/10
1449/17
                                                                            1292/25 1293/2 1293/6 1293/12
                                     sides [2] 1479/22 1521/23
shock [3] 1287/22 1326/1 1432/12
                                     sight [10] 1364/22 1368/12 1369/2
                                                                            1294/16
shocked [3] 1439/4 1485/17 1493/7
                                      1369/19 1369/21 1372/22 1373/9
                                                                           skiing [8] 1268/23 1292/8 1292/10
shocking [3] 1409/11 1475/12 1504/6
                                      1373/15 1457/12 1463/6
                                                                            1293/11 1293/16 1293/24 1294/7
shooting [1] 1466/17
                                      sign [12] 1285/6 1285/8 1285/11
                                                                            1294/18
short [9] 1293/7 1294/8 1395/24
                                                                           skis [4] 1293/7 1293/8 1294/8 1294/14
                                      1287/17 1399/1 1401/2 1416/9
1425/22 1425/23 1475/16 1492/20
                                                                           sleep [9] 1296/9 1296/9 1296/10
                                      1421/14 1483/9 1483/14 1485/23
1514/14 1525/16
                                      1499/2
                                                                            1296/10 1391/8 1510/13 1510/14
shorter [3] 1435/5 1435/6 1502/1
                                      signage [1] 1287/16
                                                                            1510/17 1515/7
shortly [1] 1252/1
                                                                           sleeping [3] 1330/21 1444/23 1444/23
                                      signaled [1] 1403/2
shorts [1] 1395/25
                                     signaling [3] 1376/9 1378/10 1378/11
                                                                           slept [1] 1510/14
shot [3] 1368/4 1467/9 1481/9
                                     signature [4] 1538/11 1538/11
                                                                           slightly [4] 1273/20 1396/1 1396/2
should [57] 1256/15 1256/17 1256/18
                                      1538/12 1538/15
                                                                            1455/13
1259/15 1259/18 1261/9 1261/11
                                      signatures [2] 1410/20 1410/20
                                                                           slip [1] 1307/15
1261/12 1261/17 1276/17 1282/25
                                      signed [9] 1371/13 1410/15 1411/14
                                                                           slot [1] 1268/9
1287/15 1297/7 1301/12 1302/20
                                      1453/25 1456/18 1483/5 1494/6
                                                                           slow [2] 1331/3 1382/13
1302/25 1303/5 1303/25 1303/25
                                      1494/21 1538/12
                                                                           slower [2] 1283/15 1294/13
1304/20 1310/18 1315/23 1315/24
                                      significance [2] 1368/8 1370/4
                                                                           small [8] 1265/5 1276/11 1279/24
1317/1 1321/10 1323/8 1334/1 1334/1
                                     significant [2] 1287/3 1529/3
                                                                            1279/24 1279/25 1285/12 1320/12
1340/2 1344/24 1346/17 1351/24
                                     signing [1] 1538/8
                                                                            1415/5
1359/12 1365/13 1373/11 1373/21
                                     signs [4] 1285/19 1346/13 1346/15
                                                                           smelled [2] 1403/11 1490/2
1373/23 1374/9 1378/3 1381/17
                                      1417/7
                                                                           Smith [21] 1456/22 1457/4 1457/8
1383/22 1386/12 1389/7 1416/3
                                     silence [1] 1497/22
                                                                            1457/21 1458/17 1458/19 1458/25
1430/21 1436/18 1439/4 1451/12
                                                                            1460/18 1460/21 1462/6 1462/15
                                     silly [2] 1436/17 1438/8
1470/2 1473/4 1485/13 1488/4
                                     silver [1] 1446/16
                                                                            1462/18 1462/23 1462/25 1493/13
1520/14 1520/15 1535/6 1536/24
                                     similar [3] 1354/2 1450/14 1495/6
                                                                            1493/23 1501/4 1501/8 1501/11
1536/24
                                     simpatico [1] 1514/21
                                                                            1502/15 1503/11
shouldn't [6] 1263/4 1295/21 1318/15
                                     simple [8] 1252/10 1252/12 1268/23
                                                                           Smith's [2] 1459/7 1461/5
1458/11 1507/16 1508/20
                                      1285/4 1359/14 1363/24 1407/17
                                                                           smoking [1] 1447/8
show [56] 1273/12 1282/14 1285/21
                                      1407/23
                                                                           smorgasbord [1] 1408/24
1293/14 1298/1 1310/20 1335/7
                                      simply [5] 1254/18 1324/4 1372/10
                                                                           snapshot [2] 1367/1 1367/18
1335/19 1340/23 1342/15 1343/7
                                      1517/6 1535/13
                                                                           snippet [1] 1310/20
1343/15 1344/6 1344/6 1354/24
                                      Simpson [2] 1313/13 1313/15
                                                                           snow [2] 1292/10 1293/10
1355/1 1356/3 1361/3 1364/11
                                                                           so [671]
                                     simultaneously [2] 1279/17 1291/18
1364/12 1364/20 1364/21 1366/13
                                     since [8] 1269/2 1329/17 1412/12
                                                                           soccer [10] 1269/13 1269/15 1269/20
1366/25 1368/8 1373/14 1374/16
                                      1435/21 1453/13 1456/7 1512/18
                                                                            1269/21 1270/3 1270/10 1270/13
1377/1 1378/22 1380/19 1381/8
                                      1521/14
                                                                            1270/20 1276/9 1360/10
1382/5 1387/22 1399/4 1400/5
                                      sincerest [1] 1291/8
                                                                           Soccers [1] 1269/24
1400/15 1400/20 1404/17 1407/6
                                      single [7] 1311/20 1312/5 1312/5
                                                                           soda [1] 1448/21
1409/19 1409/24 1411/2 1416/13
                                      1342/5 1357/3 1379/17 1537/8
                                                                           soft [1] 1345/23
1416/22 1430/1 1431/19 1457/20
                                                                           sold [1] 1429/24
                                      singled [1] 1338/13
1464/2 1482/10 1482/20 1483/23
                                      sir [9] 1263/10 1263/16 1263/19
                                                                           solicit [1] 1298/2
1486/4 1496/7 1497/18 1497/25
                                      1282/19 1333/2 1380/20 1391/7
                                                                           solid [1] 1322/3
                                      1495/2 1514/1
                                                                           solved [1] 1389/13
showed [11] 1293/16 1315/14 1335/3
                                      sit [12] 1257/8 1311/14 1328/8 1342/1
                                                                           some [154]
1335/4 1355/17 1421/2 1463/23
                                      1384/11 1389/8 1389/14 1391/5
                                                                           somebody [18] 1310/15 1315/15
1463/25 1466/1 1478/20 1497/4
                                      1407/20 1490/4 1516/21 1522/9
                                                                            1331/10 1357/11 1364/7 1371/11
showing [16] 1256/5 1269/8 1301/13
                                     site [1] 1280/18
                                                                            1405/15 1407/17 1444/21 1444/24
1342/16 1364/16 1367/19 1369/2
                                     sits [1] 1518/10
                                                                            1447/13 1460/8 1467/8 1489/10
1370/5 1401/7 1410/19 1411/3
                                      sitting [14] 1262/7 1320/13 1343/18
                                                                            1489/12 1499/21 1507/9 1522/1
1416/24 1430/9 1431/20 1457/12
                                      1343/23 1372/15 1372/21 1384/14
                                                                           somebody's [2] 1331/15 1509/1
1457/13
                                      1384/18 1394/23 1412/25 1415/1
                                                                           somehow [2] 1273/2 1325/1
shows [9] 1309/16 1351/13 1397/6
                                      1455/15 1460/13 1512/17
                                                                           someone [31] 1316/20 1325/18
1401/13 1401/13 1410/23 1422/4
```

```
1463/4 1468/3 1468/4 1470/1 1513/5
S
                                                                           springs [1] 1384/23
                                      1523/9
                                                                           squad [1] 1343/20
someone... [29] 1326/17 1331/14
                                                                           square [1] 1505/17
                                     source [1] 1300/6
1332/16 1336/10 1342/22 1343/11
                                     south [5] 1363/17 1388/20 1395/18
                                                                           stab [1] 1499/21
1362/23 1362/23 1369/3 1371/7
                                                                           stack [4] 1293/22 1293/23 1300/19
                                      1434/23 1439/14
1376/24 1380/15 1394/12 1403/2
                                     southeast [1] 1363/22
                                                                           1399/2
1405/11 1405/17 1407/20 1411/24
                                     southwest [10] 1352/23 1352/24
                                                                           stacks [1] 1262/13
1420/14 1427/6 1435/23 1438/12
                                      1353/1 1353/5 1356/15 1356/17
                                                                           staff [11] 1267/19 1268/5 1286/19
1444/23 1447/17 1449/16 1466/10
                                      1358/1 1359/6 1359/9 1372/4
                                                                           1298/3 1298/14 1318/3 1320/10
1507/16 1513/2 1516/24
                                                                           1333/17 1478/21 1497/15 1503/3
                                     space [3] 1307/10 1327/25 1368/25
someone's [1] 1372/8
                                     spaces [1] 1378/20
                                                                           stage [5] 1294/25 1301/25 1321/19
something [79] 1252/12 1272/4
                                                                           1349/14 1451/21
                                     span [1] 1426/22
1273/9 1275/2 1276/12 1288/25
                                     sparked [1] 1315/20
                                                                           stalked [1] 1413/4
1289/3 1292/3 1312/6 1313/25 1320/7
                                     speak [3] 1455/3 1514/16 1526/12
                                                                           stalking [1] 1422/25
1320/13 1328/3 1328/23 1330/22
                                     speaking [4] 1408/21 1512/12 1524/8
                                                                           stalling [1] 1515/5
1330/25 1334/22 1336/21 1338/9
                                      1524/9
                                                                           stamp [2] 1459/9 1463/2
1343/13 1343/21 1346/14 1346/20
                                     spearheading [1] 1315/22
                                                                           stamped [1] 1507/7
1347/22 1355/13 1355/14 1361/15
                                     special [12] 1269/23 1283/11 1298/11
                                                                           stand [16] 1262/11 1263/8 1263/10
1362/21 1371/11 1371/12 1372/16
                                      1335/10 1335/20 1336/19 1430/19
                                                                           1419/10 1419/11 1468/12 1470/13
1373/10 1374/14 1377/4 1381/2
                                      1442/20 1481/1 1481/2 1481/24
                                                                           1507/12 1518/22 1519/18 1519/20
1381/6 1389/20 1393/10 1395/5
                                                                           1520/7 1520/23 1521/3 1525/4
                                      1501/12
1396/6 1398/24 1399/8 1402/14
                                     specific [14] 1257/3 1313/3 1313/13
                                                                           1534/21
1403/13 1410/15 1411/14 1415/12
                                      1316/5 1337/12 1344/8 1352/4
                                                                           standard [13] 1280/21 1314/21
1420/15 1434/24 1437/10 1437/10
                                      1378/20 1378/24 1379/2 1400/13
                                                                           1319/21 1351/14 1353/17 1363/24
1439/5 1439/19 1440/14 1440/23
                                      1405/14 1411/15 1417/17
                                                                           1366/23 1377/1 1380/25 1395/6
1440/25 1441/21 1445/3 1446/6
                                     specifically [13] 1268/13 1268/14
                                                                           1395/7 1396/9 1470/4
1450/3 1450/7 1451/6 1459/4 1462/16
                                      1303/9 1313/2 1314/15 1316/11
                                                                           standards [5] 1280/23 1328/22
1463/11 1465/11 1466/12 1481/25
                                      1317/4 1318/5 1337/19 1340/17
                                                                           1328/24 1329/10 1339/12
1492/16 1493/6 1493/11 1494/20
                                      1352/1 1358/21 1504/19
                                                                           standing [10] 1318/21 1319/14 1332/2
1504/21 1507/5 1507/12 1511/21
                                     specificity [1] 1519/10
                                                                           1367/19 1367/22 1368/17 1368/18
1518/8 1534/9 1536/23
                                     specifics [2] 1478/16 1482/3
                                                                           1445/5 1446/4 1446/5
sometime [5] 1348/17 1402/7 1433/6
                                     speculation [2] 1255/20 1304/17
                                                                           standpoint [1] 1390/16
1469/10 1518/14
                                     speculations [1] 1252/24
                                                                           stands [1] 1522/4
sometimes [13] 1291/22 1307/15
                                                                           start [42] 1256/24 1258/9 1258/12
                                     speculative [1] 1253/2
1308/16 1310/20 1310/23 1311/3
                                     speech [6] 1302/13 1314/7 1314/10
                                                                           1258/14 1258/22 1261/6 1261/23
1341/10 1353/19 1361/7 1361/12
                                      1500/16 1500/19 1500/20
                                                                           1263/1 1264/12 1268/14 1278/17
1376/5 1377/13 1500/13
                                     speeches [8] 1298/19 1299/15
                                                                           1279/5 1279/10 1291/16 1292/8
somewhat [1] 1507/24
                                      1299/20 1301/20 1301/21 1301/23
                                                                           1306/1 1310/4 1325/17 1339/24
somewhere [5] 1295/20 1322/2
                                      1338/18 1461/19
                                                                           1339/25 1356/13 1362/5 1375/15
1417/5 1448/17 1493/3
                                     speeding [1] 1378/13
                                                                           1392/10 1395/19 1396/15 1412/5
soon [10] 1279/12 1310/10 1320/25
                                     speeds [1] 1376/11
                                                                            1420/11 1421/18 1421/19 1425/13
1341/17 1341/18 1405/20 1436/19
                                     spell [2] 1263/19 1514/21
                                                                           1429/19 1442/7 1444/7 1452/13
1459/7 1460/1 1481/10
                                     Spencer [25] 1344/7 1348/8 1348/12
                                                                           1457/16 1468/9 1480/9 1513/18
sorry [41] 1251/6 1291/13 1302/6
                                      1348/23 1348/25 1349/16 1349/18
                                                                           1526/3 1528/2 1534/22
1312/20 1324/10 1337/17 1340/15
                                      1350/9 1351/24 1352/1 1352/3 1352/4
                                                                           started [30] 1267/14 1275/12 1279/12
1342/13 1342/14 1345/11 1356/11
                                      1352/18 1354/2 1370/2 1370/8 1371/3
                                                                           1280/9 1280/10 1292/12 1292/16
1359/9 1368/22 1378/10 1383/4
                                      1417/23 1418/3 1427/14 1428/2
                                                                           1299/11 1309/3 1325/22 1331/3
1383/15 1402/11 1407/2 1415/21
                                      1457/12 1464/1 1464/13 1510/2
                                                                           1337/21 1338/1 1338/25 1340/17
1422/6 1422/24 1430/3 1431/14
                                     spend [2] 1499/11 1537/3
                                                                           1344/19 1346/3 1362/10 1405/2
1432/6 1444/9 1448/22 1450/2
                                     spent [1] 1467/6
                                                                           1409/18 1424/21 1424/21 1425/4
1452/18 1471/14 1484/13 1494/13
                                                                           1480/24 1482/5 1482/6 1493/8
                                     spilling [1] 1438/14
1501/1 1502/4 1502/19 1503/13
                                     spin [1] 1404/14
                                                                           1508/21 1508/22 1515/1
1510/10 1514/23 1524/10 1530/19
                                     spinning [1] 1426/14
                                                                           starting [20] 1257/19 1258/13 1262/4
1531/5 1532/10
                                     spoke [2] 1323/11 1514/8
                                                                           1364/14 1374/19 1389/20 1394/5
sort [27] 1259/23 1273/10 1274/5
                                     spoken [1] 1323/10
                                                                           1395/17 1404/19 1413/25 1419/25
1278/9 1278/11 1284/11 1301/24
                                                                            1420/12 1420/18 1421/19 1430/9
                                     sponsored [1] 1280/24
1301/24 1302/15 1307/6 1307/19
                                                                           1445/10 1446/9 1479/3 1509/12
                                     sponsors [2] 1275/20 1275/21
1319/5 1319/6 1325/20 1337/23
                                                                           1533/18
                                     sponte [1] 1252/21
1360/8 1361/15 1439/2 1440/15
                                                                           starts [5] 1339/23 1370/7 1371/16
                                     sport [1] 1272/12
1443/22 1448/18 1458/9 1480/3
                                     sports [3] 1264/20 1264/23 1395/24
                                                                           1396/14 1412/7
1481/15 1499/12 1519/6 1521/14
                                                                           state [33] 1263/18 1267/7 1271/20
                                     spot [3] 1301/22 1367/6 1414/20
sorted [1] 1257/10
                                     spots [2] 1369/13 1378/24
                                                                           1275/21 1275/22 1276/18 1276/21
sorts [3] 1399/2 1409/2 1514/24
                                     spray [1] 1449/19
                                                                           1278/10 1278/12 1295/25 1326/4
sound [5] 1289/4 1291/4 1296/11
                                                                           1381/10 1395/24 1397/7 1400/4
                                     sprayed [2] 1449/18 1449/22
1481/3 1496/13
                                     spraying [2] 1447/7 1447/8
                                                                           1405/14 1407/24 1409/11 1426/23
sounded [2] 1371/19 1436/17
                                                                           1426/24 1434/13 1446/10 1452/8
                                     spring [1] 1405/10
sounds [13] 1264/11 1346/4 1347/21
                                                                           1461/6 1478/11 1480/15 1503/15
                                     Springfield [3] 1320/3 1320/5 1320/9
1396/11 1432/23 1447/24 1452/10
```

```
1536/14 1536/15 1536/23 1536/25
                                                                            1297/12 1298/3 1298/14 1299/22
S
                                                                            1321/5 1326/15 1334/13 1334/14
                                      stipulating [1] 1536/7
state... [6] 1506/17 1508/9 1515/5
                                      stipulation [1] 1470/6
                                                                            1334/17 1334/20 1346/11 1349/1
1517/1 1519/1 1520/12
                                      stipulations [2] 1537/1 1537/2
                                                                            1412/3 1429/20 1460/15
stated [3] 1456/8 1489/16 1496/25
                                      stolen [4] 1344/12 1344/16 1378/12
                                                                           studied [1] 1265/13
statement [17] 1313/19 1385/3 1394/2
                                                                           studies [1] 1265/10
                                      1403/12
1399/11 1399/13 1407/19 1461/13
                                      stood [1] 1450/13
                                                                           study [4] 1265/12 1266/3 1271/24
1488/22 1489/19 1490/17 1492/8
                                      stoop [1] 1509/20
                                                                            1412/3
1492/11 1494/7 1494/14 1494/16
                                      stop [60] 1285/6 1285/8 1285/8
                                                                            stuff [82] 1258/1 1260/24 1268/12
1494/16 1495/3
                                      1285/11 1287/10 1287/16 1288/14
                                                                            1269/7 1269/11 1269/23 1270/3
statements [7] 1301/1 1302/14 1303/6
                                      1295/2 1295/6 1322/13 1322/18
                                                                            1270/4 1272/3 1277/13 1279/20
1303/16 1308/11 1400/7 1400/8
                                      1322/19 1330/23 1350/13 1350/13
                                                                            1281/24 1283/15 1284/11 1293/22
states [8] 1248/1 1248/16 1249/20
                                      1350/23 1356/8 1363/4 1363/5
                                                                            1296/16 1298/15 1303/7 1305/7
1261/15 1265/25 1269/21 1291/2
                                      1374/16 1376/24 1377/11 1377/21
                                                                            1308/15 1309/7 1309/8 1309/24
1308/19
                                      1377/25 1377/25 1378/1 1378/3
                                                                            1311/14 1316/7 1322/4 1324/3 1324/9
stating [1] 1298/23
                                      1378/19 1380/2 1380/4 1380/5
                                                                            1324/19 1326/12 1329/24 1348/24
station [9] 1300/7 1309/17 1309/21
                                      1380/17 1383/11 1392/8 1393/3
                                                                            1349/5 1349/12 1361/10 1367/7
1346/5 1412/8 1412/23 1412/24
                                      1393/4 1393/9 1394/6 1394/13 1396/3
                                                                            1368/23 1387/12 1394/20 1395/8
1417/1 1454/4
                                      1399/1 1399/1 1401/1 1402/16
                                                                            1396/9 1399/21 1400/17 1401/10
stations [2] 1299/20 1346/8
                                      1402/19 1402/20 1402/21 1403/23
                                                                            1412/23 1413/12 1414/20 1415/2
stats [6] 1335/3 1335/3 1431/17
                                      1403/25 1404/1 1406/8 1441/5 1441/5
                                                                            1415/17 1423/1 1436/12 1437/4
1431/17 1431/20 1503/5
                                      1464/14 1495/4 1496/2 1496/10
                                                                            1437/5 1437/24 1438/16 1438/20
status [2] 1481/2 1483/12
                                      1496/18 1510/9 1527/21
                                                                            1438/21 1439/3 1441/14 1446/18
stay [20] 1289/25 1289/25 1312/15
                                                                            1460/10 1461/21 1463/21 1468/6
                                      stoplight [1] 1378/9
1315/2 1315/24 1316/25 1323/2
                                                                            1472/21 1473/18 1476/9 1490/2
                                      stopped [4] 1321/1 1326/24 1336/6
1329/5 1414/8 1414/8 1427/21
                                      1379/5
                                                                            1492/23 1498/22 1500/6 1500/9
1513/25 1514/1 1514/4 1516/24
                                      stops [24] 1287/3 1287/18 1287/23
                                                                            1501/9 1502/12 1502/24 1503/15
1523/16 1523/19 1526/25 1528/16
                                      1288/12 1288/16 1376/24 1377/3
                                                                            1505/1 1505/5 1507/22 1508/22
1528/20
                                      1377/5 1380/4 1381/12 1398/11
                                                                            1510/17 1510/20
staying [1] 1412/3
                                      1398/12 1398/18 1398/21 1398/23
                                                                           stupid [1] 1386/25
steal [1] 1349/12
                                      1399/5 1400/15 1400/25 1401/6
                                                                           style [1] 1349/3
stealth [1] 1307/19
                                      1401/7 1401/14 1401/20 1403/20
                                                                           sua [1] 1252/21
steep [1] 1294/12
                                      1490/19
                                                                           subject [4] 1300/21 1381/6 1428/11
Stefan [2] 1482/13 1484/2
                                                                            1486/7
                                      storage [1] 1429/23
stenographic [1] 1538/9
                                      stories [2] 1297/11 1448/23
                                                                           subjecting [1] 1426/18
step [41] 1286/17 1332/24 1348/15
                                      story [10] 1314/8 1323/8 1325/6
                                                                           submit [2] 1491/24 1492/6
1367/8 1409/23 1435/16 1435/19
                                      1360/15 1415/12 1419/20 1420/5
                                                                           submitted [6] 1301/7 1394/1 1461/1
1436/1 1436/2 1436/6 1436/7 1456/21
                                      1475/23 1492/19 1522/23
                                                                            1461/23 1488/17 1492/6
1457/10 1460/24 1467/1 1467/2
                                      straight [5] 1371/22 1374/21 1472/12
                                                                           submitting [1] 1301/4
1467/6 1470/18 1470/23 1471/11
                                      1514/25 1515/23
                                                                           subscriptions [1] 1270/1
1472/8 1472/9 1472/10 1472/12
                                      strange [7] 1265/2 1275/25 1316/14
                                                                           subsequent [1] 1400/5
1472/18 1472/20 1474/22 1475/9
                                      1415/14 1455/9 1474/24 1507/17
                                                                           substance [1] 1485/2
1475/18 1475/19 1475/24 1481/7
                                      strangely [1] 1462/8
                                                                           substantial [1] 1525/11
1501/3 1501/4 1501/23 1507/6 1507/6
                                      strategy [1] 1459/20
                                                                           substantiate [1] 1409/19
1507/7 1507/8 1513/16 1514/1
                                      stray [1] 1387/17
                                                                           substantive [1] 1463/21
stepped [2] 1369/4 1472/13
                                      street [13] 1285/15 1285/16 1319/22
                                                                           suburb [1] 1289/22
steps [2] 1279/4 1397/12
                                      1322/12 1352/16 1367/19 1372/22
                                                                           such [8] 1261/8 1285/5 1285/5 1285/6
steward [8] 1399/20 1404/4 1432/10
                                      1374/3 1374/5 1374/20 1376/16
                                                                            1285/6 1363/22 1478/11 1481/25
1433/1 1455/22 1456/25 1459/23
                                      1377/17 1446/14
                                                                           sucks [1] 1506/7
                                                                           sudden [3] 1342/25 1378/11 1457/21
                                      streetlights [1] 1414/23
steward's [1] 1459/8
                                      streets [1] 1322/12
                                                                           sued [1] 1504/16
stewards [5] 1402/11 1439/14
                                                                           suggest [3] 1391/2 1502/6 1525/8
                                      strengths [1] 1354/15
1439/18 1459/5 1463/1
                                      stress [1] 1306/23
                                                                           suggested [5] 1287/15 1373/4 1374/8
stick [1] 1415/16
                                      stressful [1] 1511/12
                                                                            1374/10 1480/25
still [40] 1270/16 1273/4 1275/13
                                      stretching [2] 1517/6 1520/21
                                                                            suggestion [2] 1338/23 1535/21
1275/18 1276/9 1278/5 1288/4 1292/5
                                      Stricken [1] 1266/17
                                                                           suggestions [2] 1286/14 1298/15
1294/22 1296/6 1296/20 1299/8
                                      strike [4] 1370/14 1398/1 1425/10
                                                                           suit [2] 1292/11 1293/25
1303/3 1319/14 1321/24 1326/9
                                                                           Suite [2] 1249/5 1249/9
                                      1498/6
1326/13 1335/6 1349/4 1350/23
                                      struggled [1] 1345/1
                                                                           suits [3] 1292/12 1292/16 1292/20
1364/8 1368/4 1368/14 1388/17
                                      struggling [2] 1344/19 1471/21
                                                                           summarize [5] 1302/15 1402/16
1389/21 1389/22 1410/21 1433/11
                                      student [23] 1276/10 1297/2 1297/16
                                                                            1480/3 1490/13 1500/15
1435/24 1436/3 1441/20 1448/13
                                      1297/19 1298/8 1298/24 1298/24
                                                                           summary [1] 1251/24
1450/4 1453/23 1458/7 1461/2
                                      1299/21 1299/23 1300/12 1302/22
                                                                           summation [1] 1488/21
1507/11 1511/9 1513/11 1523/6
                                      1315/10 1315/11 1315/22 1334/19
                                                                           summer [10] 1266/5 1427/1 1429/19
stipend [3] 1276/11 1276/13 1298/9
                                      1347/18 1380/5 1397/1 1397/13
                                                                            1429/21 1430/17 1431/12 1432/8
stipulate [4] 1470/5 1524/5 1536/2
                                      1402/17 1402/18 1403/25 1457/6
                                                                            1445/14 1453/17 1518/14
1536/6
                                      students [18] 1268/16 1269/4 1269/11
                                                                           summers [3] 1276/18 1276/21
stipulated [6] 1533/24 1534/25
```

1451/11 1451/20 1456/21 1458/17 S sworn [1] 1263/13 system [8] 1297/6 1377/3 1398/22 1465/6 1470/22 1471/11 1479/25 summers... [1] 1278/14 1488/8 1493/12 1503/24 1504/9 1398/23 1406/10 1467/4 1489/24 Sunday [2] 1390/23 1390/24 1505/9 1514/18 1518/8 1518/16 1504/14 superfluous [1] 1381/5 systematically [1] 1262/17 1520/16 1522/13 supervisor [22] 1283/17 1288/19 talked [20] 1270/19 1271/6 1273/5 systems [2] 1348/20 1406/4 1288/19 1290/12 1312/16 1321/14 1274/13 1310/11 1314/11 1320/22 1330/12 1337/22 1337/25 1338/1 1333/10 1338/19 1364/5 1381/8 1339/18 1341/13 1341/13 1342/24 table [5] 1319/5 1319/7 1319/12 1406/12 1406/24 1439/15 1466/2 1342/24 1347/15 1377/8 1377/8 1473/18 1474/5 1474/2 1484/10 1489/25 1493/23 1408/23 1411/17 1434/16 1455/9 tack [1] 1338/7 1510/12 supervisors [8] 1340/15 1341/10 tactical [1] 1499/18 talking [30] 1260/23 1287/24 1299/22 1426/17 1429/8 1437/21 1438/5 tactics [1] 1352/2 1316/19 1324/1 1325/17 1325/23 1454/1 1456/3 tags [7] 1375/16 1376/1 1378/4 1378/5 1333/10 1357/16 1358/17 1362/11 supervisory [2] 1409/5 1410/7 1402/23 1403/9 1403/10 1376/18 1379/24 1401/24 1402/24 **supplement [1]** 1283/10 tainted [1] 1508/14 1407/24 1414/24 1415/1 1417/22 supplies [1] 1323/12 taints [1] 1508/12 1418/1 1429/2 1439/18 1444/1 1444/4 supported [2] 1298/12 1325/12 take [57] 1257/18 1258/8 1258/20 1444/17 1458/21 1460/14 1465/18 supposed [24] 1274/11 1307/1 1258/21 1264/3 1264/3 1266/8 1473/20 1524/11 1337/18 1339/2 1339/11 1342/19 1269/10 1291/22 1299/5 1306/23 talks [1] 1414/11 1342/21 1342/22 1343/1 1347/14 1314/21 1323/19 1338/23 1353/6 tampered [2] 1375/17 1378/5 1347/14 1358/22 1359/17 1380/23 1353/15 1354/23 1360/18 1361/12 tanked [1] 1279/20 1424/16 1427/16 1427/20 1443/23 1368/9 1372/8 1383/22 1386/9 tape [12] 1351/16 1351/18 1361/20 1445/13 1452/3 1452/4 1473/9 1390/17 1395/13 1399/22 1402/4 1363/10 1386/17 1386/18 1386/19 1474/20 1500/5 1407/19 1411/24 1412/19 1414/16 1388/10 1403/21 1403/21 1404/5 supposedly [3] 1360/11 1424/15 1418/15 1418/16 1419/16 1419/24 1404/9 1475/21 1420/18 1424/18 1441/19 1453/13 tape-recorded [3] 1386/17 1386/18 sure [54] 1257/8 1270/25 1274/21 1459/1 1467/16 1474/15 1479/20 1386/19 1278/1 1290/6 1300/23 1302/4 1489/1 1490/3 1490/23 1492/21 tape-recording [1] 1404/9 1309/17 1309/21 1310/7 1318/9 1504/23 1504/24 1506/23 1509/2 tapped [1] 1327/23 1324/6 1341/4 1341/8 1342/9 1345/5 1515/3 1521/17 1535/16 1535/21 tapping [1] 1327/17 1346/4 1346/17 1353/19 1359/2 1536/21 1537/9 tase [1] 1297/12 1369/7 1371/14 1376/11 1379/15 take-home [1] 1490/23 Taser [14] 1296/24 1298/17 1300/14 1387/21 1388/18 1395/4 1395/16 taken [20] 1266/22 1274/14 1274/14 1301/16 1301/16 1303/2 1303/7 1396/6 1398/14 1414/2 1416/4 1288/17 1315/18 1328/15 1346/14 1303/17 1303/25 1304/2 1437/24 1416/24 1427/22 1429/7 1435/2 1349/18 1359/14 1359/15 1378/24 1461/19 1500/19 1500/20 1444/25 1446/22 1449/25 1454/16 1391/23 1452/7 1470/10 1472/14 tasered [1] 1297/12 1470/20 1471/16 1472/2 1480/15 1492/25 1510/3 1526/17 1533/8 Tasers [24] 1297/3 1297/5 1297/7 1487/17 1492/23 1496/11 1496/14 1538/9 1297/15 1297/20 1297/22 1298/1 1496/15 1508/1 1512/15 1523/5 takes [4] 1299/2 1321/14 1371/22 1298/23 1299/3 1299/5 1302/1 1524/3 1534/1 1520/23 1302/11 1302/18 1302/23 1302/25 surgery [1] 1515/13 taking [17] 1338/9 1362/10 1364/18 1303/3 1303/4 1303/5 1303/9 1303/10 surprise [8] 1321/12 1360/23 1369/13 1367/5 1368/15 1368/17 1397/21 1303/19 1304/12 1304/16 1304/21 1369/15 1384/10 1385/5 1386/9 1420/14 1436/17 1437/16 1437/17 task [1] 1291/7 1386/11 1453/23 1462/12 1478/4 1503/9 taught [6] 1307/10 1307/15 1332/17 **surprises [1]** 1386/6 1526/5 1529/12 1405/25 1406/17 1406/18 surrounding [3] 1315/8 1331/8 talk [103] 1257/8 1257/9 1264/5 tax [1] 1275/19 1461/14 1266/7 1267/1 1268/10 1275/3 taxpayer [1] 1389/25 suspect [8] 1447/3 1448/25 1449/7 1277/22 1283/4 1288/10 1289/13 team [8] 1269/16 1271/25 1272/2 1449/13 1449/15 1450/13 1465/16 1291/14 1292/7 1294/18 1296/13 1272/4 1272/5 1274/12 1360/1 1466/15 1296/24 1303/6 1304/1 1305/9 1361/23 **suspects** [1] 1316/7 1305/13 1306/1 1308/10 1309/18 teams [1] 1270/22 suspended [1] 1395/4 1310/6 1311/2 1312/11 1312/21 teamwork [1] 1267/15 suspension [1] 1425/20 1313/13 1318/6 1319/4 1319/17 tech [3] 1368/22 1368/23 1496/15 suspicious [5] 1376/2 1376/3 1378/2 1321/13 1322/5 1325/8 1325/14 technical [3] 1269/7 1383/15 1389/13 1378/14 1381/6 1328/24 1330/24 1337/21 1338/14 technically [9] 1293/5 1345/14 1371/4 sustain [3] 1397/2 1397/20 1487/9 1339/23 1340/20 1340/24 1340/25 1400/4 1406/22 1433/7 1433/7 sustained [19] 1266/17 1304/6 1344/7 1344/7 1346/5 1346/19 1348/8 1433/11 1463/15 1369/10 1370/14 1399/14 1404/3 1353/20 1356/25 1359/18 1362/3 technology [1] 1293/5 1407/4 1412/15 1419/7 1421/3 1364/18 1369/22 1370/19 1371/14 teeth [1] 1471/4 1425/10 1465/23 1466/20 1488/5 1374/9 1374/13 1391/21 1391/21 telephone [1] 1405/16 1491/21 1495/21 1511/23 1512/2 1403/8 1403/8 1404/9 1405/1 1405/10 television [2] 1299/15 1300/7 1519/24 1411/19 1413/3 1417/19 1417/21 tell [101] 1253/19 1257/4 1258/21 SW [2] 1249/4 1249/21 1419/13 1420/7 1420/9 1422/13 1265/15 1266/14 1268/2 1269/13 sweetest [1] 1347/1 1422/18 1423/14 1424/22 1431/10 1277/8 1277/23 1280/14 1281/25 swing [2] 1325/17 1420/3 1431/18 1433/16 1433/20 1435/9 1282/20 1284/8 1287/23 1292/11 switch [6] 1383/14 1417/19 1417/24 1438/19 1439/8 1442/11 1447/2 1294/19 1295/9 1304/24 1304/24 1417/25 1418/4 1418/11

```
tell... [82] 1305/6 1305/25 1319/5
1321/19 1322/8 1330/16 1338/5
1338/14 1341/24 1344/9 1346/6
1353/1 1353/9 1354/20 1360/9
1362/22 1368/10 1374/16 1375/25
1376/13 1378/16 1378/17 1380/2
1380/20 1387/16 1394/24 1400/21
1403/16 1405/17 1405/20 1405/21
1406/23 1407/17 1407/22 1408/21
1411/21 1418/11 1419/18 1421/17
1426/8 1431/2 1431/3 1432/7 1432/14
1432/24 1434/16 1437/18 1444/6
1447/3 1452/10 1452/12 1459/17
1460/8 1460/10 1460/21 1462/11
1463/12 1463/19 1465/7 1466/14
1466/25 1471/1 1471/12 1472/8
1472/19 1473/3 1474/24 1476/19
1477/24 1489/6 1489/13 1491/7
1500/23 1501/7 1508/25 1512/19
1517/19 1522/7 1527/6 1527/10
1528/7 1530/14
telling [7] 1334/15 1342/6 1387/11
1411/13 1426/11 1439/3 1503/7
tells [7] 1357/10 1358/1 1358/1
1359/21 1405/1 1426/9 1433/4
temporary [4] 1404/18 1428/11
1430/9 1445/1
ten [2] 1280/17 1447/16
tend [2] 1267/5 1505/21
tends [1] 1394/11
Tennis [1] 1264/22
tentative [1] 1481/5
tenure [4] 1274/15 1274/17 1340/10
1340/12
                                      1533/11
term [3] 1275/23 1276/22 1276/24
terminated [12] 1306/17 1340/6
1423/8 1442/3 1442/9 1451/9 1464/8
                                      then [200]
1464/9 1464/11 1494/4 1512/5
1512/18
terminating [1] 1436/23
termination [19] 1308/3 1409/12
1423/9 1423/11 1434/13 1434/17
1451/14 1458/14 1463/9 1464/19
1464/23 1465/1 1470/19 1470/21
1472/11 1472/12 1473/5 1475/18
1506/23
terms [10] 1325/9 1366/22 1369/12
1389/24 1459/21 1476/19 1485/10
1520/18 1533/23 1535/19
terribly [1] 1376/2
test [8] 1281/20 1281/23 1290/4
1492/1 1492/1 1492/5 1492/21 1493/4
testified [14] 1253/6 1263/13 1301/3
1358/21 1359/11 1379/25 1419/14
1419/17 1474/1 1477/9 1477/9
1477/10 1477/11 1519/17
testifies [2] 1388/2 1532/9
testify [8] 1255/21 1397/24 1399/24
1410/6 1444/5 1487/2 1487/2 1518/19
testifying [8] 1278/1 1419/6 1486/10
1490/9 1498/17 1520/20 1522/8
1528/17
testimony [6] 1384/21 1419/14
1445/16 1470/5 1501/16 1505/3
tests [1] 1281/21
texts [1] 1295/22
```

т

```
than [22] 1277/17 1292/5 1294/13
                                     there, which [1] 1315/20
1300/15 1304/14 1315/3 1329/11
                                     there, you [1] 1349/7
1335/5 1336/1 1344/24 1408/6
                                     thereafter [1] 1252/1
1427/24 1451/4 1475/17 1486/1
                                     therefore [6] 1259/17 1355/25 1400/5
                                      1494/22 1507/19 1517/13
1495/15 1495/15 1496/13 1499/6
1500/1 1503/17 1527/14
                                      thereof [1] 1301/16
thank [35] 1257/7 1259/12 1259/21
                                     these [161]
1263/9 1263/22 1280/12 1282/17
                                     they [354]
                                     they'd [1] 1310/17
1291/2 1333/4 1333/7 1361/24
1367/14 1385/2 1385/3 1391/4
                                     they'll [3] 1306/25 1331/11 1505/22
1392/13 1392/18 1398/3 1408/19
                                      they're [61] 1260/23 1290/2 1297/23
1427/12 1430/5 1433/10 1442/22
                                      1301/17 1323/2 1326/23 1343/17
1454/10 1470/12 1470/16 1477/22
                                      1347/20 1347/21 1349/6 1349/21
1479/1 1479/13 1502/22 1513/16
                                      1350/16 1350/18 1353/19 1357/11
1524/14 1524/18 1531/19 1536/12
                                      1357/18 1357/24 1362/25 1363/11
thanked [1] 1330/4
                                      1363/12 1365/12 1367/22 1372/5
                                      1372/20 1372/21 1372/22 1374/6
thanking [1] 1323/23
thanks [3] 1273/9 1455/4 1513/13
                                      1374/8 1376/20 1377/6 1377/6 1390/6
                                      1405/21 1416/10 1429/2 1429/5
that [1439]
                                      1429/23 1432/14 1434/14 1444/1
that's [217]
                                      1444/25 1447/22 1448/16 1487/7
the 9 [1] 1452/19
                                      1499/20 1499/21 1503/1 1506/21
the bar [1] 1278/24
theft [2] 1331/19 1449/3
                                      1508/1 1509/21 1510/1 1510/23
their [50] 1253/3 1276/8 1282/6
                                      1513/5 1514/5 1521/14 1521/15
                                      1521/17 1523/13 1533/12 1536/14
1284/2 1284/3 1284/4 1286/17
1287/13 1299/5 1315/8 1334/21
1346/1 1347/19 1347/23 1353/15
                                      they've [6] 1406/25 1448/14 1510/7
1354/14 1360/21 1369/4 1371/2
                                      1521/21 1534/25 1536/15
1371/24 1372/9 1372/15 1372/22
                                     thick [1] 1399/2
1373/9 1376/6 1376/6 1376/8 1377/21
                                     thin [1] 1349/8
1380/16 1381/1 1381/3 1381/7 1381/9
                                     thing [49] 1257/13 1264/21 1273/10
1385/10 1406/14 1411/25 1439/18
                                      1274/5 1278/11 1280/2 1292/18
1459/8 1466/5 1489/11 1489/12
                                      1295/11 1297/23 1303/11 1307/20
1490/23 1495/22 1497/18 1513/23
                                      1316/25 1324/19 1325/20 1332/8
1519/12 1522/14 1522/22 1524/15
                                      1332/12 1336/11 1336/15 1338/4
                                      1360/3 1360/8 1361/7 1361/16
                                      1366/21 1370/6 1374/3 1385/25
them [156]
themselves [2] 1297/22 1495/17
                                      1425/20 1433/3 1439/2 1440/15
                                      1458/9 1459/9 1459/13 1461/1
then we'll [1] 1397/18
                                      1469/14 1473/8 1481/15 1492/25
then-State [2] 1275/21 1276/18
                                      1497/24 1504/6 1508/19 1511/20
theories [1] 1314/24
                                      1517/22 1524/12 1524/21 1525/22
there [319]
                                      1531/18 1535/6
                                      things [93] 1254/15 1261/13 1265/17
there as [1] 1359/17
there's [90] 1258/1 1258/13 1258/18
                                      1268/8 1275/18 1277/8 1280/1
1260/19 1262/5 1262/11 1262/14
                                      1284/11 1285/19 1286/14 1288/13
1277/1 1277/2 1280/8 1286/11
                                      1292/21 1294/11 1294/21 1302/9
1286/11 1286/12 1286/12 1292/10
                                      1305/14 1307/6 1307/9 1307/14
1295/18 1299/22 1307/3 1307/21
                                      1307/20 1309/3 1310/5 1313/24
1307/21 1314/2 1316/13 1316/15
                                      1314/3 1316/24 1319/24 1320/24
                                      1321/7 1330/12 1334/19 1337/21
1318/25 1319/4 1321/4 1322/5 1324/6
1329/19 1331/8 1340/16 1344/10
                                      1338/7 1339/5 1339/7 1343/6 1343/16
1345/6 1347/11 1360/1 1361/9 1364/1
                                      1348/5 1363/20 1363/22 1364/24
1365/22 1368/11 1368/21 1368/25
                                      1378/4 1378/14 1384/19 1385/5
1372/12 1376/9 1377/13 1377/18
                                      1386/25 1390/18 1395/12 1395/18
1379/2 1382/20 1384/24 1386/6
                                      1398/25 1401/8 1402/25 1403/4
1386/20 1387/6 1387/17 1387/23
                                      1403/6 1408/25 1409/3 1425/6 1429/8
1399/5 1405/14 1405/15 1405/18
                                      1434/4 1445/9 1456/6 1457/13
1409/13 1412/9 1412/14 1414/19
                                      1459/21 1459/24 1460/4 1461/20
1417/5 1419/22 1423/12 1423/24
                                      1463/22 1466/2 1466/6 1474/9 1478/6
1424/10 1424/18 1433/14 1438/10
                                      1478/6 1488/2 1499/12 1499/17
1440/22 1442/6 1457/8 1468/4
                                      1499/24 1500/17 1501/10 1501/20
1471/25 1493/17 1494/25 1495/13
                                      1503/10 1504/20 1508/13 1509/4
                                      1509/11 1509/11 1509/17 1509/23
1497/7 1505/14 1507/25 1508/16
1509/23 1511/5 1514/20 1517/25
                                      1509/24 1511/4 1511/5 1512/19
1532/3 1533/19 1534/3 1535/6 1537/4
                                      1517/1 1518/1 1532/5
there, [2] 1315/20 1349/7
                                     think [165]
```

```
1330/15 1341/19 1341/20 1355/15
                                                                           timing [3] 1396/5 1535/7 1535/16
thinking [9] 1319/2 1326/12 1326/13
                                      1355/16 1365/14 1365/20 1367/20
                                                                           tinkered [2] 1490/24 1493/22
1371/9 1415/12 1417/18 1449/21
                                      1386/20 1409/7 1409/10 1409/12
                                                                           tipped [2] 1365/3 1373/15
1470/1 1481/8
                                      1409/13 1412/24 1415/7 1416/9
                                                                           titled [1] 1428/11
thinks [4] 1357/11 1358/1 1359/22
                                                                           titles [1] 1457/8
                                      1417/6 1417/19 1417/20 1417/24
1390/5
                                      1417/25 1418/4 1427/22 1429/23
                                                                           to find [1] 1319/9
thinly [1] 1393/12
                                      1434/24 1442/21 1443/25 1458/24
                                                                           today [13] 1263/1 1303/4 1317/25
third [13] 1249/21 1340/9 1388/9
                                      1464/12 1467/1 1467/2 1467/6 1468/8
                                                                           1383/25 1455/15 1469/1 1469/1
1388/10 1388/11 1409/14 1440/7
                                      1470/18 1470/23 1471/11 1472/8
                                                                            1469/22 1476/16 1483/7 1496/12
1441/1 1443/11 1443/15 1490/6
                                      1472/9 1472/10 1472/18 1472/20
                                                                           1505/3 1514/17
1490/17 1491/2
                                                                           together [13] 1269/23 1291/11
                                      1474/22 1475/9 1475/18 1475/19
this [692]
                                      1475/24 1477/1 1477/2 1477/5
                                                                           1316/21 1400/14 1403/7 1409/6
Thor's [2] 1343/9 1343/14
                                      1477/17 1489/20 1493/2 1507/8
                                                                            1414/9 1415/17 1428/22 1435/22
Thor's hammer [2] 1343/9 1343/14
                                      1512/18 1512/22 1516/1 1516/3
                                                                           1435/23 1491/11 1493/9
thoroughly [1] 1517/14
                                      1516/4 1521/18 1523/13 1526/18
                                                                           token [1] 1391/18
those [86] 1252/24 1254/1 1254/4
                                                                           told [60] 1251/19 1266/15 1272/18
                                     three-fourths [1] 1277/6
1261/13 1268/24 1277/3 1277/15
                                     three-quarters [1] 1521/18
                                                                           1272/19 1288/15 1305/3 1314/8
1278/13 1279/22 1283/15 1283/15
                                     three/nil [1] 1269/19
                                                                           1321/1 1323/11 1323/22 1336/17
1286/20 1288/12 1290/5 1295/8
                                                                           1339/25 1342/1 1342/2 1342/2
                                     through [82] 1262/12 1262/15
1295/10 1295/11 1300/23 1303/12
                                                                           1342/13 1345/17 1351/23 1352/22
                                      1262/16 1276/14 1285/6 1291/3
1306/1 1306/15 1306/16 1306/18
                                                                           1353/12 1357/7 1358/21 1359/11
                                      1293/12 1294/9 1295/7 1298/20
1307/6 1307/20 1307/25 1308/6
                                      1300/5 1306/14 1311/5 1325/9
                                                                           1359/13 1362/25 1363/1 1391/11
1311/5 1314/21 1317/9 1317/11
                                      1327/10 1334/5 1334/19 1334/23
                                                                            1391/13 1400/16 1402/12 1404/22
1319/24 1320/25 1321/3 1323/2
                                      1337/23 1339/9 1342/6 1342/23
                                                                            1408/24 1409/10 1417/15 1418/14
1329/10 1330/2 1337/15 1340/9
                                                                            1419/20 1420/5 1424/18 1425/24
                                      1348/9 1349/11 1349/12 1350/7
1340/20 1344/12 1349/13 1354/5
                                      1351/17 1352/12 1361/11 1366/2
                                                                            1426/6 1437/21 1437/22 1437/25
1354/11 1354/16 1366/4 1366/4
                                      1366/12 1373/18 1374/18 1375/1
                                                                            1438/23 1439/19 1440/25 1447/22
1378/14 1379/19 1380/23 1396/10
                                      1375/25 1380/17 1384/13 1390/6
                                                                            1449/16 1452/13 1453/19 1454/3
1400/9 1407/13 1408/15 1409/16
                                      1404/11 1406/20 1407/6 1409/18
                                                                            1456/4 1459/23 1460/22 1460/23
1430/7 1431/15 1431/22 1433/22
                                      1413/21 1413/23 1415/11 1429/21
                                                                           1474/12 1485/1 1500/6 1503/13
1435/24 1439/9 1451/9 1457/11
                                      1430/1 1430/10 1431/11 1444/10
                                                                           1503/18
1463/24 1465/12 1480/8 1481/12
                                      1448/22 1451/6 1452/6 1466/25
                                                                           tomorrow [37] 1262/2 1468/10
1481/15 1490/22 1491/2 1493/24
                                      1468/6 1468/25 1471/9 1473/7
                                                                           1469/11 1513/19 1514/2 1514/18
1518/1 1518/23 1518/24 1519/25
                                      1475/24 1476/4 1478/7 1480/18
                                                                           1516/8 1516/14 1517/22 1521/14
1520/4 1527/7 1528/9 1531/10
                                      1485/15 1486/16 1488/19 1489/6
                                                                           1522/3 1524/21 1525/9 1526/3
1531/25 1534/21 1535/1 1535/14
                                      1499/18 1499/24 1499/25 1501/14
                                                                           1526/11 1526/18 1526/21 1526/25
1536/1 1537/1 1537/6
                                      1506/22 1508/19 1514/25 1515/23
                                                                           1527/5 1527/7 1527/18 1527/23
though [9] 1252/13 1258/8 1361/21
                                      1519/19 1523/7 1530/10 1530/25
                                                                            1528/6 1528/20 1528/23 1528/24
1365/4 1424/14 1445/4 1445/20
                                      1534/24 1535/2 1535/4 1536/13
                                                                            1531/3 1533/14 1533/17 1534/1
1473/15 1519/23
                                     throughout [7] 1300/17 1362/17
                                                                            1535/8 1535/22 1536/2 1536/11
thought [75] 1254/4 1260/12 1262/15
                                      1367/7 1423/7 1427/1 1445/14 1465/4
                                                                           1536/18 1536/22 1537/11
1270/12 1272/19 1272/20 1278/4
                                     throw [1] 1318/16
                                                                           tone [1] 1309/5
1278/6 1285/13 1292/15 1299/13
                                     thrusting [1] 1321/4
                                                                           tonight [6] 1512/13 1513/20 1514/15
1305/17 1305/23 1308/20 1311/7
                                     Thursday [13] 1280/16 1384/3
                                                                           1517/14 1517/16 1525/3
1314/12 1315/24 1317/19 1317/22
                                      1389/17 1389/23 1390/24 1391/14
                                                                           too [50] 1269/12 1278/2 1281/24
1318/24 1325/23 1327/23 1327/25
                                      1391/20 1456/11 1484/23 1514/22
                                                                           1283/16 1286/8 1291/25 1292/20
1328/17 1332/11 1345/13 1345/15
                                      1515/18 1516/10 1523/15
                                                                           1295/5 1296/15 1310/3 1314/15
1345/16 1355/7 1355/9 1355/10
                                     ticket [4] 1381/4 1391/17 1499/20
                                                                           1314/16 1315/9 1320/24 1325/21
1355/13 1355/23 1356/15 1364/21
                                                                           1326/20 1328/4 1329/25 1335/6
                                      1515/5
1366/18 1369/19 1371/12 1371/13
                                     tickets [8] 1284/3 1284/3 1284/13
                                                                           1338/5 1343/12 1343/12 1345/5
1371/19 1373/8 1373/13 1378/3
                                      1284/15 1401/24 1429/24 1453/24
                                                                           1345/23 1345/23 1347/3 1348/2
1382/11 1396/8 1397/21 1423/21
                                      1494/20
                                                                           1349/13 1360/9 1362/11 1363/8
1424/8 1426/5 1435/4 1435/6 1436/14
                                     ticking [1] 1361/13
                                                                            1379/6 1395/23 1403/20 1415/18
1436/15 1439/3 1441/15 1450/2
                                                                            1415/18 1415/23 1448/23 1449/4
                                     ticky [1] 1338/7
1450/2 1458/10 1459/8 1459/16
                                                                            1454/10 1455/10 1457/23 1462/1
                                     ticky-tack [1] 1338/7
1460/4 1473/9 1473/9 1473/10
                                                                            1464/2 1496/17 1501/24 1503/19
                                     tier [2] 1498/14 1498/17
1481/19 1496/5 1496/6 1502/13
                                                                           1503/20 1507/15 1510/16
                                     ties [1] 1488/1
1502/18 1502/20 1515/2 1518/3
                                     tight [1] 1448/15
                                                                           took [28] 1266/9 1266/12 1279/15
1522/16 1526/17 1531/2
                                                                           1297/18 1318/14 1332/5 1332/8
                                     time [208]
thoughtful [1] 1261/10
                                                                           1337/6 1337/15 1343/12 1360/13
                                     timeline [1] 1511/6
thoughts [4] 1303/22 1304/9 1305/10
                                     timely [1] 1470/8
                                                                           1364/15 1368/16 1368/18 1368/19
1508/25
                                     times [24] 1268/5 1280/18 1301/25
                                                                           1379/3 1397/12 1404/14 1439/6
threatened [3] 1413/15 1413/16
                                      1304/14 1305/23 1308/19 1313/11
                                                                           1448/25 1457/11 1457/24 1467/13
1432/11
                                      1354/8 1376/5 1376/5 1378/21 1379/1
                                                                           1488/11 1503/8 1507/9 1521/18
threatening [2] 1343/12 1435/8
                                      1379/2 1379/3 1393/14 1396/25
                                                                           1529/13
three [72] 1251/17 1252/9 1262/13
                                      1397/15 1409/22 1434/12 1463/24
                                                                           tool [3] 1297/23 1302/18 1303/20
1262/16 1264/7 1268/5 1269/19
```

1277/6 1282/5 1287/11 1290/4

т

1478/15 1492/25 1494/19 1519/18

т treatment [2] 1462/2 1465/7 turned [15] 1261/3 1317/12 1324/25 1342/17 1374/25 1403/2 1461/13 tree [1] 1330/22 top [14] 1255/5 1261/17 1305/22 trees [4] 1294/9 1350/23 1368/11 1461/18 1465/18 1495/11 1496/5 1307/22 1319/12 1321/3 1325/21 1449/9 1496/6 1496/7 1496/17 1498/14 1326/17 1329/25 1346/20 1368/21 trends [2] 1284/9 1284/12 turning [5] 1260/24 1313/12 1375/11 1455/1 1497/15 1499/22 trespass [4] 1334/21 1347/8 1347/12 1378/10 1412/11 topic [2] 1299/25 1491/6 1347/20 turns [4] 1251/20 1294/9 1376/10 topless [1] 1315/13 1376/10 trespassing [1] 1453/18 total [4] 1268/19 1269/20 1299/18 TV [2] 1269/21 1299/20 **Tri [1]** 1264/15 1437/11 Tri-Cities [1] 1264/15 twice [6] 1392/24 1434/10 1474/18 totality [3] 1378/13 1378/13 1402/25 trial [4] 1248/13 1256/17 1537/17 1474/18 1475/2 1519/7 totally [10] 1295/4 1306/17 1329/17 1538/5 twists [1] 1513/6 1338/3 1338/4 1339/5 1347/17 1388/2 trials [2] 1430/17 1431/6 two [124] 1251/22 1252/6 1252/14 1404/21 1472/25 tried [16] 1297/21 1311/10 1312/14 1253/9 1253/14 1254/15 1254/15 touch [4] 1352/14 1418/23 1435/3 1312/15 1326/20 1327/2 1328/2 1254/20 1266/9 1267/19 1273/4 1435/5 1396/24 1399/19 1399/21 1400/16 1275/23 1276/18 1276/20 1277/5 touching [1] 1327/16 1444/17 1459/6 1463/22 1463/23 1286/2 1289/24 1295/18 1297/4 tough [2] 1505/18 1522/18 1504/12 1297/4 1300/24 1301/25 1319/9 towards [3] 1340/12 1463/9 1471/7 triggered [1] 1313/24 1319/10 1325/16 1328/23 1328/23 town [7] 1265/5 1279/24 1279/25 trip [4] 1268/17 1268/22 1269/1 1336/10 1339/6 1341/19 1341/20 1415/5 1495/12 1523/24 1523/25 1343/21 1344/12 1346/7 1347/24 1269/4 **TPO [2]** 1288/1 1291/5 1348/15 1351/5 1351/7 1351/8 Tripp [4] 1281/5 1281/7 1338/16 track [2] 1413/6 1413/14 1351/10 1352/17 1353/13 1362/7 1506/9 tradition [1] 1265/18 trips [11] 1268/9 1268/18 1268/19 1365/13 1365/20 1367/8 1369/13 traditional [1] 1306/21 1268/20 1268/25 1270/3 1292/13 1369/21 1370/7 1370/9 1371/6 traffic [44] 1284/1 1284/3 1284/13 1294/20 1295/8 1295/9 1295/15 1371/21 1377/4 1378/16 1380/4 1284/14 1286/15 1287/3 1287/14 trouble [12] 1271/1 1324/8 1325/1 1380/9 1382/25 1386/1 1386/21 1287/18 1287/23 1288/2 1288/9 1347/4 1361/22 1373/20 1373/22 1386/23 1404/18 1405/3 1408/15 1288/14 1288/16 1290/10 1317/20 1373/23 1425/4 1462/4 1504/12 1409/14 1409/15 1409/23 1409/24 1374/22 1376/24 1377/2 1377/3 1504/13 1410/20 1410/20 1414/7 1422/5 1377/11 1377/25 1378/1 1380/2 truck [1] 1446/2 1422/7 1425/20 1426/7 1428/9 1430/7 1380/4 1380/15 1394/6 1394/12 true [8] 1328/10 1347/13 1433/7 1431/22 1432/9 1433/12 1433/12 1396/3 1398/11 1398/18 1398/21 1489/19 1489/22 1494/14 1494/15 1435/24 1436/6 1438/4 1440/20 1398/23 1399/5 1400/15 1400/25 1446/25 1447/4 1448/10 1451/17 1538/8 1400/25 1401/1 1401/3 1401/7 trunk [1] 1418/17 1456/21 1457/4 1457/8 1457/10 1401/19 1401/24 1402/16 1490/19 trust [5] 1257/6 1258/1 1491/17 1458/8 1460/24 1463/1 1468/11 1495/13 1509/18 1510/12 1468/14 1468/14 1470/5 1471/25 trailer [2] 1412/22 1413/10 trusted [2] 1509/16 1509/19 1477/15 1504/9 1507/6 1507/7 train [1] 1305/16 trusting [5] 1296/13 1296/15 1296/15 1514/20 1516/1 1516/11 1516/11 trained [10] 1268/8 1299/10 1409/9 1296/17 1509/14 1516/20 1519/5 1524/5 1526/1 1410/5 1410/14 1410/23 1411/2 truth [3] 1252/24 1255/20 1508/8 1526/10 1529/6 1529/7 1529/12 1411/4 1411/11 1454/4 truthfully [1] 1510/2 1529/13 1529/18 1529/18 1530/3 trainers [1] 1440/20 try [22] 1302/11 1304/9 1305/9 1536/16 1536/23 1536/24 1537/6 training [40] 1280/23 1281/23 1282/9 1305/23 1306/5 1395/20 1402/4 two-paragraph [2] 1425/20 1428/9 1303/21 1306/8 1306/9 1306/25 1413/13 1433/5 1434/14 1441/15 two-year [1] 1275/23 1330/17 1330/19 1332/15 1338/14 1448/9 1448/9 1463/6 1481/13 type [10] 1269/17 1287/20 1321/3 1338/24 1338/25 1339/3 1339/8 1504/11 1508/13 1508/13 1510/22 1331/16 1331/17 1336/15 1348/20 1339/13 1339/13 1339/16 1339/19 1515/17 1519/7 1525/22 1354/16 1373/18 1381/24 1339/21 1340/1 1340/5 1340/7 1340/9 trying [35] 1287/14 1287/22 1310/3 typed [1] 1411/16 1340/23 1341/1 1341/7 1343/19 1319/9 1328/11 1328/12 1333/17 types [2] 1308/24 1336/3 1351/4 1361/11 1405/23 1405/24 1334/13 1338/9 1340/17 1340/19 typical [3] 1308/15 1354/13 1380/1 1409/25 1410/25 1411/1 1411/15 1343/7 1358/18 1373/12 1373/13 typically [2] 1354/10 1394/11 1411/16 1411/17 1440/17 1466/5 1373/14 1373/20 1392/24 1395/15 trainings [4] 1340/17 1409/7 1409/10 1395/15 1404/15 1412/19 1436/4 1463/24 U of [3] 1269/4 1273/5 1287/24 1441/10 1441/12 1441/18 1444/15 transcript [8] 1248/14 1251/1 1382/8 1447/17 1452/13 1471/2 1474/19 U of O [35] 1268/11 1268/13 1268/14 1382/10 1382/12 1398/4 1538/9 1272/3 1279/1 1281/3 1282/2 1289/20 1490/12 1501/10 1503/16 1505/17 1538/11 1290/5 1291/24 1294/21 1297/16 **Ts [1]** 1414/3 transcripts [1] 1386/6 1299/7 1307/23 1314/7 1319/21 Tuesday [1] 1523/11 transient [1] 1450/16 tumbling [1] 1293/10 1320/4 1323/14 1349/4 1380/13 transition [3] 1289/18 1289/19 1405/24 1414/23 1446/7 1447/18 tunnels [1] 1307/24 1332/20 1450/5 1460/25 1467/5 1472/25 turf [1] 1319/10 transport [3] 1417/13 1419/21 1476/3 1476/14 1483/19 1494/5 turn [19] 1259/20 1294/10 1302/12 1420/12 1506/25 1510/20 1513/11 1352/17 1352/19 1356/17 1374/20 transported [1] 1422/5 **U.S [4]** 1265/18 1275/6 1275/22 1374/22 1376/12 1381/7 1387/2 traumatic [1] 1328/17 1378/13 1388/11 1395/18 1403/11 1404/7 travel [2] 1312/4 1448/7 UK [1] 1265/15 1423/2 1428/4 1489/9 1504/14 treated [1] 1361/25

1390/19 1391/16 1397/5 1445/7 1491/7 1493/17 1496/3 1506/22 u 1453/22 1468/14 1469/14 1479/15 1507/9 1527/6 **Ultimately [1]** 1455/18 1503/1 use [30] 1258/5 1271/10 1271/17 ultimatum [1] 1473/23 1272/11 1272/12 1272/14 1292/21 unpaid [1] 1311/21 un [4] 1390/2 1391/16 1391/22 1495/4 1297/24 1297/25 1301/1 1343/11 unredacted [2] 1260/4 1261/12 unanimous [1] 1476/10 unsafe [2] 1357/1 1362/18 1380/24 1403/8 1407/14 1418/24 unarmed [1] 1315/24 1431/17 1453/19 1483/17 1489/23 unsecured [1] 1449/2 unclear [1] 1274/5 unshaven [2] 1328/25 1329/12 1490/22 1490/24 1494/12 1494/17 under [9] 1287/10 1330/22 1345/12 until [22] 1262/6 1269/2 1275/14 1494/21 1494/24 1494/25 1495/1 1435/10 1437/11 1457/8 1469/4 1288/3 1302/8 1302/8 1340/6 1351/1 1500/12 1500/13 1534/1 1485/10 1485/24 1376/25 1402/8 1451/2 1472/17 used [21] 1293/3 1295/11 1296/23 undercover [1] 1273/8 1479/19 1482/6 1498/18 1501/9 1298/1 1298/2 1303/25 1305/11 underground [1] 1307/24 1511/10 1525/7 1528/7 1535/13 1324/12 1327/14 1338/5 1338/5 underlying [1] 1466/22 1367/7 1467/4 1481/24 1489/14 1535/14 1535/15 understand [28] 1253/10 1255/18 untruthful [6] 1489/16 1494/10 1495/4 1490/25 1500/13 1509/14 1514/19 1255/24 1256/21 1256/22 1257/22 1496/1 1496/21 1496/25 1520/9 1533/11 1258/7 1258/10 1259/9 1274/21 untruthfulness [2] 1490/6 1490/17 useful [4] 1297/23 1302/18 1303/20 1295/4 1326/21 1334/4 1336/18 unwilling [1] 1298/2 1450/1 1341/6 1384/16 1406/2 1420/8 1434/5 using [8] 1271/2 1293/5 1347/18 unwritten [1] 1408/22 1439/20 1444/9 1453/15 1487/21 **UODPS [4]** 1281/4 1297/5 1315/23 1407/18 1422/6 1494/11 1494/20 1510/11 1515/11 1518/18 1519/17 1454/3 1507/16 1529/25 UOPD [6] 1295/2 1301/16 1334/8 usual [1] 1294/7 understanding [17] 1273/10 1277/2 1447/16 1457/18 1457/23 usually [11] 1310/17 1313/24 1330/20 1308/5 1337/14 1339/2 1354/17 **UOPD's [1]** 1485/10 1339/3 1349/1 1363/20 1381/3 1397/12 1399/4 1405/11 1411/21 1395/17 1490/18 1524/24 1526/1 **UOPDS [1]** 1407/11 1439/10 1441/4 1453/8 1469/11 utterly [1] 1485/17 up [208] 1482/9 1489/8 1489/11 updated [1] 1486/8 understood [5] 1314/17 1330/1 upon [8] 1318/14 1337/6 1338/23 1341/4 1407/16 1454/16 1437/21 1474/20 1482/4 1486/13 vacation [7] 1434/23 1434/25 1435/3 undo [1] 1257/25 1439/7 1439/14 1440/11 1440/12 1522/20 undress [2] 1395/24 1446/10 valid [2] 1413/22 1418/13 upper [1] 1270/21 undressed [1] 1446/6 vantage [1] 1393/23 upper-level [1] 1270/21 unfair [2] 1285/13 1522/23 variation [1] 1262/5 ups [1] 1262/7 unfortunate [1] 1324/16 upset [13] 1259/11 1317/1 1323/18 varies [1] 1281/2 unfortunately [4] 1383/20 1416/9 vast [1] 1297/16 1327/5 1327/11 1328/3 1328/7 1480/9 1492/4 1344/15 1344/19 1344/23 1354/9 vehicle [33] 1350/9 1355/3 1355/4 unguided [1] 1506/13 1356/14 1364/17 1365/2 1366/17 1504/19 1513/5 **Unidentified [1]** 1387/9 upstairs [8] 1353/14 1359/23 1360/13 1366/18 1367/1 1367/2 1367/18 uniform [8] 1274/8 1301/22 1321/9 1360/14 1360/16 1360/19 1360/20 1367/22 1367/23 1367/23 1367/24 1430/21 1430/22 1430/23 1431/4 1368/23 1368/24 1369/1 1369/19 1445/8 urinate [1] 1314/10 1372/3 1373/6 1377/5 1378/2 1406/9 uniforms [1] 1327/17 1412/14 1413/9 1415/7 1419/24 us [111] 1251/23 1251/25 1253/19 uninterrupted [1] 1269/2 1421/23 1489/17 1490/1 1495/3 1254/16 1254/18 1268/2 1269/13 union [35] 1300/14 1306/18 1371/7 1277/8 1280/14 1281/25 1294/19 1520/8 1399/20 1402/11 1404/4 1432/9 vehicles [13] 1346/8 1355/17 1364/21 1295/9 1298/1 1301/25 1308/17 1433/1 1433/14 1433/15 1439/10 1364/23 1373/9 1373/14 1379/1 1309/9 1310/12 1310/20 1314/8 1439/13 1439/17 1441/10 1441/20 1379/2 1401/6 1415/25 1416/1 1464/1 1319/5 1319/9 1319/20 1320/4 1320/6 1441/23 1455/22 1456/25 1459/8 1490/24 1321/14 1321/19 1322/8 1323/3 1459/20 1459/23 1461/24 1463/1 veiled [2] 1393/12 1495/14 1327/17 1330/16 1334/5 1334/6 1471/8 1471/9 1472/15 1475/10 1337/23 1339/14 1341/24 1343/15 vent [1] 1361/12 1475/13 1475/22 1476/5 1476/10 verbal [2] 1341/9 1452/2 1343/21 1344/16 1345/6 1345/19 1476/22 1480/24 1482/13 1484/2 verbally [3] 1341/9 1439/15 1439/19 1346/6 1348/21 1349/13 1349/14 unit [2] 1353/7 1363/21 1350/7 1350/7 1350/8 1351/13 1353/9 verbatim [1] 1362/2 UNITED [7] 1248/1 1248/16 1249/20 1353/15 1354/24 1356/8 1358/13 versa [1] 1289/6 1308/19 1389/20 1390/19 1515/5 version [2] 1378/1 1492/20 1360/16 1360/22 1361/1 1361/3 Units [1] 1448/14 1362/13 1362/13 1366/25 1368/8 versions [1] 1493/2 universities [2] 1467/5 1476/5 versus [4] 1303/25 1334/13 1386/13 1373/11 1374/16 1374/16 1375/25 university [39] 1264/25 1265/14 1489/10 1380/3 1380/10 1380/20 1388/19 1265/21 1266/1 1266/3 1266/5 very [78] 1252/10 1255/5 1257/3 1389/10 1397/21 1400/21 1408/21 1268/15 1271/23 1271/25 1272/8 1409/4 1414/7 1414/9 1415/24 1272/17 1291/20 1292/1 1293/6 1272/13 1274/16 1274/23 1276/15 1293/22 1296/2 1296/15 1296/16 1416/13 1416/22 1420/3 1421/25 1277/18 1282/1 1282/24 1289/17 1296/17 1296/17 1297/8 1297/15 1432/7 1432/12 1432/24 1439/23 1289/21 1291/15 1292/6 1317/17 1304/3 1304/19 1305/11 1305/11 1441/10 1444/6 1447/3 1451/21 1333/17 1334/23 1361/23 1377/22 1307/18 1309/25 1312/3 1315/21 1453/2 1456/10 1463/12 1465/7 1418/19 1418/21 1433/25 1446/19 1317/4 1317/20 1324/8 1324/15 1466/14 1466/25 1467/9 1471/12 1458/1 1459/1 1459/7 1462/19 1467/4 1329/14 1331/9 1331/18 1334/3 1472/8 1472/17 1472/19 1473/23 1467/9 1485/6 1503/3 1512/20 1334/5 1334/11 1334/11 1341/25 1474/24 1475/10 1475/24 1476/19 unless [12] 1361/2 1361/20 1390/6

1348/2 1353/15 1353/20 1362/13 W 1364/7 1364/20 1369/16 1378/8 very... [43] 1343/4 1343/8 1344/15 Waggoner [3] 1445/23 1445/24 1390/5 1412/20 1413/10 1416/7 1344/15 1354/13 1360/2 1366/9 1447/1 1417/4 1417/7 1418/9 1419/19 wait [12] 1262/6 1351/1 1352/19 1371/1 1382/14 1392/7 1392/20 1422/11 1425/5 1425/6 1431/19 1395/7 1395/17 1399/8 1407/17 1353/22 1357/17 1372/7 1372/16 1434/4 1434/4 1435/2 1435/23 1413/8 1415/13 1417/16 1420/17 1391/5 1449/24 1449/24 1457/20 1435/24 1435/25 1437/4 1437/4 1422/4 1425/17 1425/22 1425/23 1474/19 1440/23 1446/22 1453/6 1453/6 1426/4 1426/7 1426/21 1430/17 waited [2] 1353/21 1390/2 1459/17 1459/24 1460/4 1466/17 1438/17 1456/25 1457/17 1475/16 waiting [10] 1356/19 1362/23 1363/19 1473/17 1473/19 1474/9 1474/23 1475/25 1479/13 1490/22 1500/14 1367/19 1372/15 1372/23 1372/24 1477/3 1478/6 1480/16 1480/22 1507/17 1508/12 1509/14 1509/14 1394/21 1404/24 1483/6 1499/9 1501/9 1517/20 1517/16 1520/12 1525/15 1529/25 waive [2] 1535/9 1535/23 wants [7] 1347/8 1376/11 1387/7 vests [1] 1327/16 waived [1] 1260/7 1417/8 1417/10 1474/6 1475/1 waiving [2] 1259/17 1261/8 VHS [1] 1438/2 Wardlow [17] 1433/22 1433/24 1434/1 via [2] 1399/3 1474/1 wake [2] 1296/11 1331/9 1434/12 1434/16 1435/8 1439/13 vice [4] 1289/6 1434/1 1457/6 1457/7 walk [11] 1263/2 1263/14 1337/23 1439/14 1439/18 1441/25 1455/23 1350/7 1351/12 1352/12 1413/11 vicinity [1] 1373/25 1530/5 1530/6 1531/4 1532/9 1532/9 1415/18 1473/7 1475/24 1506/22 victim [1] 1344/23 1532/15 video [59] 1297/12 1302/20 1318/13 walked [5] 1318/20 1320/15 1343/21 Wardlow's [1] 1533/8 1348/9 1350/23 1350/25 1351/13 1446/8 1472/23 warn [4] 1405/15 1418/4 1447/20 1354/20 1355/1 1355/7 1355/21 walking [4] 1284/17 1284/24 1331/23 1447/20 1356/2 1356/3 1356/9 1366/20 1368/4 1334/21 warned [5] 1304/3 1357/4 1358/6 wall [8] 1299/13 1314/10 1327/13 1373/3 1374/16 1375/1 1375/6 1375/8 1358/20 1510/2 1375/21 1376/19 1382/5 1382/5 1327/14 1327/15 1327/15 1328/18 warning [5] 1336/12 1336/14 1358/6 1382/7 1382/9 1382/10 1382/11 1458/16 1381/2 1381/5 1382/14 1382/16 1382/18 1382/19 walls [1] 1349/7 warnings [4] 1334/19 1335/6 1336/1 1382/21 1382/25 1383/4 1383/11 want [140] 1256/18 1256/24 1257/3 1336/10 1383/13 1383/19 1384/8 1389/4 1257/4 1258/3 1258/12 1258/14 warrant [6] 1324/23 1330/24 1331/19 1394/10 1396/16 1398/5 1406/4 1258/20 1258/21 1259/1 1259/5 1331/20 1376/6 1395/4 1408/10 1412/20 1434/7 1434/8 1259/14 1259/22 1261/23 1262/9 warrants [1] 1324/25 1434/8 1447/4 1448/6 1448/7 1474/1 1266/24 1278/4 1279/1 1279/4 1280/2 was [1068] 1495/5 1495/17 1496/13 1509/1 1281/2 1290/3 1290/6 1292/7 1294/22 was the [1] 1349/25 1509/3 1297/20 1303/22 1305/8 1308/7 wash [1] 1449/22 videos [13] 1303/1 1374/10 1395/16 1311/10 1311/17 1315/22 1322/1 Washington [5] 1264/14 1264/14 1396/15 1406/7 1411/12 1432/7 1326/18 1326/22 1326/25 1331/22 1266/9 1266/19 1266/20 1432/13 1432/18 1438/2 1457/12 1335/7 1337/21 1341/6 1341/8 1344/7 wasn't [40] 1261/21 1269/21 1276/12 1460/15 1464/19 1345/19 1348/9 1350/7 1350/13 1278/2 1280/15 1304/21 1310/16 1351/17 1351/18 1351/20 1361/10 view [27] 1320/23 1344/7 1348/8 1319/25 1324/3 1324/15 1324/20 1348/12 1348/23 1348/25 1349/16 1361/12 1362/24 1363/23 1364/3 1324/24 1325/7 1325/11 1325/21 1349/18 1350/9 1351/24 1352/1 1366/2 1366/6 1369/17 1369/23 1326/8 1331/4 1331/18 1345/8 1352/3 1352/4 1352/18 1354/2 1365/2 1371/8 1371/14 1372/12 1372/15 1345/12 1352/3 1359/25 1371/25 1370/3 1370/8 1371/3 1417/23 1418/3 1376/7 1384/11 1384/18 1387/18 1372/1 1372/2 1373/22 1373/22 1427/14 1428/2 1457/12 1464/1 1388/17 1389/15 1392/25 1397/22 1388/18 1395/15 1403/17 1405/24 1464/13 1510/2 1398/1 1399/19 1403/7 1403/9 1411/1 1406/1 1445/18 1449/2 1450/3 viewpoint [1] 1299/9 1414/1 1416/4 1416/6 1416/17 1450/15 1475/4 1481/12 1504/7 1422/13 1427/4 1427/21 1433/18 views [3] 1314/19 1437/23 1463/5 1519/23 vindicative [1] 1504/22 1444/24 1445/1 1449/25 1450/1 waste [6] 1389/9 1450/1 1460/13 violated [2] 1502/18 1502/21 1454/16 1454/18 1455/2 1455/6 1536/20 1537/15 1537/16 violating [2] 1419/1 1494/10 1455/9 1459/10 1460/1 1460/10 wasted [1] 1437/25 violation [5] 1287/20 1347/19 1489/10 1464/3 1465/6 1467/16 1470/7 wasting [5] 1256/12 1384/9 1470/9 1503/8 1503/10 1473/14 1475/17 1477/14 1480/7 1501/6 1536/25 1490/4 1490/8 1492/5 1499/11 violation-type [1] 1287/20 watch [5] 1270/1 1328/9 1354/20 violations [4] 1429/25 1478/11 1500/15 1503/24 1505/4 1505/23 1382/5 1495/17 1478/12 1507/18 1508/17 1510/5 1511/11 1512/14 watched [3] 1272/18 1301/21 1464/20 viral [1] 1297/11 1512/15 1513/21 1514/15 1517/7 watching [7] 1278/15 1415/24 1425/5 virtue [2] 1519/25 1520/4 1517/10 1517/15 1517/21 1519/7 1432/6 1438/1 1460/14 1509/1 vision [1] 1338/19 1521/6 1521/9 1522/3 1523/22 waterfall [1] 1269/6 1524/25 1525/2 1525/22 1526/2 visit [1] 1314/7 way [60] 1257/17 1258/10 1259/8 1526/7 1526/21 1528/2 1528/9 vocal [1] 1325/13 1262/6 1262/17 1267/14 1270/6 voice [5] 1410/23 1421/16 1421/17 1528/16 1534/16 1535/9 1535/22 1270/9 1279/6 1282/20 1285/14 1452/18 1471/17 1537/12 1285/15 1305/21 1305/25 1305/25 wanted [71] 1262/1 1265/6 1279/3 voicing [1] 1301/15 1306/23 1309/4 1312/8 1314/8 voluminous [1] 1274/6 1279/5 1279/7 1286/5 1297/5 1298/5 1314/15 1315/1 1322/20 1340/12 1299/4 1302/23 1305/12 1313/11 **voluntarily [1]** 1261/8 1343/2 1346/1 1352/15 1352/16 volunteer [3] 1270/4 1270/5 1312/5 1324/4 1327/21 1329/5 1331/23 1353/5 1355/14 1359/11 1359/15 volunteered [1] 1267/6 1334/10 1336/12 1339/8 1339/16 1362/24 1363/1 1363/2 1363/5 vote [2] 1476/7 1476/10 1340/23 1341/4 1342/8 1345/20

```
W
                                     weekly [5] 1335/10 1335/21 1336/16
                                                                          what [425]
                                     1336/19 1337/5
                                                                          what's [46] 1266/23 1270/19 1273/19
way... [25] 1363/22 1371/17 1371/20
                                                                           1276/22 1294/6 1294/7 1294/25
                                     weeks [32] 1322/1 1322/3 1329/9
1374/20 1376/12 1378/8 1380/17
                                     1329/10 1336/20 1336/23 1336/25
                                                                           1295/3 1295/7 1300/1 1327/10 1342/6
1386/2 1389/9 1394/13 1403/24
                                                                           1350/7 1361/13 1364/4 1372/8
                                      1337/15 1337/18 1337/19 1337/20
1406/23 1412/10 1412/19 1413/14
                                                                           1374/15 1374/17 1378/3 1378/22
                                      1346/2 1348/10 1349/15 1349/22
1433/10 1437/24 1438/22 1446/8
                                      1351/11 1370/7 1370/9 1371/21
                                                                           1379/7 1380/10 1383/1 1394/8
1454/10 1459/13 1471/20 1482/1
                                      1404/24 1405/3 1426/7 1434/24
                                                                           1394/17 1397/12 1401/18 1408/2
1505/14 1507/3
                                      1439/9 1443/18 1457/11 1477/18
                                                                           1410/3 1415/11 1423/18 1427/9
ways [5] 1286/2 1344/14 1438/4
                                      1487/18 1517/24 1518/4 1518/6
                                                                           1428/8 1435/11 1436/6 1451/21
1438/22 1509/23
                                      1518/21
                                                                           1452/6 1458/18 1462/6 1473/7
we [369]
                                                                           1480/25 1506/3 1518/15 1526/4
                                     weight [1] 1381/9
we'd [8] 1291/22 1291/23 1358/7
                                                                           1535/3 1535/18
                                     Weingarten [1] 1371/5
1375/4 1411/7 1456/2 1456/9 1534/2
                                     weird [11] 1267/3 1307/8 1325/6
                                                                           whatever [23] 1253/4 1253/9 1271/10
we'll [51] 1257/10 1258/21 1262/6
                                                                           1271/17 1309/13 1324/22 1331/1
                                      1342/24 1403/6 1415/7 1415/14
1262/16 1262/16 1268/14 1288/10
                                      1425/19 1434/3 1449/3 1450/16
                                                                           1331/1 1331/5 1381/6 1405/4 1414/2
1289/10 1296/13 1302/12 1315/7
                                     welcome [2] 1291/10 1522/17
                                                                           1422/13 1424/19 1446/22 1474/25
1331/12 1332/23 1332/25 1340/24
                                     welfare [2] 1323/6 1444/21
                                                                           1489/11 1490/4 1492/17 1514/5
1353/9 1355/1 1361/14 1361/15
                                     well [121] 1252/13 1264/12 1269/4
                                                                           1522/3 1524/11 1529/10
1363/22 1364/11 1364/18 1366/11
                                     1269/15 1272/11 1273/20 1276/17
                                                                           whatnot [8] 1271/1 1292/20 1299/11
1374/13 1384/2 1385/24 1389/8
                                                                           1309/16 1312/4 1373/7 1412/2
                                      1277/25 1279/18 1283/10 1283/23
1391/21 1391/21 1393/19 1397/18
                                      1284/19 1285/4 1286/13 1287/25
                                                                           1427/19
1402/4 1444/7 1472/3 1474/4 1474/4
                                      1289/2 1290/4 1291/9 1294/20
                                                                           whatsoever [2] 1370/23 1436/25
1474/25 1481/13 1512/12 1518/8
                                      1296/24 1297/10 1301/14 1303/3
                                                                           when [204]
1525/21 1526/3 1526/25 1527/14
                                      1303/24 1304/4 1305/18 1306/16
                                                                           when's [1] 1390/11
1529/11 1529/22 1530/5 1533/14
                                                                           whenever [1] 1340/7
                                      1308/23 1312/9 1312/13 1312/23
1534/24 1536/9 1536/11
                                      1320/21 1322/5 1325/14 1327/11
                                                                           where [134] 1252/3 1264/13 1264/16
we're [56] 1251/2 1256/12 1257/9
                                      1329/4 1330/10 1337/15 1340/24
                                                                           1264/22 1265/3 1267/15 1276/15
1258/11 1258/21 1258/25 1259/17
                                      1341/15 1342/7 1342/21 1347/11
                                                                           1281/16 1286/13 1286/17 1290/25
1262/4 1262/7 1266/7 1268/23
                                      1349/6 1351/8 1352/6 1354/7 1354/23
                                                                           1294/25 1295/1 1305/12 1305/18
1276/14 1302/10 1302/10 1310/24
                                      1367/8 1368/8 1369/16 1371/16
                                                                           1308/1 1313/22 1316/5 1316/13
1327/16 1333/2 1333/10 1352/4
                                      1376/2 1376/21 1377/25 1382/5
                                                                           1318/20 1319/23 1321/20 1321/24
1352/13 1354/20 1366/3 1369/22
                                      1382/17 1382/23 1382/24 1386/12
                                                                           1325/14 1325/19 1330/18 1336/8
1376/16 1376/16 1382/21 1383/15
                                      1387/15 1389/14 1390/7 1391/2
                                                                           1343/18 1343/23 1344/10 1347/24
1384/9 1385/25 1387/10 1389/21
                                                                           1350/18 1351/24 1352/24 1354/25
                                      1396/5 1397/17 1405/3 1409/9
1394/5 1418/1 1422/6 1444/10
                                      1412/24 1414/19 1414/21 1417/13
                                                                           1355/1 1355/3 1355/7 1355/9 1355/10
1445/10 1460/7 1462/24 1470/9
                                      1417/14 1419/13 1419/17 1424/1
                                                                           1355/23 1356/16 1357/18 1358/3
1471/20 1473/20 1474/5 1474/14
                                                                           1358/21 1358/22 1359/11 1359/12
                                      1424/13 1435/2 1435/21 1438/17
1486/3 1491/6 1503/19 1515/15
                                      1441/12 1442/14 1446/11 1449/21
                                                                           1363/18 1363/23 1364/7 1364/17
1515/19 1517/13 1524/8 1524/8
                                      1450/14 1454/11 1455/17 1458/19
                                                                           1364/21 1364/21 1364/23 1366/6
1524/20 1524/20 1529/12 1530/8
                                      1461/8 1462/24 1473/14 1473/25
                                                                           1366/17 1366/18 1366/22 1367/3
1534/4
                                      1474/3 1476/2 1477/2 1479/17
                                                                           1367/3 1368/5 1368/15 1368/16
we've [14] 1251/17 1371/2 1371/6
                                      1479/20 1480/19 1481/21 1488/9
                                                                           1368/17 1368/18 1368/18 1368/23
1406/24 1439/15 1474/3 1474/20
                                      1488/11 1489/3 1490/11 1492/19
                                                                           1369/1 1371/18 1371/21 1372/23
1479/4 1508/2 1508/11 1516/7
                                      1493/15 1498/13 1500/20 1501/15
                                                                           1372/25 1373/12 1376/8 1376/11
1533/24 1534/1 1537/7
                                      1502/12 1504/2 1507/17 1510/14
                                                                           1376/24 1377/14 1379/5 1380/25
wealth [1] 1326/11
                                      1512/21 1519/4 1522/20 1528/12
                                                                           1386/17 1387/12 1387/18 1394/11
weapon [2] 1331/11 1331/16
                                      1533/13 1534/4 1534/14 1534/23
                                                                           1395/16 1395/19 1396/15 1403/1
weapons [1] 1413/22
                                      1535/13
                                                                           1403/16 1404/1 1405/14 1405/19
wear [2] 1292/19 1430/24
                                     well-known [1] 1301/14
                                                                           1415/22 1416/22 1417/3 1417/7
wearing [1] 1292/17
                                                                           1418/11 1424/4 1424/6 1429/22
                                     went [40] 1264/17 1264/25 1267/11
weather [2] 1293/1 1499/14
                                     1267/12 1282/12 1285/6 1289/15
                                                                           1430/15 1431/11 1433/14 1433/15
website [11] 1274/7 1274/9 1274/18
                                      1295/19 1320/24 1324/15 1325/22
                                                                           1434/21 1435/8 1436/12 1437/4
1274/19 1274/19 1274/20 1274/22
                                                                           1441/22 1442/7 1445/8 1449/20
                                      1326/2 1326/7 1327/20 1330/12
1274/24 1339/4 1497/7 1497/9
                                      1330/12 1336/11 1346/1 1347/22
                                                                           1451/16 1455/18 1462/15 1464/14
Wednesday [10] 1483/4 1483/10
                                      1360/13 1360/14 1360/21 1373/7
                                                                           1474/22 1481/14 1484/11 1488/17
1483/20 1515/24 1516/12 1523/9
                                                                           1496/13 1497/7 1498/4 1498/11
                                      1377/2 1398/20 1398/22 1409/10
1523/11 1523/14 1528/8 1533/18
                                      1420/13 1437/5 1439/6 1457/11
                                                                           1498/13 1498/14 1504/11 1506/10
week [28] 1266/12 1291/20 1292/3
                                      1465/13 1474/11 1485/15 1486/15
                                                                           1510/2 1519/5 1521/19 1528/10
1315/4 1336/7 1337/13 1339/6 1355/5
                                      1494/18 1500/8 1512/23 1515/3
                                                                           1531/13 1534/14
1355/12 1366/19 1370/19 1370/20
                                      1515/23
                                                                           whereas [1] 1296/10
1370/25 1371/3 1504/9 1514/9
                                     were [352]
                                                                          whether [15] 1254/17 1258/12
1514/10 1514/11 1514/13 1514/14
                                     weren't [10] 1285/19 1287/19 1320/10
                                                                           1258/18 1313/6 1353/25 1392/8
1515/25 1516/5 1516/12 1523/7
                                                                           1397/25 1400/3 1402/22 1408/22
                                     1323/12 1327/18 1340/25 1346/12
1523/10 1523/16 1523/19 1534/10
                                      1346/15 1383/21 1534/11
                                                                           1480/7 1495/10 1499/14 1517/3
weekend [9] 1251/24 1252/7 1262/12
                                     west [3] 1346/5 1346/9 1454/3
                                                                           1525/11
1385/11 1385/12 1385/14 1390/22
                                     wet [1] 1293/1
                                                                           which [98] 1261/18 1265/18 1267/20
1479/18 1479/19
```

```
which... [95] 1268/1 1268/16 1278/23
                                     whoever [1] 1519/8
1281/6 1282/12 1286/18 1290/4
                                     whole [24] 1253/14 1276/9 1299/14
1293/8 1293/19 1312/3 1315/20
                                     1312/15 1325/12 1328/9 1351/18
1316/22 1318/14 1323/23 1324/15
                                     1362/17 1378/13 1396/14 1402/25
1324/15 1325/16 1325/18 1325/18
                                      1403/6 1405/16 1433/8 1438/6 1439/6
1326/8 1327/4 1328/8 1330/22
                                      1445/14 1461/19 1462/14 1490/3
1334/14 1336/11 1343/19 1350/2
                                     1499/11 1508/19 1521/2 1531/18
1350/16 1353/7 1353/16 1354/10
                                     whose [4] 1356/9 1390/9 1426/1
1355/10 1355/24 1356/9 1357/24
                                     1426/8
1358/2 1363/1 1363/2 1364/17
                                     why [81] 1252/6 1261/2 1261/11
1368/11 1369/8 1371/17 1371/17
                                     1261/22 1265/1 1270/23 1287/21
1371/20 1379/6 1382/18 1388/20
                                      1290/25 1292/11 1292/23 1297/9
1391/18 1398/4 1402/23 1403/23
                                      1305/16 1305/18 1305/19 1305/23
1407/12 1408/13 1409/2 1410/5
                                      1313/3 1313/16 1314/25 1316/1
1411/5 1412/11 1413/22 1417/15
                                      1316/18 1317/3 1317/4 1317/17
1418/14 1420/3 1425/2 1425/8 1427/4
                                      1317/21 1327/18 1327/19 1328/24
1429/9 1430/1 1430/11 1430/17
                                      1335/20 1336/12 1337/15 1340/10
1432/12 1435/20 1437/25 1438/1
                                      1353/18 1353/20 1353/20 1353/22
1440/23 1443/8 1446/12 1447/1
                                      1354/17 1354/17 1354/24 1364/18
1449/3 1451/19 1457/18 1457/24
                                      1371/17 1374/1 1374/1 1375/1
1458/14 1467/4 1475/22 1478/13
                                      1375/18 1378/2 1380/18 1383/24
1478/20 1481/2 1484/5 1490/1 1493/9
                                      1386/1 1389/22 1390/11 1391/17
1498/17 1503/6 1505/21 1508/12
                                      1395/9 1399/7 1400/13 1414/20
1510/22 1523/13
                                      1418/16 1420/8 1435/1 1440/23
while [43] 1263/2 1265/12 1266/3
                                      1453/5 1458/10 1464/2 1464/10
1268/11 1270/16 1272/5 1273/3
                                      1468/9 1468/14 1469/21 1474/3
1275/13 1276/5 1278/7 1279/24
                                      1478/16 1478/16 1479/20 1488/3
1285/9 1291/14 1304/12 1310/4
                                      1496/22 1512/22 1513/8 1514/12
1310/24 1311/6 1319/19 1361/6
                                      1514/15 1519/2 1519/13 1535/11
1366/21 1386/1 1404/14 1415/1
                                      1536/17 1537/9
1415/16 1439/14 1440/11 1440/12
                                     wide [1] 1338/17
1448/21 1449/24 1453/12 1457/20
                                     wife [5] 1323/10 1323/11 1324/5
1462/9 1466/7 1478/5 1480/22 1481/4
                                     1324/18 1390/9
1485/10 1488/11 1491/6 1506/8
                                     wife's [2] 1391/12 1515/13
1512/24 1523/3 1528/15
                                     wildest [2] 1252/23 1255/20
white [4] 1364/16 1366/17 1367/3
                                     will [59] 1257/1 1263/18 1277/6
                                                                           1489/6
1448/24
                                     1293/9 1295/5 1301/9 1301/10
whitewater [1] 1269/5
                                      1306/17 1308/6 1318/9 1348/21
who [102] 1269/9 1272/21 1272/24
                                      1366/5 1366/5 1376/8 1381/4 1381/7
1276/19 1276/20 1278/10 1281/9
                                      1383/7 1393/17 1393/17 1397/1
1281/10 1282/11 1283/17 1283/25
                                      1399/4 1399/16 1418/19 1419/10
1284/5 1284/13 1296/22 1298/7
                                      1419/11 1421/18 1421/19 1421/20
1300/12 1306/3 1314/21 1314/22
                                      1421/21 1421/22 1454/7 1454/8
1315/12 1316/9 1318/21 1320/3
                                      1454/13 1454/14 1455/3 1463/15
1323/9 1331/5 1334/15 1334/17
                                      1463/16 1467/9 1469/9 1469/10
1339/12 1341/22 1346/20 1354/8
                                      1469/25 1473/5 1479/23 1481/15
1354/8 1354/14 1355/15 1355/17
                                      1483/7 1483/8 1495/19 1513/4 1514/6
1356/20 1361/9 1376/14 1395/19
                                      1524/18 1526/2 1527/7 1528/18
1396/17 1401/21 1404/15 1404/20
                                     1528/19 1528/24 1530/11 1530/17
1406/24 1409/16 1412/22 1413/4
                                     1533/16 1533/19
1418/20 1424/16 1425/7 1425/24
                                     Williams [7] 1297/5 1297/25 1298/16
1434/19 1438/12 1438/17 1440/14
                                     1300/8 1301/23 1447/19 1448/1
1440/20 1445/22 1447/12 1453/16
                                     willing [4] 1261/4 1433/16 1441/13
1455/12 1455/15 1458/1 1462/3
                                     1441/14
1462/20 1463/14 1466/5 1466/8
                                     win [3] 1473/1 1473/2 1473/3
1466/15 1468/10 1471/13 1472/13
                                     wind [1] 1457/24
1474/1 1478/16 1489/10 1489/12
                                     window [2] 1344/1 1499/23
1489/20 1493/13 1498/1 1500/6
                                     windows [4] 1343/23 1346/10 1369/7
1500/16 1501/22 1502/10 1504/3
                                     1369/8
1504/25 1507/7 1508/19 1509/13
                                     wing [5] 1309/15 1309/19 1309/20
1511/18 1512/25 1513/1 1517/2
                                     1309/24 1314/22
1518/16 1519/20 1520/24 1521/5
                                     wings [3] 1318/9 1318/19 1329/24
1521/15 1527/16 1527/19 1528/4
                                     wish [1] 1257/11
1528/6 1530/3 1530/4
                                     wished [1] 1271/7
who's [13] 1316/2 1358/18 1361/25
                                     wishes [1] 1526/11
1402/10 1410/21 1410/22 1426/15
```

1426/21 1433/21 1463/13 1525/13

1528/17 1531/2

W

withdraw [1] 1441/1 withheld [2] 1260/17 1260/19 within [25] 1266/12 1328/19 1328/21 1341/19 1341/20 1342/19 1372/22 1373/15 1377/23 1380/12 1416/10 1420/19 1423/5 1435/25 1459/21 1459/24 1460/16 1475/16 1475/16 1485/7 1487/16 1487/17 1487/17 1502/11 1507/23 without [10] 1300/5 1306/18 1325/25 1332/4 1332/4 1486/4 1490/10 1508/21 1516/20 1538/11 witness [35] 1252/4 1252/4 1263/6 1263/12 1263/16 1392/1 1393/16 1416/13 1453/15 1453/16 1453/22 1455/11 1468/7 1468/10 1469/25 1479/9 1479/15 1486/9 1488/3 1513/15 1513/20 1514/3 1514/9 1516/22 1517/4 1517/4 1519/18 1525/14 1525/17 1526/19 1529/4 1531/2 1533/20 1534/18 1534/24 witnessed [3] 1437/20 1452/5 1453/8 witnesses [11] 1250/2 1456/5 1472/21 1474/9 1477/11 1513/23 1521/1 1527/6 1527/25 1529/23 1535/23 wolf [1] 1438/12 woman [10] 1360/19 1360/20 1361/19 1411/19 1412/4 1412/22 1413/15 1414/14 1414/24 1418/10 women [7] 1277/12 1354/9 1357/9 1357/25 1358/5 1359/21 1360/14 won [2] 1269/18 1507/11 won't [14] 1257/6 1258/1 1258/8 1258/9 1356/8 1376/5 1389/9 1459/14 1474/15 1474/16 1498/18 1513/12 1525/19 1528/23 word [4] 1318/6 1357/3 1485/18 words [14] 1255/2 1261/13 1338/6 1377/10 1384/12 1393/12 1397/6 1437/7 1448/15 1468/24 1486/14 1518/20 1520/22 1525/1 wore [2] 1407/13 1430/25 work [47] 1267/11 1270/5 1275/3 1275/16 1276/5 1276/20 1278/15 1279/6 1282/21 1283/5 1290/9 1291/10 1291/23 1292/20 1298/5 1308/3 1309/5 1310/24 1310/25 1312/17 1316/24 1317/19 1329/7 1329/15 1333/22 1337/24 1338/21 1341/17 1342/19 1380/25 1383/24 1385/24 1386/1 1387/15 1390/22 1403/14 1406/11 1417/12 1420/22 1431/19 1462/1 1471/2 1481/13 1486/7 1504/14 1523/5 1536/16 worked [22] 1267/14 1267/22 1268/7 1275/13 1276/10 1276/20 1292/2 1300/24 1305/24 1308/9 1311/15 1320/4 1320/4 1361/16 1403/1 1404/6 1430/11 1435/22 1463/6 1467/3 1475/25 1511/18 working [25] 1274/23 1275/5 1276/16 1283/23 1288/22 1291/14 1291/17 1291/18 1298/7 1298/10 1305/12 1306/2 1310/24 1329/2 1329/4 1337/7 1370/22 1406/3 1422/9 1423/7 1471/15 1489/7 1494/8 1503/9

W working... [1] 1524/12 works [5] 1278/10 1292/24 1391/10 1433/24 1515/17 world [3] 1296/14 1449/4 1507/2 worried [6] 1258/4 1295/5 1323/24 1388/9 1418/18 1418/23 worry [5] 1296/21 1296/23 1413/25 1525/10 1525/12 worse [1] 1427/24 worst [1] 1523/15 worthless [1] 1305/4 worthwhile [1] 1390/16 worthy [1] 1476/8 would [299] wouldn't [21] 1280/2 1295/21 1295/22 1295/22 1295/23 1304/9 1304/10 1304/10 1334/23 1336/10 1354/7 1359/15 1360/5 1399/7 1412/16 1413/12 1458/13 1473/22 1509/20 1515/1 1515/2 Wow [2] 1356/25 1362/18 wrapped [1] 1436/18 write [16] 1275/19 1334/15 1338/4 1339/9 1362/4 1380/25 1381/7 1402/23 1424/16 1424/19 1454/22 1467/12 1475/11 1475/14 1492/23 1507/8 writing [18] 1299/13 1310/20 1340/22 1362/5 1370/21 1429/24 1439/16 1439/20 1439/22 1440/14 1440/23 1440/25 1453/7 1455/7 1456/2 1456/9 1458/16 1499/20 written [19] 1281/23 1287/20 1343/13 1401/25 1408/22 1422/3 1424/15 1426/13 1446/12 1461/1 1461/13 1470/24 1470/25 1472/16 1475/18 1478/2 1492/1 1492/21 1494/10 wrong [25] 1273/20 1284/11 1285/14 1295/5 1314/18 1338/4 1355/8 1355/19 1369/20 1371/12 1373/5 1373/6 1410/10 1434/7 1438/10 1441/21 1443/19 1444/8 1460/6 1463/23 1493/18 1507/12 1509/17 1517/11 1522/21 wrongs [1] 1507/3

wrote [11] 1275/20 1369/25 1370/5 1422/24 1435/18 1443/1 1461/16 1497/5 1501/2 1504/20 1505/7

Y-O-S-H-I-S-H-I-G-E [1] 1440/1 yard [1] 1292/14 yards [4] 1318/20 1355/8 1363/17 1373/6 yeah [92] 1260/22 1261/1 1264/11 1264/21 1270/5 1275/2 1279/23 1281/7 1286/11 1287/7 1288/9 1291/13 1293/18 1295/11 1299/24 1300/16 1302/17 1307/17 1308/2 1308/5 1310/17 1310/21 1312/5 1314/5 1314/15 1315/11 1317/8 1321/6 1323/25 1325/24 1327/5 1328/5 1328/5 1329/22 1332/7 1336/5 1337/17 1337/17 1341/2 1348/19 1348/19 1362/16 1364/10 1371/14 1385/13 1387/8 1388/13 1388/20

you [1281]

you did [1] 1450/20

you'd [2] 1307/14 1508/18

you'll [19] 1251/15 1258/7 1324/6

1389/19 1390/13 1402/18 1404/7 1405/9 1413/10 1416/25 1421/15 1422/7 1423/23 1424/3 1424/19 1434/1 1435/5 1438/21 1438/21 1444/10 1445/14 1447/8 1451/13 1451/19 1461/9 1473/9 1481/7 1491/5 1491/14 1497/12 1497/20 1499/10 1500/10 1501/17 1503/21 1504/9 1505/18 1511/2 1511/5 1511/12 1525/21 1526/8 1526/24 1533/6 1533/16 1534/14 1537/13 year [35] 1252/17 1252/17 1265/7 1265/22 1269/2 1269/3 1275/23 1277/6 1281/2 1281/2 1281/2 1283/6 1283/17 1283/19 1287/25 1288/1 1292/4 1294/16 1294/17 1297/1 1401/7 1405/25 1408/6 1425/22 1427/20 1427/20 1451/4 1451/4 1456/17 1456/20 1487/5 1491/10 1503/4 1505/12 1506/22 years [32] 1267/3 1268/19 1270/18 1272/6 1274/24 1277/1 1277/3 1277/5 1278/13 1295/18 1334/24 1346/22 1377/4 1398/19 1398/24 1400/18 1403/18 1427/22 1455/19 1464/5 1473/2 1505/16 1509/7 1509/10 1510/8 1510/8 1511/19 1512/5 1512/18 1512/22 1518/12 1525/1 yelled [1] 1360/19 yellow [3] 1416/9 1417/6 1417/14 Yep [1] 1367/9 yes [95] 1251/4 1253/23 1253/25 1254/5 1256/1 1262/20 1265/17 1266/15 1267/24 1270/5 1271/16 1272/10 1273/15 1286/11 1292/10 1293/6 1294/1 1301/21 1302/17 1312/13 1315/21 1318/19 1319/2 1321/18 1336/10 1336/15 1337/17 1340/7 1340/12 1341/16 1344/24 1345/13 1348/7 1348/7 1351/14 1354/4 1361/1 1365/16 1365/24 1369/16 1374/1 1374/4 1375/8 1375/23 1381/20 1381/25 1383/9 1384/5 1388/15 1389/16 1393/5 1394/4 1395/7 1396/17 1399/19 1400/2 1416/18 1425/1 1428/22 1441/19 1442/4 1443/16 1444/13 1448/8 1452/17 1452/22 1453/2 1456/15 1461/18 1461/18 1461/21 1464/7 1466/13 1469/2 1469/20 1477/8 1478/23 1482/22 1484/5 1485/1 1496/4 1496/15 1499/3 1499/3 1500/13 1501/16 1517/13 1525/15 1529/17 1530/11 1530/18 1531/1 1531/16 1532/24 1536/8 yet [16] 1253/5 1318/13 1350/10 1354/23 1376/3 1389/17 1390/25 1394/1 1455/12 1483/6 1496/10 1496/18 1512/14 1521/3 1534/17 1534/18 York [1] 1390/20 Yoshishige [3] 1440/1 1440/24 1460/17

1355/2 1356/13 1357/10 1376/12 1379/6 1390/24 1395/16 1514/1 1514/14 1516/1 1516/11 1516/12 1523/8 1525/10 1525/20 1534/21 you're [92] 1253/13 1255/23 1256/14 1258/24 1261/8 1262/2 1263/18 1270/3 1270/4 1272/8 1281/19 1301/11 1305/18 1306/17 1306/17 1307/1 1307/17 1308/5 1308/5 1308/5 1312/1 1312/1 1316/14 1322/9 1328/7 1328/8 1332/11 1347/13 1348/18 1349/22 1352/16 1353/11 1354/22 1359/16 1361/25 1362/3 1363/14 1364/2 1368/17 1368/17 1370/7 1374/5 1388/1 1388/9 1388/24 1391/14 1393/16 1395/8 1404/3 1405/15 1405/17 1407/20 1408/6 1411/13 1417/20 1423/8 1429/4 1440/11 1440/12 1442/3 1443/17 1445/11 1451/15 1456/23 1460/2 1473/1 1473/1 1473/3 1487/4 1487/19 1487/22 1488/23 1489/12 1489/14 1491/13 1491/15 1499/20 1507/3 1507/19 1511/8 1512/12 1517/6 1517/20 1518/23 1518/24 1522/10 1522/20 1523/6 1524/12 1525/9 1536/7 1536/25 you've [26] 1257/19 1257/20 1275/11 1277/9 1312/2 1352/18 1360/20 1367/21 1368/3 1391/20 1420/1 1443/20 1447/4 1474/14 1488/8 1496/13 1504/17 1511/20 1513/7 1513/7 1516/1 1521/2 1522/11 1523/10 1525/4 1525/5 young [4] 1344/11 1380/5 1397/13 1446/5 your [316] **Your Honor [3]** 1290/19 1365/7 1408/16 yours [2] 1262/4 1531/21

yourself [7] 1264/12 1267/9 1293/11 1398/17 1439/11 1459/6 1476/20 yourselves [3] 1332/22 1384/1 1467/18

Zach [6] 1306/11 1359/9 1359/21 1373/20 1415/6 1415/21 Zach Hermens [1] 1359/21 zero [6] 1317/11 1317/11 1334/18 1465/5 1490/21 1491/1